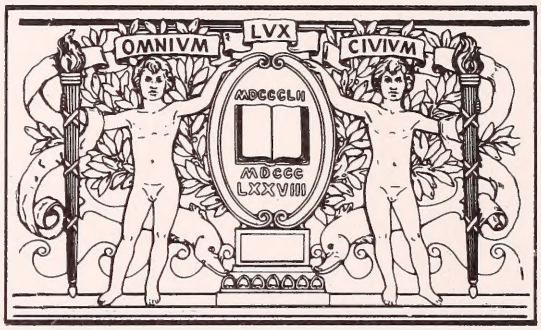
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06377 054 7

20/4



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/tingleyfamilyrev03frye

Tingley

THE TINGLEY FAMILY REVISED

VOLUME III

BEING A RECORD OF THE
DESCENDANTS OF

SAMUEL TINGLEY

OF MALDEN, MASS.

IN BOTH THE MALE AND FEMALE LINES

(———-1666)

COMPILED BY
MARIAN McCAULEY FRYE, A.B., & M.A.
MEMBER OF N. E. HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

FIRST EDITION
1974

Copyright © 1974 by Marian M. Frye
Library of Congress Catalog Card No.: 77-109129

CS71
.T585
1970
vol. 3

Printed in the United States of America
by Braun-Brumfield, Inc., Ann Arbor, Michigan

INTRODUCTION

This volume continues where Volume II ended, that is, with family number 09-00667 and continues through more of the ninth generation, with the remainder of ninth generation to be concluded in Volume IV.

The compiler of this work had a search made at the College of Arms in England for information on a Tingley Coat of Arms but none could be found and nothing concerning Palmer Tingley or his parents without additional research which is costly and no assurance that any record is available. Palmer may have come from elsewhere via England. However, Mr. and Mrs. Weaver Jones, while visiting her home in England in the Fall of 1968 made inquiries and obtained this picture of the beautiful TINGLEY MANSION there which may or may not have any connection with Palmer Tingley.

"To the right behind the trees an addition has been built on but it is thought the above is as it was originally.

"It is now known as Tindall Hall, quite a large place on acres and acres of farm land which is being farmed by the people now living there.

"It sits well off the main road - surrounded by trees and a 'moat' (water). The 'master' and 'mistress' were away thus the maid could not show us inside. The maid ad-

mitted that it had once been called 'Tingley Hall' as she had heard the history of the place and that Tingleys once lived there.

"It was built in the 16th century and has been repaired several times. Part of the original house is on the left of the picture with the chimney pots on top, but on the extreme right behind the trees there is an addition or recently repaired section, the maid wasn't certain if it were a part of the original hall.

"Name has been changed two or three times since it was known as Tingley Hall -- was once called Tingel Hall, is Tindall Hall now. It is quite close to a village called 'BUNGAY' and on the border of Norfolk and Suffolk."

Perhaps many of us will, some day, be able to visit there and see it first hand and learn more. We are grateful to Weaver and Nellie Jones for locating and telling us about the old Tingley Mansion in England.

At this point the compiler would like to refer to page 7 of Introduction to Volume I, last full paragraph on page 7.

It seems to be clear now that Ben F. Dixon probably with the help of Raymon Tingley connected the Kinkades (Kincaids) to the wrong Ann (or Nancy) Tingley and the present compiler accepted Ben F. Dixon's work until she contacted Catharine (Mrs. John) Fedorchak who has done a lot of research in the Monroe County Court House in Woodsfield, Ohio.

The Court House has burned several times and the old statistical records have been destroyed but some court cases, dockets, wills, etc. still remain and Mrs. Fedorchak of 647 Moraine Road, Chesterton, IN 46304 had compiled 11 volumes of Genealogical records in Monroe Co., Ohio from whatever source she could find there and piece together.

Raymon Tingley's 1910 book does not show a marriage for Ebenezer 05-00010-05 but Marian Frye found his record in his pension file as it appears on page 47 of Volume I. Thus Raymon did not have the Anne Tingley of Monroe County to show as married to Andrew Kinkade.

Reference 72 proves that Benjamin Tingley was a son of Ebenezer since Thomas Marsh, his maternal grandfather, named him as an heir in his will, only son born as all others were daughters prior to 1801. So far nothing further has been found on him but it would seem safe to assume that he died young since Ebenezer Stansberry, next son in line, took over his father's property with his sisters and their husbands signing quit claim deeds for their share in their father's estate. Also the Docket record shows that Anne Square Kinkade and her husband Andrew were heirs of Ebenezer Tingley.

Tradition seems to be untrue in most cases and here it may have been woven into the story to show how Lemuel's

daughter came to Ohio although her parents had lived in New Jersey and New York State, not Ohio. It makes a nice story and seems plausible but apparently not authentic. However, Marian Frye could not understand why Andrew and Anne waited until they arrived in Monroe County, Ohio, to be married as given by Ben F. Dixon -- normally parents would not permit their daughter to travel alone with her fiance in those days especially when such a trip took more than a day. It would probably require several days to travel from Lockport, N. Y. to Woodsfield, Ohio.

Ebenezer's record as taken from his pension file shows him to have been in Ohio near Woodsfield in Monroe Co. and had a daughter, Ann Square, who apparently married Andrew Kinkade (Kincaid) as taken from census records and from Monroe Co., Ohio Genealogical Records by Mrs. Fedorchak. There is nothing to indicate there were two Andrew Kincades in Monroe County. With Ebenezer's children sharing in his estate and Andrew and Ann Kinkade having signed quit claim deeds for their share, some of which was paid for by John Tingley, it would appear that John may have also been a relative of Ebenezer, and not the son of Lemuel either. Since he had no issue it is immaterial at this point as to whose son he was.

Children shown under 07-00189 should be listed under 07-00297. Their numbers will be the same but their line of descent will show them as descendants of Ebenezer and not of Lemuel. Thus, for 08-00684, p. 497 and 08-00685, p. 499 the line of descent should be (Anne^{7}, Ebenezer^{6}, Ebenezer^{5}, Ebenezer^{4}, Samuel^{3}, Samuel^{2}, Palmer^{1}). Likewise in Volume II 08-00686 through 08-00691 it should be the same on pages 1 to 4 and will be correctly shown in Volume III for 09-01465 through 09-01507. Such an error certainly does not want to be perpetuated in our Tingley Revision.

Ebenezer Stansberry Tingley's number as a child should be 07-00297 and the other children's numbers should be changed accordingly - the 00189 changed to 00297 for each of them.

To make the record change complete the 07-00189 after 06 Nancy under 06-00056 on page 50, Volume I should be crossed off.

Anyone finding any errors in these records or having additional records of any family of Tingley blood, is earnestly requested to communicate the same to the compiler of this revision, Mrs. Marian M. Frye, R. F. D. #3, Box 168, Elkton, Va. 22827, U. S. A., so they may be added in volumes to follow.

M.F.

TINGLEY COAT-OF-ARMS DESCRIPTION

The compiler has made a hasty search at the Library of Congress for the Tingley Coat-of-Arms after having requested Nancy Halbert of Bath, Ohio, to make a search for her.

Nancy Halbert states that the Tingley coat-of-arms design can be found in BURKE'S GENERAL ARMORY which is in the Heraldic artists' language of old as follows:

"Ar, two bars wavy sa. on a chief, per pale of the first and second, a lion pass. counterchanged." This translated is: "Silver, two black wavy bands in the upper third divided vertically-silver and black, a lion walking colored counterchanged. There is no motto."

Surnames came into existence to give a more specific identification. The surname TINGLEY appears to be locational in origin, and is believed to be associated with the English, meaning "a dweller at or near the meeting place or court." Therefore TINGLEY probably came from the town TINGLETON.

The compiler found under "TINGLETON, ar. two bars, wavy, sa. on a chief, per pale of the first and second, a lion passant, counterchanged" in *Encyclopedia Heraldica*, volume 2, by Berry, which is identical to the description given by Nancy Halbert as taken from Burke's General Armory. Therefore, this is the description used for our Tingley coat-of-arms found in our volumes of *The Tingley Family Revised*.

MARY LOU TOURJEE has sent the description of a Tingley Coat-of-Arms which she had purchased from a South Carolina company dealing in Coats-of-Arms. That description is as follows: "Arms - argent, two bars wavy sable, over all in chief a leopard guardant gules. Crest - a fleur-de-lis per fesse or and gules. Never adopted a motto."

And, yet a third description was given by MOLLIE TINGLEY LEGG as follows: "Silver - shield crossed by black band with two black stars above and one below the band." Mollie Legg states that early records show the name was originally Dingle-Ley but changed to Tingley and is an English name.

However, MARY LOU TOURJEE states that she has seen such a coat-of-arms, but it was for name Boland --not Tingley. This makes one wonder if it were for the wife of a Tingley rather than for Tingley. According to MOLLIE LEGG, they are supposed to have come from France.

HERALDIC GLOSSARY

A Heraldic Glossary[548] follows which may help each one to better understand the Tingley coat-of-arms as given in the descriptions, the first two of which are equally good TINGLEY coats-of-arms.

ARGENT--Tincture of silver or white.
ARMS--Armor.
BAR--A stripe, properly horizontal, crossing the field.
CHIEF--Upper third of an escutcheon, or broad band across the top of the shield containing (theoretically, but not in fact) the uppermost third of the area of the field, is a very favorite ordinary.
COUNTERCHANGED--Tinctures of field reversed.
CREST--Ornament on top of a helmet or upper part above the helmet.
ESCUTCHEON--The shield.
FESSE--Wide horizontal band across the middle of an escutcheon.
FLEUR-DE-LIS--A heraldic device somewhat resembling three petals.
GUARDANT--Guarding, protecting, or on guard.
GULES--Red.
HELMET--Surety in defence--rank of owner determines the shape of helmet or head piece of armor.
LION PASSANT--A lion represented in the act of walking, the dexter forepaw being raised but all three others being upon the ground.
LION PASSANT GUARDANT--Is the same as lion passant except that the head is turned to face the spectator.
OR--Tincture of gold or yellow, betokens wisdom, justice, riches, elevation of mind.
OVER ALL--Above.
PER PALE--Divided vertically or horizontally (colors reversed).
SABLE--Black, means constancy, or more rarely, grief.
WAVY--Curving up and down as ocean waves or a banner flying in the breeze.
WREATH--A circle or ring formed of a light and a dark rope of silk, twisted together (as appears above the helmet).

CONTENTS

	Page
The Tingley Coat of Arms	Frontispiece
Introduction	v
Tingley Coat of Arms, Description	viii
Heraldic Glossary	ix
Family Records	1
References	501
Abbreviations	519
Instructions	522
Index	524

09-00667

08-00275-05 JOSEPH WILLIAM DIXON[9] (Prudence[8], John[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Point de Bute, N. B., born , 1859 at Point de Bute, N. B.; died Dec. 2, 1915 at [83]; married Nov. 26, 1890 at , Annie Rose, daughter of Hugh and Annie (Layton) Logan, of Salem, N. S., born , 1870 at Salem, N. S.; died Apr. 28, 1947 at [83]; both are buried in Methodist Cemetery at Mt. Whatley, N. B.[83]

Children[24]

01 Mary Alice, b. Jan. , 1892; 10-01403.
02 Dormer Bertha, b. Apr. , 1898; 10-01404.

09-00668

08-00275-06 VICTOR EMANUEL DIXON[9] (Prudence[8], John[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Point de Bute, N. B., born , 1861 at Point de Bute, N. B.; died , 1931 at [83]; married July 11, 1900 at , Evangeline St. Clair, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Wry) Brownell, of Jolicure, N. B., born , 1859 at Jolicure, N. B.; died , 1935 at [83]; both are buried in Methodist Cemetery at Mount Whatley, N. B.[83] No children.

09-00669

08-00275-08 MARTHA DORMER DIXON-COPP[9] (Prudence[8], John[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]). of Sackville, N. B., born Oct. 1, 1869 at Point de Bute, N. B.[474]; died June 10, 1928 at Sackville, N. B.[474]; married Oct. 28, 1896 at [474], Dr. Edgar Maitland, son of William Edwin and Rebecca Ann (Richardson) Copp, of Sackville, N. B., born Oct. 3, 1867 at Baie Verte Road, N. B.; died , 1954 at Sackville, N. B.[83]; he married second in June, 1930, Mrs. Miriam Goggin. He was an M.D. Graduated in 1895 from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa. and has since practiced at Sackville, N. B.[474]

Children[474]

01 Edgar Allison, b. Mar. 6, 1898; 10-01405.
02 Kyle Parvin, b. Aug. 23, 1901; unm. in 1932[474].
03 John Maitland, b. June 30, 1909; 10-01406.
or b. Jan. 31, 1909;[543]

09-00670

08-00276-01 ARTHUR W. DIXON[9] (Martha[8], John[7], William[6],

Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sackville, N. B., born Sep. 18, 1855 at Sackville, N. B.; died Aug. , 1921 at Sackville, N. B.; married first at , Lizzie, daughter of and ( ) Baird, of Middle Sackville, N. B., born , 1863 at ; died , 1895 at ; married second, Feb. 27, 1900 at , Mary Alice, daughter of George Edward and Alma (Ganong) True, of Woodstock, N. B., born May 2, 1877 at Temperancevale, N. B.; died May 26, 1950 at Woodstock, N. B., buried in Cemetery at [201].

Child by First Wife

01 Charles Bedford, b. May 2, 1883; 10-01407.

Children by Second Wife

02 Minnie Alma, b. Dec. 30, 1902; 10-01408.
03 Thaxter Esty, b. Dec. 16, 1903; 10-01409.

09-00671

08-00277-01 JOHN WILLIAM McLELLAN[9] (Jerusha[8], John[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Nov. 28, 1857 at Five Islands, N. S.; died at ; married at , Minnie, daughter of and ( ) McAloney, of Lynn, N. S., born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Hilbert Black, b. Nov. , 1890;
02 Edna Grace, b. Nov. , 1892;

09-00672

08-00277-02 JOSEPH DIXON McLELLAN[9] (Jerusha[8], John[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dorchester, Mass., born May 18, 1861 at Five Islands, N. S.; died at ; married , at , Martha, daughter of and ( ) Wilkinson, of , formerly from England, born at , Eng.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Percy, b. ;
02 Edward, b. ;
03 Arthur, b. ;

09-00673

08-00277-03 GEORGE EDGAR McLELLAN[9] (Jerusha[8], John[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Five Islands, N. S., born Nov. 28, 1863 at Five Islands, N. S.; died at ; married , 1894 at , Mary Agnes, daughter of and ( ) Bird, of Five Islands, N. S., born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Kenneth, b. 1895;
02 Annie, b. 1901;
03 Sidney, b. July , 1904;
d. Sep. 14, 1905.

09-00674

08-00277-04 OBED ADAMS McLELLAN[9] (Jerusha[8], John[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dorchester, Mass., born Dec. 29, 1866 at Five Islands, N. S.; died at ; married , at , Annie, daughter of and ( ) Juill, of Economy, , born , at ; died at [24].

09-00675

08-00277-05 MINNIE JEANNETTE McLELLAN-KRESS[9] (Jerusha[8], John[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 12, 1869 at Five Islands, N. S.; died at ; married Mar. , 1905 at , John Howard, son of and ( ) Kress, of Chicago, Ill., born at Gettysburg, Pa.; died , at [24].

09-00676

08-00277-06 CHARLES GUILFORD DUDLEY McLELLAN[9] (Jerusha[8], John[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Roxbury, Mass., born June 19, 1876 at Five Islands, N. S.; died at ; married first at , , daughter of and ( ) Sullivan, of Windsor, N. S., born at ; died at ; married second, at ,

Lora, daughter of and ( ) Price, of Cambridge, Mass., born at ; died at [24].

Children by First Wife[24]

01 Alice, b. ;
02 Guilford, b. ;

Child by Second Wife[24]

03 Hazel, b. ;

09-00677

08-00278-01 AMASA JUDSON TINGLEY[9] (Obed[8], John[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Moncton, N. B., born Mar. 25, 1859 at Point de Bute, N. B.; died Aug. 27, 1937 at Moncton, N. B.; married Jan. 24, 1884 at Stoney Brook, Albert Co., N. B., Margaret Mildred, daughter of James and Delila (Wallace) Wright of Albert Co., N. B., born Dec. 16, 1858 at Stoney Brook, N. B.; died Jan. , 1946 at Moncton, N. B.; both are buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Moncton, N. B. He was Chief of Police in Moncton from May 1898 to Sep. 1906, when he resigned to accept a similar position as Chief with the Intercolonial Railway. He was President of the Moncton Citizens' Band. For several years he was a member of the City Council[201]. He was Major in service.

Children[201]

01 George Wright, b. Dec. 8, 1886; 10-01410.
02 Frank Harvey, b. Feb. 10, 1890;
d. Oct. 11, 1918.

Frank was a bugler in his father's regiment when he was only 9 years of age. He was appointed a lieutenant in the 19th Battery in 1910. In Jan. 1916, he was awarded the military cross while a member of Major Anderson's Battery. He was a Captain, killed in France, in World War I, with M. C. Canadian Field Artillery; buried in Balougne, France[201].

Iola Ivy Sharp was raised in the family and loved by all but not legally adopted although the boys called her their adopted sister. She died about 1902.

09-00678

08-00278-02 JAMES MELBOURNE TINGLEY[9] (Obed[8], John[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Anderson and Los Molinos, Calif., born Dec. 19, 1861 at Upper Point de Bute, N. B.; died July 11, 1947, coronary

thrombosis, at Los Molinos, Calif.[444]; married Dec. 26, 1895, by J. W. Garden, J.P., at Redding, Calif.[443], Henrietta (Nettie) Leininger, daughter of John and Mary (Leininger) Beaumont, of Anderson, Calif., born Jan. 14, 1873 at Corning, Tehama Co., Calif.; died Nov. 8, 1951, broncho-pneumonia, at Tehama Co. Hospital, at Red Bluff, Calif.; both are buried in the Community Cemetery at Los Molinos, Calif.; he had a grocery retail business and was undertaker. Nettie's parents were both born in England.

Children[201]

01 Melba,	b. Mar. 3, 1898, Anderson, Calif.; d. June 13, 1898, entro colitis[443].
02 Hilbert Bernard,	b. June 20, 1901, Anderson, Calif.; d. Feb. 16, 1907[443].
03 Jewell Imo,	b. Sep. 11, 1906, Anderson, Calif.; d. Sep. 26, 1906, whooping cough[443]
04 Melbourne Willis,	b. July 24, 1908; 10-01411.
05 Lewis Obed,	b. Feb. 24, 1911; 10-01412.
06 Mary Janet,	b. Oct. 9, 1914; 10-01413.

09-00679

08-00278-03 MARY (MINNIE) JEANETTE TINGLEY-HARVEY[9] (Obed[8], John[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Boston, Mass., born Mar. 24, 1863 at Upper Point de Bute, N. B.; died at ; married Sep. 26, 1894 at Providence, R. I.[388], by John C. Stockbridge, Baptist Clergyman, Dr. John Franklin, son of Moses C. and Amanda M. (Knox) Harvey, of , born Aug. 26, 1847 at Lowell, Mass.; died at He was an M. D.[201]

Child[24]

01 Minnie Beatrice, b. Oct. 1, 1896; 10-01414.

09-00680

08-00278-04 DR. HILBERT BLACK TINGLEY[9] (Obed[8], John[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New York, N. Y., born Oct. 21, 1865 at Upper Point de Bute, N. B.; died Jan. 13, 1902 at Long Island, N. Y.[66]; married Oct. 15, 1895 at Gainesville, Ga., Adelaide Olivia, daughter of Fielding S. and Mary (Wynn) Rucker, of Taylor Co., Ga., born July 14, 1869 at Taylor Co., Ga.; died Jan. 7, 1959 at Rock Hill, S. C.; both are buried in Westview Abbey Cemetery at Atlanta, Ga. Adelaide was an artist; Dr. Tingley was an M. D. - a surgeon for Long Island R. R. & Poly-

clinic Hospital, New York City. While catching a train to see a patient, he was run over before the eyes of his wife and daughter.

From *Portrait and Biographical Record of Queens Co., N. Y.* (Long Island), pub. 1896 by Chapman Pub. Co., p. 649:

"Hilbert B. Tingley, M. D. Health is the most highly prized gift bestowed upon us by Mother Nature and it is a matter of most vital moment that we should know how to preserve it or regain it when lost. In the latter case medical science must frequently be resorted to and the services of a good physician employed. Dr. Tingley is one of the leading professional men of this section and in the practice of the 'healing arts' has won golden opinions from all classes among whom he has labored. Dr. Tingley was born in N. B., Canada, and upon his father's farm in that province he grew up and obtained a thorough knowledge of the duties of agriculture. His parents were native Canadians and his mother died at the untimely age of 28 years, when Dr. Tingley was but 2 years old. Besides her sorrowing husband, she left four children to mourn her death: Amasa, who resides in Moncton, N. B.; Melbourne, who lives in Sonora, Calif.; Minnie, wife of Dr. John F. Harvey of Boston, Mass., and Hilbert B.

"In the excellent common schools in the vicinity of his rural home Dr. Tingley acquired a thoroughly practical education, which he afterwards greatly improved by a 6-months' attendance in a preparatory school connected with Kings University, after which he taught school for 2 years. He possessed a natural taste and inclination for the study of medicine, and with the view to making its practice his life work, he entered Baltimore University Medical College, from which he was graduated first in his class in 1889 with the degree of M. D., having previously studied privately while teaching school and in the offices of Dr. W. P. Bowser, now of Brooklyn, N. Y., and in D. C. Allen, a native of Nova Scotia.

"Upon the completion of his medical studies our subject went to Boston and was engaged in practical work in the Baptist Hospital of that City for some time, having previously had a year and a half of hospital work while in college, and later was a part of the time assistant resident physician there. From Boston Dr. Tingley made a trip to the west, visiting most of the southern and western states for the purpose of extending his knowledge and broadening his views by observation, remaining 9 months. The following March (1893), after his return to Boston, he came to Long Island, took up his residence at Oceanus and opened an office for the practice of his profession. Here he has conducted a general practice ever since and has met with a more than

average degree of success. His patronage is large, and owing to the success which has attended his efforts in behalf of suffering humanity is continually on the increase. Dr. Tingley took a post graduate course in the New York Polyclinic Hospital in N. Y. City, graduating with the class of '94-95.

"The doctor was first married to the daughter of Silas Kirby, of Easton, Md., but her death occurred 10 weeks later. His present wife was formerly Miss Addie Rucker of Gainesville, Ga. The Doctor was a republican in politics, a member of King's County Lodge No. 511, F. & A. M., and of Arlington Lodge No. 394, A. O. U. W. For some years he was connected with the Baptist Church of Boston."

Child[25]

01 Mary Alice, b. Nov. 4, 1896, Rockaway Beach, Long Island, N. Y.; died Nov. 2, 1965, in York General Hospital, Rock Hill, S. Car.

Mary Alice taught Biology at Winthrop College for 32 years. The following obituary was published in the local paper there: "Miss Tingley was born and reared in New York. She received her A. B. from Shorter College in Rome, Ga. and her M. A. from Columbia University in New York City. She taught at the University of Pittsburgh for two years, Shorter College for four years, worked with the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research for two years, and with the Cancer Memorial Hospital in N. Y. City for two years, before coming to Winthrop.

"She had been prominent in Red Cross work in Rock Hill since her retirement in 1962 from teaching at Winthrop. The year she retired, the Annual, 'The Tattler' was dedicated to Miss Tingley, described as a popular teacher with the students." Upon request the York General Hospital supplied her date of death. She is buried in West View Abbey with her parents.

09-00681

08-00278-05 FRED TRUEMAN TINGLEY[9] (Obed[8], John[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sackville, N. B., born Oct. 20, 1870 at Point de Bute, N. B.; died Nov. 25, 1952 at Sackville, N.B.[445]; married first Feb. 18, 1900 at Point de Bute, N.B.[445], Margaret Anne, daughter of James Amos and Arabell Ruth (Carter) Trueman, of Point de Bute, N. B., born Feb. 27, 1874 at Point de Bute, N. B.; died May , 1941, heart failure, at Sackville, N. B.; married second July 12, 1944, by Douglas Chapman, at home of bride's sister, Mrs. Gordon Avard, Ella Dare, daughter of William E. and Ella (Dickson) Jones, of Charlottetown, P.E.I., born at Point de Bute, N. B.; died Sep. 13, 1972 in Sackville, N. B.,

hospital; no children. Fred was a merchant. Deceased are buried in Rural Cemetery, Sackville, N.B.

Children by First Wife

01 Hazel Freeze, b. July 16, 1901; 10-01415.
02 Douglas Trueman, b. Nov. 20, 1904, Sackville; d. July , 1938; unm.
03 Amos Russell, b. Mar. 26, 1910; 10-01416.

09-00682

08-00278-06 CLARA MAY TINGLEY-FREEMAN[9] (Obed[8], John[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of East Amherst, N. S., born Jan. 19, 1874 at Point de Bute, N. B.; died Sep. 21, 1930 at Amherst, N. S., cancer; married June 23, 1897 at Point de Bute, West. Co., N. B., George Edgar, son of George William and Almira (Sharp) Freeman, East Amherst, N. S., born May 17, 1871 at East Amherst, N. S.; died Jan. 12, 1965 at Highland View Hospital, Amherst, N. S.; both are buried in Highland View Cemetery, Amherst, N. S.; he was a farmer and dairyman[201].

"George was active in agricultural circles in the district, an adherent of the First Baptist Church and a member of the Independent Order of Good Templars."[216]

Children[201]

01 Walter Obed, b. Mar. 7, 1899; 10-01417.
02 Myra May, b. June 13, 1904; 10-01418.

09-00683

08-00278-08 JOHN M. TINGLEY[9] (Obed[8], John[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), R. R. #3, Sackville, N. B. (Point de Bute), born Mar. 15, 1882 at Point de Bute, N. B.; married Sep. 29, 1908 at Jolicure, N. B., Myrtle Blanche, daughter of Bedford A. and Isabel (Chapman) Oulton, of Jolicure, N. B., born Apr. 11, 1884 at Jolicure; died Feb. 22, 1973, Moncton, N. B., hospital. John M. has been driving a car since 1914 when he got a model T. He has gone through 30 new cars and not missed a year driving.

Bedford A. Oulton was born Apr. 6, 1852 and died Jan. 25, 1907; his wife Isabel Chapman, b. Feb. 1, 1854 - d. Nov. 26, 1899, parents of Myrtle Tingley.

Excerpts taken from an article published in Sackville-Tribune-Post of March 22, 1972:

"John Tingley drove his 37th car to town last Wednesday, to thank those who helped him observe his 90th birthday that day.

"Still hale and hearty, Mr. Tingley shakes his head in wonder at the number of young fellows, 'only about 75' who

just sit around and do nothing. He attributes his long life to keeping active outdoors and believes there is nothing better for one than fresh air and work out of doors.

"That's another thing, 'A smile doesn't cost you anything and it might make someone happy.' He says, 'All the youngsters out home call me John'. He smiles at them too.

"Out home is now Point de Bute Corner, where he lives after finally selling his former farmlands a few years ago. For many years he raised hundreds of bushels of potatoes and apples and sometimes sold them from door to door in Sackville and Amherst.

"He got his first car, a model T Ford, in 1914 and since then has had 33 new cars and three other second hand ones, including a couple of Essex. Some years he had two different cars, others lasted longer.

"For 22 years Mr. Tingley got lots of his beloved outdoor life, as he was a game warden and then both warden and forester. At one time he had eight men under his command and his territory took in all of the county from Memramcook East to Tormentine. He was authorized to operate both in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick as a warden, crossing the border if necessary.

"Not only deer, but most kinds of wildlife are scarce now, he notes, compared to years ago, although 'there are still quite a lot of moose'. In addition to illegal hunting he is inclined to believe the use of pesticides such as DDT has affected wildlife.

"An avid fisherman for many years, he noted he usually managed to get his limit and still keeps an eye on work going on along the Missaguash River, which might bring more or less trout his way. He has also done a bit of hunting in his time and figures he was better with a rifle than with a shotgun.

"His eyesight is still good, he only wears glasses to look up numbers in the phone book or other closeup viewing, and reads a lot, westerns in particular.

"Although his hearing is not 100%, he doesn't see any need of getting a hearing aid.

"Certainly there is nothing wrong with his memory and he is often consulted by those checking dates of local happenings or memories of early farming as when the Brooklyn Road was well populated.

"'Keep away from worry', advises the oldster. 'Worry is worse for you than anything else.'

"'I've had a long life, with some fun and lots of work, and when my time is up is not for me to say. I've still got good friends and neighbors, and that's important.'

"On his birthday he took the car out so he could say he

drove when he was 90, and went to Port Elgin before coming to Sackville.

"The story is told of the time John Tingley, who was 90 last week, was approached about the chances of erecting a fence between his property and a cemetery next door.

"John considered the matter for a few minutes then said: 'The people in the cemetery aren't coming out, and the ones over here don't want to go in so there's really no need for a fence.'"

Children

01 Beulah Eloise, b. May 18, 1913, Point de Bute;
d. May 18, 1913, a few hours old.
02 Alice Marion, b. Feb. 28, 1917; 10-01419.

Marion was the daughter of Aubrey Ernest and May (Scurr) Oulton, John's brother-in-law's child whom he adopted when her mother May (Scurr) Oulton died in 1918; she was born in Jolicure, N. B.

Marker for Beulah Eloise is in the Baptist Church Cemetery, at Point de Bute, N. B.

09-00684

08-00278-09 MARGARET MILDRED TINGLEY-HOEG[9] (Obed[8], John[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ossining, N. Y., born Apr. 2, 1884 at Point de Bute, N. B.; died Dec. 22, 1964 at Phelps Memorial Hospital, North Tarrytown, N. Y.; married July 13, 1903 at Point de Bute, N. B., Roland Lewis, son of Lewis and Annie (Carter) Hoeg, of Boston, Mass., born Sep. 9, 1882 at Maccan, N. S.; died Nov. 7, 1950 at Worcester, Mass., multiple sclerosis, buried in Masonic Cemetery at Charlton, Mass.; he was a salesman; his wife was cremated at Ferncliff and interred near her husband in Charlton, Mass.[201] She was a member of the Daughters of the British Empire.

Child[201]

01 Marjorie Eloise, b. Jan. 26, 1905; 10-01420.

09-00685

08-00279-01 GEORGE ANDERSON TINGLEY[9] (Thomas[8], John[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Upper Dorchester, N. B., born Feb. 20, 1862 at Upper Point de Bute, N. B.; died Jan. 6, 1920 at Leger Corner (now Dieppe), N. B., buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Sunny Brae, Moncton, N. B.; married first , 1885, at bride's home,

Upper Dorchester, N. B., Jennie Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Richardson) Scurr, of Upper Dorchester, N. B., born June 14, 1863 at Upper Dorchester, N. B.; died Feb. 25, 1896 at Upper Dorchester, N. B., buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Upper Dorchester[446]; married second Sep. 22, 1897, at home of bride's parents, Port Elgin, N. B., Annie Laurie, daughter of Hiram L. and Adeline (Allen) Turner, of Port Elgin, N. B., born Aug. 7, 1858 at Port Elgin, N. B.; died June 16, 1954 at Moncton, N. B.; she lies beside her husband in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, N. B.

Children by First Wife[201]

01 Lee Anderson, b. May 8, 1886; 10-01421.
02 Arthur Milton, b. Apr. 23, 1888; 10-01422.
03 Luther Thomas, b. July 27, 1890; 10-01423.
04 Jetta Marguerite, b. Apr. 26, 1893; 10-01424.
05 Earl R., b. Jan. 26, 1895, Upper Dorchester; d. Aug. 9, 1895, aged 6m 13d.

Child by Second Wife[201]

06 Gladys Marion, b. Nov. 17, 1898; 10-01425.

Earl R. is buried beside his mother in United Baptist Church Cemetery at Upper Dorchester[446].

09-00686

08-00279-03 MARGARET ANN TINGLEY-GILLESPIE[9] (Thomas[8], John[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Nov. 22, 1869 at Upper Sackville, N. B.; died Feb. 23, 1954 at Moncton, N. B.; married Oct. 12, 1893 at Upper Dorchester, N. B., Thomas Francis, son of Hon. Thomas and ( ) Gillespie, of Chatham, N. B., born July 3, 1872 at Chatham, Northumberland Co., N. B.; died , 1945 at ; both are buried in Palmer Pond Cemetery, Dorchester, N. B.

Children[201]

01 Thomas Francis, b. July 20, 1894; 10-01426.
02 William George, b. Oct. 12, 1896; 10-01427.
03 Margaret Elizabeth, b. Dec. 14, 1903; 10-01428.

09-00687

08-00279-07 RALPH FRANK TINGLEY[9] (Thomas[8], John[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bayswater, Kings County, N. B., born Mar. 14, 1880 at Midgic, N. B.; married Dec. 25, 1901, Lilly Thursa, daughter

of Christopher and Louisa (Oulton) Oulton, of Brooklyn, N. B., born Apr. 2, 1878 at Brooklyn, N. B.; died Oct. 29, 1962 at Rumford, Me.; buried in St. John, N. B. They lived with their daughter after retirement but spent their summers in Bayswater, N. B. until Lilly died in 1962, then Frank made his home with his daughter. For a number of years R. Frank Tingley was a member of the Westmorland County Council and commissioner of the Municipal Home at Dorchester, N. B.[201]

Child

01 Gertrude Naomi, b. Sep. 28, 1902; 10-01429.

09-00688

08-00280-02 MARTHA DORMER TINGLEY-BANGS[9] (John[8], John[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Feb. 9, 1872 at ; died , 1953 at ; married Feb. 21, 1895 at , Ernest James, son of John and Sarah (Murray) Bangs, of Cascade, B. C., born , at ; died at .

Child

01 Lillian, b. ;

09-00689

08-00280-04 MARGARET WOODELL TINGLEY-MAKINSON[9] (John[8], John[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Nakusp, B. C., Makinsons, Nfld., & Vancouver, B. C., born Nov. 7, 1874 at Point de Bute, N. B.; died May 25, 1955, cancer, at Vancouver, B. C.; buried in Vancouver, B. C.; married Nov. 7, 1895 at , Alberta, Thomas Cochrane, son of George and Elizabeth (Norman) Makinson, of Cochrane Dale, Nfld., born , at Cochrane Dale, Nfld.; died , 1950, cancer, at Cochrane Dale, Nfld.; buried in Brigus, Nfld.

Children

01	Flora,	b. July 26, 1897; 10-01430.
02	Anita,	b. May 25, 1899; 10-01685.
03	George,	b. Dec. 23, 1903; 10-01686.
04	Norman,	b. Oct. 23, 1905; 10-01687.
05	David,	b. Sep. 8, 1907; 10-01431.
06	Andy,	b. May 30, 1912; 10-01688.
07	Margaret,	b. Jan. 4, 1914; 10-01689.
08	Elizabeth,	b. May 10, 1915; 10-01690.
09	James (Jim),	b. June 30, 1918; 10-01691.

09-00690

08-00280-07 ALEXANDER BLACK TINGLEY[9] (John[8], John[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lloydminster, Alberta, born Jan. 27, 1880 at N.B.; died Mar. 14, 1955 at Lloydminster, Alta., cardiac asthma; married June 10, 1911, at Lloydminster, Tryphena, daughter of Thomas Clifford and Mary Jane (Dunn) Taylor, of Lloydminster, Alta., born Nov. 2, 1888 at , Eng.; died Nov. 30, 1955 at Lloydminster, Alta., congestive heart failure; both are buried in Lloydminster, Alta.; Alexander was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 Anita Dunn, b. Apr. 19, 1912; 10-01432.
02 John William, b. June 4, 1914; 10-01433.

09-00691

08-00280-08 MARY MABEL TINGLEY-BELL[9] (John[8], John[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Edmonton, Alberta, formerly of Amherst, N. S., born May 4, 1881 at Amherst, N. S.; died Jan. 9, 1943 at Edmonton, Alta.; married Nov. 30, 1904 at Namao United Church, Namao, Alta. (first couple married in this little church), Robert, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Reid) Bell, of Pembroke, Ont., born Jan. 23, 1869 at Edmonton, Alta.; died Mar. 21, 1921 at Edmonton, Alta.; both are buried in Namao Cemetery at Namao, Alberta; he was a Gov't. Road & Bridge Inspector, farmer and freighter[201]. She was a school teacher.

Children[201]

01 Ralph Anderson, b. Mar. 4, 1907; 10-01434.
02 John Ernest, b. Feb. 27, 1909; 10-01435.
03 Harry Alexander, b. Aug. 12, 1911; 10-01436.
04 Horace Sturgeon (Bud), b. Dec. 14, 1912; 10-01437.

09-00692

08-00280-10 ALBERTA LOUISE TINGLEY-POOLE[9] (John[8], John[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 7, 1885 at ; died , 1936 at ; married Mar. 30, 1909 at , Ivan Reid, son of John and Jessie (Reid) Poole, of Cascade, B. C., born at ; died at .

Children

01 Bill, b. ;

02 Don, b. ;
03 Ferg, b. ;

09-00693

08-00280-11 CASSIE (CUPIE) ANNESTIA TINGLEY-SHRAPNEL[9] (John[8], John[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), Suite 20, 1535 West 13th Ave., Vancouver, B. C., born July 7, 1888 at ; married at , James Henry, son of and ( ) Shrapnel, of Vancouver, B. C., born at ; died at [24]. May be deceased-last notice (1968) returned "unknown".

Children[24]

01 Eva, b. ;
02 Hazel, b. ;

09-00694

08-00282-05 MATILDA C. (MARY) CHAPMAN-DOBSON[9] (Ruth[8], Harris[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born 1855 at ; died at ; married July 6, 1881 at Westmorland Co., N. B.[47], A. Alonzo, son of Caleb and Jane (Oulton) Dobson, of Jolicure, N. B., born at ; died at . (Jane Oulton b. 1826 - d. 1907 and Caleb Dobson b. 1825 - d. 1870.)

Child

01 Clissie Alice, b. Jan. , 1884;
d. May 9, 1889, aged 5y 4m.

09-00695

08-00284-01 LAURA SOPHIA TINGLEY-HARNEY-PERHAM[9] (Joseph[8], Harris[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Maplewood, Mass., born Dec. 15, 1854 at Point de Bute, N. B.; died July 10, 1933 at Keene, N. H.; married first at , John, son of and ( ) Harney, of Malden, Mass., born Apr. 5, 1842 at , P.E.I.; died Mar. 16, 1907 at Melrose, Mass.; buried in Nyoming Cemetery, Melrose, Mass.; married second at , Dustin Leonard, son of and ( ) Perham, of , born , 1849 at Hinsdale, N. H.; died at ; Laura is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Keene, N. H.

Children[24]

01 Margaret,	b.	; d. young.
02 William,	b.	; d. young.
03 Waitie Bell,	b.	; d. young.
04 Elizabeth (Lizzie),	b. Nov. 5, 1881;	10-01438.
05 Robert Douglas,	b. Aug. 18, 1888, Point de Bute; disappeared.	
06 Flora Belle,	b. Feb. 26, 1890;	10-01439.
07 Helen Theresa,	b. Feb. 21, 1892; d. Nov. , 1909.	

09-00696

08-00284-03 JULIA ELIZABETH TINGLEY-KINNEAR[9] (Joseph[8], Harris[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1857 at Point de Bute, N. B.; died at ; married at , Edgar, son of and ( ) Kinnear, of Baie Verte, N. B., born at ; died at ; no children. When Edgar died she took her brother to live with her. Both are buried at Port Elgin, N. B.

09-00697

08-00284-06 IDA MAY TINGLEY-WORTHING[9] (Joseph[8], Harris[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Otsego, Mich., born Apr. 27, 1865 at Point de Bute, N. B.; died at ; buried in Otsego, Mich.; married May 27, 1893 by Rev. Isaac W. Grimes at Stoneham, Mass.[3 4 5], Ruel W., son of George C. and Hannah G. ( ) Worthing, of Otsego, Mich., born at Chelsea, Me.; died at . He was an engineer.

Children[24]

01 Wesley,	b.	1896, Otsego, Mich.;
02 Alice,	b.	1896, Otsego, Mich.;
	d.	.

Wesley traveled with a circus as a crack marksman.

Alice was the champion roller skater of Mich.; was a telephone operator. Died of tuberculosis in the 1930's; n.m. She is buried in the family plot beside her grandfather Joseph in Otsego, Mich.

09-00698

08-00284-07 ALICE GERTRUDE TINGLEY-DOBSON[9] (Joseph[8], Harris[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jolicure, N. B., born May 23, 1867 at Upper Point de Bute, N. B.; died Feb. , 1932 at Jolicure, N. B., heart attack and stroke; married Nov. 30, 1886 at Amherst, N. S., Thomas Brownell, son of James Edward and Cynthia (Wry) Dobson, of Jolicure, N. B., born Mar. 31, 1866 at Jolicure, N. B.; died Sep. , 1946, stroke, at Jolicure, N. B.; both are buried in Jolicure Cemetery, Jolicure, N. B.; he was a blacksmith[24].

Children[24]

01 William Thomas,	b. Sep. 26, 1887;	10-01440.
02 Jennie Gertrude,	b. July 2, 1891;	10-01441.
03 Ida May,	b. Dec. 12, 1893;	
	d. July 12, 1904.	
04 Hilda May,	b. July 23, 1907,	Jolicure;
	d. Jan. , 1908,	age 6 mos.
05 Everett Merville,	b. Feb. 23, 1909;	10-01442.

09-00699

08-00284-08 EDGAR DONALD McQUEEN BLISS TINGLEY[9] (Joseph[8], Harris[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Tulameen, B. C., born Sep. 26, 1876 at Baie Verte, N. B.; died Dec. 16, 1952 at Princeton Hospital, Princeton, B. C., diabetes and asthma; married Sep. 26, 1918 by L. L. Masted at Milwaukee, Wisc., Ila May, daughter of Barney and Mary Elizabeth (Gilbert) Fiedler, of Milwaukee, Wisc., born Jan. 20, 1894 at Spring Valley, Wisc.; resides with daughter Ruth, at 3326 Cherry St., Vancouver 16, B. C. Their marriage record in courthouse in Milwaukee gives his age as 42 and his mother's name as Ruth Sayer[310]. Edgar was a R. R. man.

"Edgar Bliss Tingley left Baie Verte, N. B. shortly after the death of his mother whom he loved dearly. He was 12 years old.

"Went to Cambridge, Mass. where his Uncle Charles Tingley resided and went to work in a piano factory of which his Uncle was Superintendent.

"He joined the Cambridge port cycle club and started riding the bicycle, won honors for the club and was winner of the 25 mile roadrace.

"Riding with his head down his throat became infected from the asphalt of the road, and he began spitting blood. The Doctor ordered him to move to a warmer climate and when his relative Stephen Tingley of Victoria, B. C. wrote for him to come West, he joined the Boston British Columbia Company and came to Granite Creek, B. C. Worked there a

year and his Uncle persuaded him to go in for road building for the B. C. Government. This he did and eventually became assistant Superintendent of Roads. This position he held until 1918 when he was married in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. After a honeymoon, he and his bride returned to Tulameen, B. C. where he had a large home and then decided to go to work for the C.P.R. This position he retained until his retirement. One thing he always regretted. He was rejected by the army doctors when he applied for registration, on account of his throat, and was very happy when his son joined the Army in the second World War and spent 4½ years overseas."

Children[201]

01 Ruth Elizabeth, b. Aug. 4, 1919; 10-01443.
02 Clarence Edgar, b. Apr. 21, 1921; 10-01444.

Stephen Daniel Waters, b. Mar. 9, 1943, Vancouver, B. C. is a foster child, taken into the family when 4 mos. of age and raised as their own child. Aug. 27, 1966, at Holy Name Church, Vancouver, B. C., he married Cheryl Elizabeth, daughter of Antoine and Hazel L'Heureux, born May 9, 1943 at Montreal, Que. He is a candy maker for House of Burbank, Ltd.

09-00700

08-00284-09 ANNETTE (NETTIE) M. TINGLEY-TRAVIS-PRINCE[9] (Joseph[8], Harris[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Melrose, Mass., born , 1877 at Point de Bute, N. B.; died at in a "Home"; married Mar. 8, 1896 by C. E. Cavis, Pastor, at Melrose, Mass.[345], as his second wife, Charles C., son of Oliver and Catherine (Esty) Travis, of East Boston, Mass., born ca 1865 at New Castle, N. B.; divorced; married second at , Lorne, son of and ( ) Prince, of , Canada, born at ; died at ; he had a ranch in Canada.

Child by Travis

01 Gerald, b. Apr. , ; married

Child by Prince

02 Geraldine, b. ;

Gerald was a telegraph operator.
Geraldine was kept at the Home where her mother died.

09-00701

08-00285-01 MARY ELLEN JANE TINGLEY-FAWCETT[9] (Alfred[8], Harris[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Boston, Mass., born June 13, 1854 at Point de Bute, N. B.; died at ; married Sep. 9, 1882 at Boston, Mass. by Rev. A. J. Gordon, John M., son of Rufus and Priscilla Tamson (Penny) Fawcett, of Roslindale, Mass.[345], born Mar. 25, 1855 at Petitcodiac, N. B.; died at [24]. He was a trunk maker; Ellen was a dressmaker.

Child[24]

01 Jennie M., b. Apr. 4, 1889;

09-00702

08-00285-02 CHARLES GILBERT TINGLEY[9] (Alfred[8], Harris[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cambridge, Mass., born Feb. 2, 1856 at Upper Point de Bute, N. B.; died Jan. , ca 1948, at St. Petersburg, Fla., broken hip and kidney failure; married Oct. 19, 1881 by Rev. W. W. Scudder at home of John B. Moseley, Esq.[447], Charlotte, daughter of James and Mary J. (Seaman) Ibbitson, of Glastonbury, Conn., born Oct. 18, 1858 at , N. S.; died Mar. 13, 1936 at Beverly, Mass., myocarditis - mitral regurgitation - grippe, arteriosclerosis; both are buried in Cambridge Cemetery at Cambridge, Mass.[345]; he was a factory superintendent.

Children

01 Annie Jane, b. June 24, 1882, Cambridge;
d. Jan. 5, 1909.
02 Mary Elizabeth, b. June 24, 1882; 10-01446.
03 Helen Gertrude, b. June 28, 1892; 10-01447.

First two were twins, Annie Jane died with scarlet fever in Cambridge, Mass. Hospital, unm., was a stenographer, aged 26y 6m 11d, buried in Holy Cross Cemetery at Malden, Mass.

They also raised his cousin Edgar during his teens.

09-00703

08-00285-03 JUDSON PALMER TINGLEY[9] (Alfred[8], Harris[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Upper Point de Bute, N. B., born Mar. 28, 1857 at Upper Point de Bute, N. B.; died , 1930 at ; married first Jan. 3, 1888 at , Mary, daughter of and ( ) Peacock, of Shemogue,

N. B., born , 1868 at ; died Dec. 18, 1891, aged 23 yrs., following childbirth, at Upper Point de Bute, N. B., buried in Church Cemetery at Upper Point de Bute, N. B.; married second at , Amy Ella, daughter of George R. and Sarah E. (Ward) Dixon, of Upper Point de Bute, N. B. (widow of Prentice), born Apr. 9, 1862 at Upper Point de Bute, N. B.; died May 7, 1943 at Providence, R. I., buried in Church Cemetery, Upper Point de Bute, N. B.[358]

Child by First Wife

01 Herman Alfred, b. Nov. 2, 1891; 10-01448.

Child by Second Wife

02 Dorothea Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1901, Upper Point de Bute; d. July 17, 1904; buried in Church Cemetery, Upper Point de Bute, N. B.

09-00704

08-00285-04 MARY ALICE TINGLEY-McKINNEY[9] (Alfred[8], Harris[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Boston, Mass., born Nov. 9, 1859, at Upper Point de Bute, N. B.; died at ; married Apr. 27, 1893 by Rev. Erwin Dennett, at Boston, Mass., David W., son of Samuel and Martha ( ) McKinney, of Roslindale, Mass., born , 1852, at , Ireland; died , at .

Child

01 Ruth, b. ;

09-00705

08-00285-05 ROBERT HARVEY TINGLEY[9] (Alfred[8], Harris[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cambridge, Mass., born Oct. 1, 1861 at Upper Point de Bute, N. B.[24]; died Jan. 2, 1892 at home, Cambridge, Mass., aged 29y 3m, pleuro-pneumonia, buried in Baptist Church Cemetery at Point de Bute, N. B.[345]; married at , Eva, daughter of and ( ) North, of , born at ; died at ; no children.

09-00706

08-00285-07 HARRIS HARDING TINGLEY[9] (Alfred[8], Harris[7],

William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cambridge, Mass., born Apr. 4, 1865 at Point de Bute, N. B.; died Aug. 1, 1931, aged 65y 3m 28d, at home, Cambridge, Mass., chronic interstitial nephritis from arteriosclerosis[345]; married June 15, 1898 by Rev. Isaiah W. Sneath at Cambridge, Mass.[345], Adelia, daughter of Edward Ezekiel and Sophia (Smith) Marsters of Summerville, N.S., born June 29, 1866 at Summerville, N. S.; died Dec. 7, 1955, aged 89y 5m 8d, at City Hospital, Cambridge, arteriosclerotic infarction bowel and fractured right hip (accident Nov. 21, 1955 at home - tripped over rug)[345]; both are buried in Cambridge Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. He was a cabinet maker in a piano factory for 45 years.

09-00707

08-00285-09 ELIZABETH TINGLEY-OULTON[9] (Alfred[8], Harris[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jolicure, N. B., born Oct. 3, 1868 at Point de Bute, N. B.; died Aug. 24, 1947 at Wells, Me., stroke; married , at Point de Bute, N. B., Ralph Bliss, son of Ralph F. and Sarah Jane (Allen) Oulton, of Jolicure, N.B., born Feb. 28, 1859 at Jolicure, N.B.;died Sep. , 1927 at Somerville, Mass., cancer; both are buried in Cambridge Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.[201] Bliss was a farmer.

Children[201]

01 Mary Ellen (Mamie), b. Dec. 17, 1886; 10-01449.
02 Lottie Jane, b. Aug. 27, 1891; 10-01450.
03 Eva Alberta, b. Apr. 14, 1897; 10-01451.
04 Jean Caroline, b. Dec. 28, 1909; 10-01452.

09-00708

08-00286-01 BARRY DICKEY TINGLEY[9] (Chappell[8], Harris[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Amherst, N. S., born , 1860 at Point de Bute, N. B.; died , 1938 at Amherst, N. S.[83]; married May , 1886 at , Catherine A., daughter of Donald and Agnes ( ) Fraser, of Hope River, P.E.I., born , 1863 at ; died , 1946 at Amherst, N. S.[83]

Children

01 William Buckley, b. May 24, 1889; 10-01453.
02 Francis Daniel, b. Dec. 8, 1891; d. Sep. 8, 1922.
03 Agnes Louise, b. July 4, 1902; 10-01454.

09-00709

08-00286-03 FRANK (nmn) TINGLEY[9] (Chappell[8], Harris[7],

William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Upper Cape, N. B., born Apr. 18, 1866 at Point de Bute, N. B.; died Sep. , 1957 at Dorchester, N. B.; married Oct. 24, 1894 at Upper Cape, N. B., Clissie Eva, daughter of Albert and Adelaide (Raworth) Allen, of Upper Cape, N. B., born Dec. 5, 1868 at Upper Cape, N. B.; died Oct. , 1941 at Upper Cape, N. B.; both are buried in Hillside Cemetery at Upper Cape, N. B.[201]

Children[201]

01 Eva Adelaide, b. Sep. 25, 1895; 10-01455.
02 Lester Clement, b. Mar. 24, 1898; 10-01456.

09-00710

08-00209-01 SARAH ELIZABETH TINGLEY-TINGLEY-WALTON[9] (John[8], George[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Riverside, N. B., born Dec. 6, 1854 at ; died , 1937 at ; married second Nov. 7, 1896 at , Harvey, son of and ( ) Walton, of Riverside, N. B., born Feb. 10, 1866 at ; died , 1927 at . (For her first marriage see: 08-00220 in Vol. I). Both are buried at Riverside.[83]

09-00711

08-00286-05 ALICE MAUDE TINGLEY-MERRILL[9] (Chappell[8], Harris[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lowell, Mass., born May 9, 1869 at , N. B.; died June 22, 1948 at Chicago, Ill., stroke; married June 2, 1897 by Geo. W. Bicknell, Min., at Cambridge, Mass., as his second wife, Fred Waite, son of Frank Marsh and Jennie M. (Waite) Merrill, of Lowell, Mass., born Sep. 18, 1867 at Lowell, Mass.; died Sep. 29, 1924 at Lowell, Mass. Hospital, ruptured appendix - general peritonitis followed, aged 57y 11d; both are buried in Lowell Cemetery, Lowell, Mass.[345] He was an electrician.

Child

01 Helen, b. Apr. 14, 1899; 10-01457.

09-00712

08-00286-06 MABEL ALMA TINGLEY-CADMAN[9] (Chappell[8], Harris[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dorchester, formerly of Sackville, N. B., born May 18, 1874 at Cape Tormentine, N. B.; died Aug. 15, 1961 in Sackville, N. B., Memorial Hospital, old age; married

, 1905 at Amherst, N. S., Leopold Wellington, son of William and Jane (Goodwin) Cadman, of Anderson Settlement, N. B., born , 1881 at Anderson Settlement, N. B.; died Nov. 29, 1936 at Boston, Mass., coronary; both are buried in Sackville Cemetery, Sackville, N. B.; he was a machinist[201]. Mabel was a member of United Church.

Children[201]

01 Alberta Louise, b. June 25, 1906; 10-01458.
02 Aubrey Wellington, b. June 5, 1909; 10-01459.
03 Vessa Maude, b. Dec. 16, 1911; 10-01460.

09-00713

08-00286-07 STANLEY TINGLEY[9] (Chappell[8], Harris[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Birmingham, Ala., born Apr. 10, 1875 at Moncton, N. B.; died , 1963, cancer, at Birmingham, Ala.; married Nov. 30, 1898 by Rev. Arthur L. Snell at Somerville, Mass., Ruth, daughter of John and Margaret (Henderson) Ladner, of Clyde River, P.E.I., born Dec. 28, 1875 at Charlottetown, P.E.I.; resides at R.F.D. #1, Box 284, Sterrett, Ala. 35147, with son, Wellington B.; Stanley was a rustic goods maker[345]. He is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Ala.

Children

01 Wellington Barry, b. Jan. 31, 1900; 10-01523.
02 Earl Fremont, b. July 22, 1902; 10-01524.
03 Ruth Evelyn, b. Mar. 10, 1906; 10-01525.
04 Howard Lewis, b. Nov. 25, 1910; 10-01512.

09-00714

08-00290-06 ELIZA ANNE TINGLEY-HARNEY[9] (William[8], Joshua[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1859 at Westmorland Co., N. B.; died (young), at ; married at , , son of and ( ) Harney, of , born at ; died (young), at ; he remarried and had a son William.

Child

01 daughter, b. ;

09-00715

08-00291-02 CYNTHIA HENRIETTA TINGLEY-JOHNSON[9] (James[8], Joshua[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of East Bridgewater, Mass., born June 8, 1867 at Great Shemogue, N. B.; died Jan. 11, 1925, cancer of the breast, East Bridgewater, Mass.[345]; married Mar. 8, 1897 at Boston, Mass., Nelson Thompson, son of Joseph L. and Sarah Frances (Tibbetts) Johnson, of Union, N. H., born Mar. 8, 1863 at Stowe, Me.; died Dec. 12, 1947 at Hyattsville, Md.; both are buried in Beaver Cemetery, East Bridgewater, Mass.

Children[201]

01 Sumner Tingley, b. Dec. 29, 1897; 10-01461.
02 Sidney Irving, b. Jan. 24, 1900; 10-01462.
03 Clarence Arthur, b. Oct. 26, 1902, Southboro, Mass.; d. Apr. 19, 1935; unm.
04 Cynthia Frances, b. Feb. 28, 1904; 10-01463.
05 Ernest Albert, b. Nov. 24, 1906; 10-01464.

Clarence Arthur died at home, Weymouth, Mass., heart disease and epilepsy - found dead in bed; buried with his parents[345].

09-00716

08-00291-04 ROBERT HARVEY TINGLEY[9] (James[8], Joshua[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Egli, Oregon and Coeur D'Alene, Idaho, born July 31, 1871 at Great Shemogue, N. B.; died Jan. 23, 1958, heart failure, at Coeur D'Alene, Idaho, buried there; married July 31, 1913 by J. E. Smith, Clergyman, at Deer Park, Spokane, Wash., Alice May, daughter of Joseph and Paulina (Rieper) James, of Deer Park, Wash., born Sep. 8, 1888, at Wild Rose, Spokane Co., Wash. (now Deer Park); died Aug. 2, 1964, automobile accident near home, Chehalis, Wash., buried in Salkum Cemetery at Salkum, Wash. She married second Joseph S. Robb and lived at Onalaska, Route 1, Wash. Harvey was a carpenter and farmer.

Children[201]

01 James Elwin, b. Sep. 6, 1915; 10-01465.
02 Marjorie Louise, b. Sep. 6, 1915; 10-01466.
03 Florence Josephine, b. Feb. 3, 1918; 10-01467.
04 Donald Harvey, b. Feb. 16, 1933, Spokane, Wash.

Donald Harvey is a Civil Engineer, unm., resides at 14137 Van Owen St., Van Nuys, Calif. 91401.

09-00717

08-00291-08 JAMES OTHO TINGLEY[9] (James[8], Joshua[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Amherst, N. S., born Feb. 24, 1878 at Great Shemogue, N. B.; died Mar. 23, 1942, killed while helping to build a hangar at the airstrip in Amherst, N. S.; married Dec. 23, 1908 at Amherst, N. S., Eulalia Amelia, 08-00332-08, daughter of Samuel and Charlotte Elizabeth (Hunter) McMorris of Great Shemogue, N. B., born Aug. 7, 1885 at Great Shemogue, N.B.; resides at 13 Snowden Ave., Amherst, N. S. Otho was a carpenter[201].

Children[201]

01 Gerald Everett, b. Mar. 8, 1910; 10-01468.
02 Grace Kathleen, b. Dec. 5, 1912, Amherst, N. S.; unm.
03 Irvine Ira, b. July 30, 1917; 10-01469.
04 Garnet Wardrope, b. Dec. 17, 1919, Springhill, N. S.; unm.
05 Ralph Hyatt, b. June 22, 1922, Springhill, N. S.; d. Oct. 17, 1944, killed in action.

Ralph Hyatt was killed in the Netherlands while serving with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders. Ralph was a Lieutenant having obtained his commission a year after enlisting as a private.

Garnet Wardrope served with the Royal Canadian Engineers in W. W. II, in England, France, and Low Countries, contracted diphtheria and diphtheric polyneuritis, and was invalided home in 1945. He has made a complete recovery; is a carpenter; resides with his mother at 13 Snowden Ave., Amherst, N. S., as does his sister Grace Kathleen.

09-00718

08-00291-11 VERNON ATLANTA TINGLEY[9] (James[8], Joshua[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Waltham, Mass., born May 16, 1885 at Great Shemogue, N. B.; died Feb. 25, 1963, pulmonary edema due to heart failure, at home, Waltham, Mass.; buried in Sackville Cemetery, Sackville, N. B.; married Sep. 5, 1916 at Amherst, N. S., Myrtle Hope, daughter of John and Celia A. (Cadman) Crawford, of Sackville, N. B., born Sep. 14, 1896 at Great Shemogue, N. B.; she resides at 113 Marivista Ave., Waltham, Mass. 02154. No children.

09-00719

08-00292-02 FRANKLIN JESSE TINGLEY[9] (Otho[8], Joshua[7],

William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brockton, Mass., born Oct. 28, 1886 at Great Shemogue, N. B.; d. July 26, 1971 at Brockton, Mass., cancer of bladder; buried in Pine Hill Cem., West Bridgewater, Mass.; married Jan. 27, 1919 at Amherst, N. S., Venus Blanche, daughter of Clarence and Theora ( ) Crossman, of , born Apr. 29, 1900 at Dorchester, N. B. He was a shoe worker; used only the name Frank. Venus B. resides at 117 Carroll Ave., Brockton, Mass. 02401.

Child

01 Evelyn Crossman, b. July 31, 1925; 10-01538.

09-00720

08-00292-03 MARIA JANE TINGLEY-WARD[9] (Otho[8], Joshua[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 1523 28th Street, W., Bradenton, Fla. 33505, born Dec. 17, 1888 at Port Elgin, N. B.; married Aug. 2, 1911 at Amherst, N. S., Lester Leaman, son of Amos Pickering and Loretta (Tower) Ward, of Rockport, N. B., born Dec. 16, 1884 at Rockport, N. B.; he is Master Mariner - retired.

Children[201]

01 Leaman Edgar, b. July 24, 1912; 10-01470.
02 Helen Eileen, b. Jan. 19, 1917; 10-01471.
03 Hazel Audrey, b. Dec. 7, 1918; 10-01472.
04 Pearl Nelson, b. Apr. 11, 1925; 10-01473.

09-00721

08-00292-04 CYNTHIA ELLEN TINGLEY-McBURNEY[9] (Otho[8], Joshua[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Los Angeles, Calif., born June 16, 1891 at Great Shemogue, N. B.; died Jan. 16, 1970 at Los Angeles, struck by a car while crossing the street; married May 10, 1917 at Baptist Church in Beverly, Mass., Samuel (nmn), son of William and Sarah (Watson) McBurney, of Belfast, N. Ireland, born Sep. 27, 1891 at Belfast, N. Ireland; died Dec. 8, 1954, cancer, at Brookline, Mass., buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Brookline, Mass.; Cynthia is buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Hollywood Hills, Calif. Samuel was a truck driver[201].

Children[201]

01 Ruth Nathalie, b. Sep. 27, 1919; 10-01474.
02 Myrtle Estelle, b. Feb. 9, 1921; 10-01475.
03 Elma Gladys, b. Mar. 8, 1922, Brookline, Mass.

Elma Gladys, a secretary, resides at 210 S. Serrano Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. 90004, and supplied most of this record.

09-00722

08-00292-05 JANET CAROLINE TINGLEY-ANDERSON[9] (Otho[8], Joshua[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), R.#1, Port Elgin, N.B., born Nov. 12, 1894, at Great Shemogue, N. B.; married Nov. 30, 1943 at Bayfield, N. B., Wilfred James, son of the late Albert and Annie (Crawford) Anderson, of Port Elgin, N.B., born Nov. 23, 1885 at Anderson Settlement, N. B.; died Aug. 31, 1968 at Moncton, N. B. Hospital, aged 82 yrs., a short illness, buried in Fernwood Cemetery, Port Elgin, N. B.; no children. He was a farmer and a member of United Church and the Masonic Lodge.

09-00723

08-00292-06 EUNICE AUGUSTA TINGLEY-CRAIG[9] (Otho[8], Joshua[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Baie Verte and Port Elgin, N. B., born Apr. 1, 1896 at Great Shemogue, N. B.; died Feb. 6, 1969 at Sackville, N. B. Memorial Hospital; married Mar. 28, 1934 at Port Elgin, N. B., William, son of George and Clarine (Goodwin) Craig, of Tidnish, N. B., born Aug. 24, 1899 at Port Elgin, N. B.; died July 17, 1946 at Baie Verte, N. B., pleura pneumonia, both are buried in the Tingley Cemetery at Great Shemogue, N. B. Eunice, a stenographer, supplied her record in March, 1964.

Children

01 George Chester, b. Feb. 3, 1938; Moncton, N.B.
02 William Gardiner, b. Mar. 2, 1939; Moncton, N.B.

09-00724

08-00292-07 LYDIA E. TINGLEY-SHUFELT[9] (Otho[8], Joshua[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 8 Purvis Street, Watertown, Mass. 02172, born Sep. 24, 1898 at Great Shemogue, N. B.; married Jan. 11, 1928 at Allston, Mass., Leon Lional, son of Edward Moore and Belle Maria (Mason) Shufelt, of , born Jan. 11, 1896 at Montgomery, Vermont; died June 24, 1950 at Eden, Vt., Lake Eden, accidental drowning - boat capsized, buried in Ridgelawn Cemetery at Watertown, Mass.[345]; a milkman for Hood Milk Co., and a W. W. I Veteran. Lydia supplied data in July 1963.

Child

01 Phyllis, b. Nov. 25, 1929; 10-01476.

09-00725

08-00292-08 PRISCILLA JEAN TINGLEY-CAMPBELL[9] (Otho[8], Joshua[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 21 Union Street, Sackville, N. B., born Nov. 16, 1902 at Shemogue, N. B.; married Sep. 14, 1925 at Amherst, N. S., Harold Luther, son of Martin Luther and Olivia (Fillmore) Campbell, of Dorchester, N. B., born Dec. 25, 1900 at Sackville, N. B.; he retired in 1962 from the Signal Dept. CNR at Sackville, N. B. 1972 notice returned - moved!

Children

01 Ronald Elliott, b. Oct. 24, 1926; 10-01477.
02 Laurence Carl, b. July 25, 1929; 10-01478.
03 Harold Keith, b. Dec. 18, 1932; 10-01479.

09-00726

08-00292-09 CORA SARAH TINGLEY-JOHNSTON-OULTON[9] (Otho[8], Joshua[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), R. R. #1, Port Elgin, N. B., born Nov. 16, 1902 at Shemogue, N. B.; married first June 9, 1926 at Shemogue, N. B., Basil Robert, son of Augustus and Ida (McGill) Johnston, of Johnston's Point, N. B., born Nov. 7, 1894 at Johnston's Point, N. B.; died Oct. 17, 1965 at Moncton, N. B. Hospital, buried in Fernwood Cemetery, Port Elgin, N. B.; married second July 25, 1970 by Rev. Keith Rogerson at Trinity United Church, Port Elgin, N. B., Harold Russell 09-00825-01, son of Ansley Hicks and Carrie Evelyn (Oulton) Oulton, of Jolicure, N. B. (deceased), born July 24, 1902 at Jolicure, N. B., he is a farmer.

Children by Johnston

01 Shirley Jean, b. Apr. 4, 1927; 10-01480.
02 Robert Neill, b. Dec. 18, 1930, Sackville, N. B.; d. Jan. 29, 1961.
03 Lynwood, b. Mar. 5, 1932, Sackville, N. B.

09-00727

08-00293-01 MARY LOUISA TINGLEY-HAYWARD[9] (Jesse[8], Joshua[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Port Elgin, N. B., born June 12, 1862 at Port Elgin, N. B.; died Dec. 12, 1943, diabetes, at Port Elgin, N. B.; married , 1882 at Port Elgin, N. B., Silas Chapman, son of George Nelson and Elizabeth (Chapman) Hayward, of Port Elgin,

N. B., born Aug. 23, 1856 at Port Elgin, N. B.; died Apr. , 1922 at Port Elgin, N. B. Both are buried in Fernwood Cem., Port Elgin. Silas was a prominent lumberman[201].

Children[201]

01	Florence Alberta,	b. Mar. 24, 1883; 10-01611.
02	George Atholwood,	b. Nov. 5, 1884; 10-01481.
03	Silver Elmore,	b. Dec. 13, 1885; 10-01482.
04	Charles Tupper,	b. Mar. 3, 1888; Port Elgin. d. Aug. 31, 1900.
05	Christopher Silas,	b. July 13, 1890; 10-01483.
06	Herbert Thorne,	b. Apr. 19, 1893; 10-01484.
07	William Henry Corey,	b. May 28, 1895; 10-01612.
08	Louisa Hope,	b. Oct. 8, 1897; 10-01613.
09	Ivan Lewis,	b. May 12, 1900; 10-01614.
10	Harold Orn,	b. Dec. 18, 1902; 10-01615.
11	Hugh Samuel,	b. May 8, 1905; 10-01485.

09-00728

08-00293-03 IDA MAY TINGLEY-BRYANT[9] (Jesse[8], Joshua[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brockton, Mass., born Mar. 13, 1866 at Port Elgin, N. B.; died Nov. 12, 1925 at Franklinton, N. Car.; married Apr. 6, 1892 at Brockton, Mass. by H. E. Goddard, Pastor of N. J. Church, at Brockton, Mass.,[3][4][5] Justin Emerson, son of Ira A. and Mary M.(West) Bryant, of Brockton, Mass., born Nov. 22, 1867 at Brockton, Mass.; died July 1, 1932 at Holbrook, Mass. Justin was a carpenter. Both are buried in Wendell Cemetery at Brookville, Mass.[201]

Children[201]

01	Jessie May,	b. Nov. 2, 1892; 10-01486.
02	Ira Appleton,	b. Mar. 21, 1894, Brockton; d. Dec. 31, 1917, Bordeau, France.
03	Roland Grant,	b. Oct. 10, 1895, Brockton; d. Oct. 26, 1925, Boston, Mass., buried in Wendell Cem.
04	Inez A.,	b. Mar. 6, 1898; 10-01616.

Ira Appleton served in Troop D, 3rd U.S. Cavalry, W. W. I.

09-00729

08-00293-04 BERTHA A. TINGLEY-GOODWIN[9] (Jesse[8], Joshua[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sackville, N. B., born Apr. 27, 1870 at Shemogue, N. B.; died Mar. 14, 1945 at Sackville, N. B., cancer; married

at Henry Edmund, son of Elias and Jane (Lancaster) Goodwin, of Baie Verte, N. B., born May 27, 1862 at Murray Corner, N. B.; died Dec. 3, 1941 at Sackville, N. B., cancer; both are buried in York St. Cemetery, Sackville, N. B. (Sec. 3, Blk RR)

Child[201]

01 Melbourne Edmund, b. Nov. 15, 1895; 10-01487.

09-00730

08-00293-05 JESSIE M. TINGLEY-BARTLETT[9] (Jesse[8], Joshua[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Foxboro, Mass., born Oct. 17, 1885 at Lily Lake (Shemogue), N. B., lived in Foxboro 47 years; died Nov. 2, or 4, 1965 at Foxboro, Mass.; buried in Rockhill Cemetery, Foxboro, Mass.; married June 23, 1913 at Parsonage, No. Attleboro, Mass., Frank H., son of Samuel and Alice Florence (Fogg) Bartlett, of Walpole, Mass. Frank resides at 112 Central Ave., Foxboro, Mass. 02035.

Children

01 Jessie Lena, b. Apr. 6, 1914; 10-01488.
02 Priscilla Abie, b. Sep. 18, 1916, Attleboro, Mass.; unm.
03 Irma Grant, b. Feb. 28, 1920; 10-01489.
04 Lucy Lee, b. Sep. 12, 1922; 10-01490.

09-00731

08-00294-01 SUSAN LETITIA TINGLEY-De MERCHANT[9] (Joshua[8], Joshua[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Perth, N. B., born , 1867, at Little Cape, N. B.; died Apr. 11, 1895, in childbirth, at Perth, N. B., buried in Larlee Cemetery, Perth, N. B.; married , , at Little Cape, N. B., Benjamin Havelock, son of Nimrod and Elizabeth (Armstrong) De Merchant, of Perth, N. B., born Feb. 19, 1874 at Perth, N. B.; died Nov. 29, 1938, at Fort Fairfield, Me., heart failure. He was a farmer.[201]

Children[201]

01 Oscar Leo, b. June 28, 1893; 10-01445.
02 Benjamin Irad, b. Mar. 31, 1895; 10-01551.

09-00732

08-00294-04 GEORGE OSCAR TINGLEY[9] (Joshua[8], Joshua[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Shemogue, N. B. and Port Howe, N. S., born July 17, at

Shemogue, N. B.; died May 15, 1945 at Westfield, Queens Co., N. S.; married at , Anna Laura, daughter of and ( ) Anderson, of , born Apr. 3, at N. B.; died Mar. 27, 1949 at Caledonia, Queens Co., N. S., both are buried in Rockley Cemetery at Westfield, N. S. He was a farmer.

Children

01 Eldon Leroy,	b. Aug. 21, 1895;	10-01544.
02 Gladys,	b. 1897;	10-01545.
03 Laurie Horace,	b. Apr. 17, 1901;	10-01546.
04 Louis Afton,	b. Mar. 1903;	10-01547.
05 Hulbert Lorne,	b. July 13, 1904;	10-01548.
06 Edrie,	b. 1907;	10-01549.
07 Eric Lyle,	b. Sep. 10, 1918;	10-01550.

09-00733

08-00294-05 LAURA ELMINA (MINNIE) TINGLEY-De MERCHANT[9] (Joshua[8], Joshua[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Perth, N. B., born Nov. 5, 1874 at Great Shemogue, N. B.; died May 7, 1964 at Andover, N. B., N. B.; married Jan. 28, 1902 at Attleboro, Mass., Stillman, son of Nimrod and Elizabeth (Armstrong) De Merchant, of Tobigue Narrows, N. B., born Feb. 2, 1872 at Tobigue Narrows, N. B.; died Feb. 22, 1945 at Perth, N. B., hemorrhage of the brain; both are buried in Larlee Creek Cemetery, Perth, N. B.; he was a farmer.

Children[201]

01 Stanley Nimrod,	b. June 23, 1904, Tobigue Narrows; d. Aug. 5, 1904.	
02 Lawrence Tingley,	b. June 27, 1907;	10-01552.
03 Arnold Stillman,	b. Dec. 25, 1908;	10-01553.

09-00734

08-00294-06 JOHN OBED TINGLEY[9] (Joshua[8], Joshua[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Attleboro, Mass., born Apr. 26, 1876 at Little Shemogue, N. B.; died July 11, 1941 at Attleboro, Mass. (Hospital), accident while haying; married Nov. , 1902 at Attleboro, Mass., Annie J., daughter of John A. and Emily (Moreland) Elderfield, of Attleboro, Mass., born Apr. 30, 1878 at Charlestown, Mass.; died Apr. 14, 1942 at home in Attleboro, Mass., carcinomatosis - inoperable abdominal carcinoma[345]; both are buried in Norton Common Cemetery at Norton, Mass.

Obed was a farmer, fell off a load of hay July 11, 1941 on his farm and punctured his left thigh, severing the femoral artery, thus he died from hemorrhage and shock in the hospital in less than an hour[345].

Children[201]

01 Arthur Graham, b. Dec. 14, 1903; 10-01554.
02 Miriam Joy, b. May 28, 1906; 10-01555.
03 Harold Obed, b. Feb. 15, 1909; 10-01556.

09-00735

08-00294-07 JACOB ONSLOW TINGLEY[9] (Joshua[8], Joshua[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brockton, Mass., born Nov. 14, 1879 at Shemogue, N. B.; died Aug. 2, 1964 at home in Brockton, Mass., arteriosclerotic heart disease with congestive failure; buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Bridgewater, Mass.; married at , Sarah Jane, daughter of and ( ) Field, of , born Sep. 10, 1887 at ; at last report she was residing at 35 Torrey Ave., Brockton, Mass. Jacob was a bus driver for Eastern Mass. Street Railway Co. for more than 50 years, beginning in the days of the electric cars[216].

Children[216]

01 Lawrence Erwin, b. Aug. 1, 1912; 10-01557.
02 Arlene M., b. , 1915; 10-01558.
03 Lillian Marie, b. Oct. 1, 1917; 10-01559.
04 Marjorie L., b. July , 1919; 10-01560.
05 Dorothy E., b. Mar. , 1921; 10-01561.
06 Miriam E., b. May , 1929; 10-01562.

09-00736

08-00294-08 EDWARD BLAKE TINGLEY[9] (Joshua[8], Joshua[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Tacoma, Wash., born Aug. 31, 1881 at Shemogue, N. B.; died June 12, 1972, cerebro vascular accident from arteriosclerosis, in a Tacoma, Wash. nursing home; buried in Vashon Island, Wash.; married first Oct. 12, 1904 by Arthur Greene, Clergyman, at No. Attleboro, Mass., Jennie Howe, daughter of William and Sarah (Knott) Caswell, of No. Attleboro, Mass., born June 1, 1884 at Attleboro, Mass.; died Oct. 20, 1905, aged 21y 4m 19d, at No. Attleboro, Mass., pulmonary embolism from perineal lacerations; married second Dec. 31, 1907 at No. Attleboro, Mass., Addie L., daughter of George and Henrietta (Nowlan) Williams, of Attleboro, Mass., born Sep. 14, 1888 at Attleboro, Mass.

"He was a resident of Attleboro, Mass. for 45 years and lived in Burton, Wash. for the past 29 years.

"He was a member of the Christian and Missionary Alliance Church."[216] He came to the U.S.A. in 1898.

Addie resides at Route 2, Box 75, Burton, Wash. 98013.

Child by First Wife[345]

01 Jennie Ester Marion, b. Oct. , 1905;
d. Nov. 12, 1905, toxemia, age 1m, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Attleboro, Mass.

Children by Second Wife

02 Charles Oscar, b. Oct. 10, 1908; 10-01563.
03 son, b. June 13, 1910, stillborn.
04 daughter, b. June 7, 1911, stillborn.
05 Norman Everett, b. May 10, 1912; 10-01564.
06 Joshua Blake, b. Nov. 8, 1915; 10-01565.
07 William Arnold, b. Apr. 16, 1925; 10-01566.
08 Richard Owen, b. Apr. 2, 1930; 10-01567.

Deceased children are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Attleboro, Mass.

09-00737

08-00294-09 JOSHUA LEWIS TINGLEY[9] (Joshua[8], Joshua[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Tidnish Bridge, N. S., born Mar. 23, 1883 at Shemogue, N. B.; died Oct. , 1918 at Tidnish Bridge, N. S.; married Sep. 15, 1909 at Tidnish Bridge, N. S., Carrie, daughter of Burton and Amy (Ackles) Chappell, of Tidnish Bridge, N. S., born Dec. 9, 1883 at Tidnish Bridge, N. S.; died July 3, 1956 at Amherst Shore, N. S., lung cancer; both are buried at Tidnish Bridge, N. S.; Carrie married second Whinsby Goodwin, and third, Charles Allen.

Children[201]

01 Lily Amy, b. Aug. 19, 1910; 10-01568.
02 Mildred Faye, b. Mar. 11, 1912; 10-01569.
03 Jean Eleanor, b. Nov. 10, 1914; 10-01570.

09-00738

08-00294-10 ILDA MARION TINGLEY-BIGELOW[9] (Joshua[8], Joshua[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), Cucumber Hill Rd., R. D. #2, Foster, R. I. 02825, born Apr. 5, 1891 at Shemogue, N. B.; married Apr. 30, 1914 at Boylston, Mass., Philip Harrison, son of James G. and Cynthia (Ames) Bigelow, of Upton, Mass., born July 20, 1894 at

Boylston, Mass.

Children[201]

01 Philip Keith, b. Jan. 13, 1917; 10-01571.
02 Edith Marion, b. Dec. 29, 1922; 10-01572.

09-00739

08-00295-01 CAROLINE VICTORIA AUGUSTA TINGLEY-RENOLDS[9] (Jacob[8], Joshua[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Buffalo, N. Y. in 1927, born Sep. 20, 1888 at Wellesley, Mass.[345]; married at , Arthur, son of and ( ) Renolds, of , born , at ; died , at .

Children

09-00740

08-00296-01 THOMAS SANBORN WHEATON[9] (Elizabeth[8], William[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Upper Sackville, N. B., born Mar.16, 1859 at Upper Sackville, N. B.; died Aug. 26, 1925[83] at Upper Sackville, N. B., heart condition; married Dec. 3, 1890 at Point de Bute, N. B., Alice Gertrude, daughter of Amos and Araminta (Trenholm) Trueman, of Point de Bute, N. B., born Nov. 24, 1871 at Point de Bute, N. B.; died Dec. 19, 1946 at Upper Sackville, N. B., stroke; both are buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Upper Sackville, N. B. He was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 Dora Araminta, b. July 6, 1892; 10-01573.
02 Jane Elizabeth, b. Oct. 30, 1894; unm.
03 Albert Aubrey, b. Jan. 30, 1897; unm.
04 Thomas Trueman, b. Sep. 4, 1899; 10-01574.
05 Gertrude Annie, b. Aug. 30, 1901; 10-01575.
06 Vera May, b. May 28, 1903; 10-01576.
07 James Laurie, b. July 18, 1906; 10-01577.
08 Margaret Eujean, b. July 12, 1908; unm.
09 Rhoda Elizabeth, b. Apr. 13, 1911; 10-01578.
10 Ethel Pauline, b. May 23, 1914; unm.

All the children were born in Upper Sackville; Jane Elizabeth was a nurse, resides now in Tantramar Residences for Senior Citizens, Sackville, N. B.; Albert Aubrey lives on the home farm at Upper Sackville, N. B.; Margaret Eujean was a teacher, now lives on the home farm also; Ethel Pau-

line was a secretary, lives in Apt. 4, 441 Echo Dr., Ottawa, Ont.

09-00741

08-00296-02 RHODA ELIZABETH WHEATON-ANDERSON[9] (Elizabeth[8], William[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sackville, N. B., born , 1860 at Upper Sackville, N. B.; died Nov. 18, 1915 at Sackville, N. B., aged 55 yrs.; married June 9, 1886 at Upper Sackville, N. B., Bliss, son of Edward and Jacobina (Ayer) Anderson, of Cole's Island, N. B., born Apr. 21, 1858 at Cole's Island, N. B.; died Jan. 16, 1914 at Sackville, N. B., pneumonia. Both are buried in York St. Cemetery, Sackville, N. B. His father was born Nov. 1, 1822, died Dec. 31, 1887 and his mother was born 1828 and died in 1907. Bliss was a farmer[204].

Children[204]

01 Laurie Milton, b. Mar. 27, 1889; 10-01239.
02 James, b. ; d. age 6 yrs.

09-00742

08-00297-01 BLANCHE ELIZABETH TINGLEY-SEAMAN[9] (Robert[8], William[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Baie Verte, N. B., born Feb. 18, 1883 at Point de Bute, N. B.; died July 26, 1960 at ; married , 1906 at , Joseph R., son of Hezekiah and Patience (Wells) Seaman, of , born , 1876 at Point de Bute, N. B.; died , at .

Child

01 Lyall, b. ; 10-01579.

09-00743

08-00297-02 PEARL ETHEL TINGLEY-WELLS[9] (Robert[8], William[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 194 Highfield Street, Moncton, N. B., born Apr. 29, 1886 at Point de Bute, N. B.; married , 1908 at , John, son of James and Laura (Anderson) Wells, of Point de Bute, N. B., born , 1885, at Point de Bute; died , at .

Child

01 Gordon, b. ;

09-00744

08-00297-03 EDNA ANNA TINGLEY-BROWNELL[9] (Robert[8], William[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of 194 Highfield St., Moncton, N. B., born June 14, 1890 at Upper Point de Bute, N. B.; married June 18, 1913 at Point de Bute, N. B., Walter E., son of Alexander Clarke and Caroline (Clarke) Brownell, of Jolicure, N. B., born Jan. 14, 1881 at Jolicure, N. B.; died Apr. 6, 1959 at Moncton, N. B. and is buried in Point de Bute Cemetery, Point de Bute, N. B. He was a railway mail clerk.

Children

01 Ruth Clarke, b. Mar. 11, 1916; 10-01580.
02 Anna Caroline, b. Apr. 28, 1923; 10-01581.

09-00745

08-00298-01 AGNES TINGLEY-OULTON-DYE[9] (Harvey[8], William[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Dec. 21, 1865 at ; died , 1932 in Weed, Calif.; married first , at , John, son of John and Olivia[479], (Robinson) Oulton, of Brooklyn Road, N. B., born , at ; married second at , Calif., Ira, son of and ( ) Dye, of , Calif., born at ; died at Weed, Calif.; both are buried in Weed, Calif. No children by Dye.[478]

Child by Oulton

01 Gertrude, b. June 19, ; 10-01582.

09-00746

08-00298-03 WILLIAM LEWIS TINGLEY[9] (Harvey[8], William[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Klamath Falls, Ore., born Sep. 9, 1868 at Upper Point de Bute, N. B.; died July 17, 1928 at Klamath Falls, Ore.; married Mar. 15, 1904 at , Bertha, daughter of and ( ) Moss, of , born at ; at last report was living at R. D. #1, Box 914, and probably Floyd, unm. works the ranch and cares for his mother, but no reply.

Children

01 Floyd Lewis, b. Sep. 10, 1905; unm.
02 Thelma Beryl, b. July 19, 1909; 10-01583.

03 William Merton, b. Sep. 30, 1914; 10-01584.

09-00747

08-00298-05 ALICE AUGUSTA TINGLEY-TRUEMAN[9] (Harvey[8], William[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Point de Bute, N. B., born Oct. 6, 1871 at Point de Bute, N. B.; died Sep. 7, 1951 at Point de Bute; married Oct. 6, 1892 at Point de Bute, N. B., George E., son of Amos and Araminta (Trenholm) Trueman, of Truemanville, Cumb. Co., N. S., born Nov. 8, 1866 at Truemanville, N. S.; died June 9, 1955 at Point de Bute, N. B. Both are buried in Point de Bute Cemetery, Lower Point de Bute, N. B. Amos Trueman died Apr. 26, 1910 and Araminta, his wife, died Aug. 24, 1892. Amos Trueman and wife moved to Point de Bute Apr. 30, 1879.

Children[201]

01 Myrtle Eva, b. Aug. 13, 1893; 10-01585.
02 Abigail Araminta, b. June 3, 1895, Jolicure; unm.
03 William Robert, b. Feb. 18, 1900; 10-01586.
04 Agnes Margaret, b. Mar. 3, 1904; 10-01587.

Abigail Araminta is a retired school teacher, resides at R. R. #3, Sackville, N. B. (Point de Bute).

09-00748

08-00298-08 HAROLD IRVIN TINGLEY[9] (Harvey[8], William[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Point de Bute, N. B., born Sep. 29, 1884 at Upper Point de Bute, N. B.; died May 1, 1948 at Lower Point de Bute, N. B., buried in Point de Bute Cem.; married Dec. 23, 1908 at Midgic, N. B., Edith Alma, 09-02507-03, daughter of Albion and Anne (Scott) Hicks, of Midgic, N. B., born May 27, 1891 at Midgic, N. B. She married second Gordon Hope, and resides at R. R. #3, Sackville, N. B. See: 09-02507-03, Vol. IV.

Children

01 Harvey Albion, b. Aug. 6, 1910; 10-01588.
02 Robert Frederick, b. Mar. 19, 1914; 10-01589.
03 William Lewis, b. Apr. 18, 1917; 10-01590.
04 Alice Gertrude, b. Mar. 11, 1920; 10-01591.
05 Harold Hicks, b. Oct. 23, 1926; 10-01592.

09-00749

08-00299-01 SARAH ELIZABETH TINGLEY-DAVIS[9] (Caleb[8], William[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Pal-

mer[1]), of Minneapolis, Minn., born Aug. 5, 1871 at Minneapolis, Minn.; died Jan. 22, 1922 at Minneapolis, Minn.; married Oct. 20, 1889 at Minneapolis, Minn., Fred J. (i.o.), son of John (nmn) and Maria (nmn) (Corey) Davis, of Waseca, Minn., born May 3, 1868 at Waseca, Minn.; died Dec. 11, 1944 at Minneapolis, Minn.; both are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minn. He was a grocer and married second Mar. 15, 1923, Ida L. Bucholz. His parents were natives of New York State[217].

Children[217]

01 Ruth Mae, b. Jan. 13, 1896; 10-01593.
02 Grace Alice, b. Jan. 1, 1899; 10-01594.
03 Ethel Maud, b. June 6, 1901, Minneapolis, Minn.; d. Sep. 8, 1929, auto crash.

09-00750

08-00299-03 EFFIE MAE TINGLEY-PLUMMER[9] (Caleb[8], William[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Minneapolis, Minn., born Mar. 17, 1875 at Minneapolis, Minn.; died July 15, 1960 at Minneapolis, Minn., gall bladder and heart condition; married Oct. 9, 1895 at Minneapolis, Minn., Orrie Scott, son of Robert Augustus and Abigail (Wingate) Plummer, of Minneapolis, Minn., born Nov. 2, 1870 at Minneapolis, Minn.; died Aug. 26, 1944 at Minneapolis, Minn., nervous disease; both are buried in Minneapolis, Minn.; he was a city fireman[217].

Children[217]

01 Dorothy Clare, b. Dec. 3, 1896; 10-01595.
02 Edith Tingley, b. Sep. 16, 1902; 10-01596.

09-00751

08-00299-05 RHODA DELL TINGLEY-WOMACK[9] (Caleb[8], William[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Portland, Oregon, born Apr. 8, 1878 at Minneapolis, Minn.; died June 25, 1962 at Portland, Ore., general senility; married July 5, 1899 at Minneapolis, Minn., Robert L , son of James and Ruth (Collier) Womack of Minneapolis, Minn., born Aug. 13, 1873 at Minneapolis, Minn.; died Mar. 4, 1936 at Portland, Ore., pneumonia; both are buried in Portland, Ore.; he was a beltmaker for machinery[217].

Children[217]

01 Mildred May, b. Apr. 23, 1900; 10-01597.
02 Fae Beatrice, b. Sep. 27, 1904; 10-01598.

03 Rhodella Collier, b. July 14, 1907; 10-01599.
04 Robert Tingley, b. Mar. 6, 1912; 10-01600.

09-00752

08-00299-06 MABEL A. TINGLEY-WILSON[9] (Caleb[8], William[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Minneapolis, Minn., born Dec. 15, 1881 at Minneapolis, Minn.; died July 15, 1905 at Minneapolis; married Nov. 4, 1901 at , Herbert C., son of and ( ) Wilson, of , born at ; died at [217].

Children[217]

01 son
02 son

09-00753

08-00299-08 HARVEY (nmn) TINGLEY[9] (Caleb[8], William[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Farmington, Minn., born Aug. 13, 1886 at Minneapolis, Minn.; died July 1, 1958 at Franconia, Va.; married June 24, 1914 at Lakeville, Minn., Ida Alfa, daughter of Nels and Bergetta (Pedersen) Nelsen, of Lebanon Twp., Minn., born Oct. 20, 1893 at Lebanon, Minn.; died Apr. 10, 1961 at Anoka, Minn.; both are buried in Farmington, Minn.; he was a hauling contractor[217].

Children[217]

01 Dorothy Oleana, b. Sep. 14, 1915; 10-01601.
02 Loy Everett, b. Nov. 6, 1917; 10-01602.
03 Helen Ida May, b. Sep. 7, 1919; 10-01603.
04 Robert Harvey, b. July 23, 1924, Farmington; d. Feb. 28, 1935, struck by auto.

09-00754

08-00300-01 ANN BROWNELL TINGLEY-ANDERSON[9] (Humphrey[8], William[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sheet Harbor, N. S., born at ; died at ; married at , Karl, son of and ( ) Anderson, of , born at ; died at ; he was a Norwegian Sea Captain[421].

09-00755

08-00301-01 MAJOR FRANK PALMER TINGLEY[9] (Benjamin[8], William[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Los Angeles, Calif., born Aug. 1, 1877 at Boston, Mass.[345]; died Jan. 29, 1933, at home, cerebral hemorrhage, Los Angeles, Calif.[429]; married Aug. 20, 1909 by Luther R. Dyott, pastor of First Cong. Church, Portland, Oregon[183], Sarah Euphamia, daughter of and ( ) Waite, of , born Feb. 7, 1888 at Vancouver, Wash.; died June 21, 1939, aged 51 yrs., at Palms, Los Angeles Co., Calif. She had been married twice and divorced before she married the Major. Frank served in the Spanish-American War, was assigned to troop L, 3rd U.S. Cav. and transferred to 18th Battery, U.S.F.A. and served in W. W. I. He enlisted June 14, 1899 at Boston, Mass.; was discharged June 13, 1902 as Corporal at Presidio, San Francisco. Enlisted Dec. 8, 1902 at Boston, Mass. and was discharged Dec. 7, 1905 as 1st Sgt. at Portland, Ore. Enlisted Dec. 11, 1905 at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., was discharged Jan. 2, 1907 as Sgt. at Presidio, San Francisco. On June 11, 1907 at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., he was commissioned Capt. Q.M. Corps and June 4, 1918 at Vancouver Barracks, was commissioned Major Q.M. Corps, Army and discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Oct. 6, 1920. He drew pension under cert. XC 1,396,627, is buried in Forest Lawn Cem. at Glendale, Calif.[131] Later she drew pension as his widow and it is presumed that she is buried beside him. No children. Before his service he was a broker and after service, mgr. of moving picture theatre.

09-00756

08-00301-03 GRACE HAWTHORN TINGLEY-LANDERS[9] (Benjamin[8], William[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Winchester, Mass. and Middleton, N. S., born May 30, 1884 at Boston, Mass.[345]; died Feb. 3, 1948, cancer, at Digby, N. S.; married Apr. 28, 1905 at Boston, Mass., Aubrey Wilfred, son of Lewis Ebenezer and Elizabeth Kimball (Phinney) Landers, of Digby, N. S., born Dec. 10, 1876 at Middleton, N. S.; died Jan. 29, 1939, pneumonia following gall bladder operation, at Digby, N. S.; he was a salesman. Both are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Middleton, N. S.[201]

Children[201]

01 Aubrey Wilfred, Jr., b. Sep. 2, 1906; 10-01617.
02 Claire Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1908; 10-01618.
03 Nadine Tingley, b. July 13, 1909; 10-01619.
04 Winifred Helen, b. Aug. 30, 1911; 10-01620.

05 David Corning, b. Oct. 18, 1913; 10-01621.
06 Miriam Grace, b. Oct. 19, 1915; 10-01622.

09-00757

08-00301-04 LEWIS CHURCHILL TINGLEY[9] (Benjamin[8], William[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Louisville, Ky., born Jan. 7, 1890 at Dorchester, Mass.; died Aug. 31, 1958, cerebral arteriosclerosis, at Louisville, Ky.; buried in Resthaven Memorial Park, Buechel, Ky.; married first Nov. 18, 1920 at Dayton, Ohio, Sarah, daughter of Abram and Nona (Light) Schachne, of Dayton, Ohio, born June 10, 18 ; divorced; married second Dec. 11, 1940 at Louisville, Ky., Ada Estelle, daughter of Walter Scott and Allie Belle (Thomas) Fisher, of Louisville, Ky., born Jan. 22, 1902 at Louisville, Ky. She resides at 6703 Woodhaven Lane, Louisville, Ky. 40210. He was a pioneer in Modern Park Plan of Cemeteries and was principal founder of Louisville Resthaven Park and cemetery in 1926, and founded several others. He was Presbyterian[201].

Children by First Wife

01 Barbara Nona, b. 1922, Dayton, Ohio;
d. 1934.
02 Lewis Churchill, b. Sep. 23, 1924; 10-01623.

Child by Second Wife[201]

03 David Churchill, b. Nov. 8, 1941; 10-01624.

Barbara is buried in Resthaven Memorial Park, Louisville, Ky.

09-00758

08-00302-01 ARTHUR MURRAY TINGLEY[9] (Edward[8], William[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Boston, Mass. and Martinez, Calif., born Feb. 20, 1888 at Quincy, Mass.; died Sep. 24, 1965 at Martinez, Calif.[430]; married Oct. 13, 1908, by Alexander Mitchell, U. P. Pastor, at Providence, R. I.[388], Anna, daughter of Martin and Hannah (Nielson) Ackeson, of , born Dec. 21, 1892 at Ottawa, Ont. They were divorced and each remarried.

Children

01 Ruth Evelyn, b. May 16, 1909; 10-01625.
02 Dorothy Mae, b. July 12, 1910, Boston, Mass.

09-00759

08-00303-01 HENRY CHARLES TINGLEY[9] (Charles[8], William[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Oct. 4, 1889 at Anoka, Minn.; died at ; married at , Belle, daughter of and ( ) Hunter, of , born at .

Children

01 Charles Wayne, b. ; 10-01626.
02 Louise, b. ; 10-01627.
03 Dorothy, b. ; 10-01628.

09-00760

08-00303-02 EUGENE FRANK TINGLEY[9] (Charles[8], William[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 2312 Bryant Ave., S., Apt. 1, Minneapolis, Minn., born Mar. 5, 1891 at Anoka, Minn.; married at , Minnie, daughter of and ( ) Patrick, of , born at ; died , at . No children. He was an iron worker.

09-00761

08-00303-03 AGNES ANNIS TINGLEY-JOHNSTON[9] (Charles[8], William[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Nov. 12, 1893 at Anoka, Minn.; married Dec. , 1920 at , Fred G., son of and ( ) Johnston, of , born at .

Children

01 Paul, b. ; 10-01629.
02 Duanne, b. ; 10-01630.

09-00762

08-00303-05 RUTH JANE TINGLEY-KOUBA[9] (Charles[8], William[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of 2312 Bryant Ave.,S., Minneapolis, Minn., born Nov. 12, 1898 at Brook Park, Minn.; married Sep. 24, 1925 at Minneapolis, Minn., William, son of and ( ) Kouba, of , born at .

Child

01 Bette Jayne, b. Mar. 23, 1923; 10-01626.

09-00763

08-00303-06 WILLIAM TINGLEY[9] (Charles[8], William[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), , born Dec. 31, 1901 at Brook Park, Minn.; married at , Clara, daughter of and ( ) Dougherty, of , born at .

Child

01 Alvin, b. ; 10-01631.

09-00764

08-00305-01 CARLISLE IRVINE-POWELL[9] (Joseph[8], Anne[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Tidnish, N. B., born Mar. 13, 1865 at Tidnish, N. B.; died Mar. 1942 at Hamilton, Ont., buried in Irvine lot at Tidnish, N. B.; married Sep. 26, 1885 at , Edward Hardy, son of Solomon and Mary (Mc Gregor) Powell, of Portsmouth, N. H., born at Fords Mills, Kent Co., N. B.; died Apr. , 1921 at ; buried at Portsmouth, N. H.

Children[201]

01	Herbert Burton,	b. July 4, 1886; 10-01632.
02	Margaret Amelia,	b. Dec. 25, 1889; d. before July 1891.
03	Mae Eliza,	b. July 24, 1891; 10-01633.
04	John Mc Gregor,	b. Dec. 22, 1893; 10-01634.
05	Joseph Edward,	b. May 19, 1896; 10-01635.
06	Hazel Belle,	b. Aug. 30, 1898; 10-01636.
07	David Ray,	b. Sep. 3, 1900; 10-01637.

For some reason Mary Eliza's name was changed from Mary to Mae Eliza.

09-00765

08-00305-02 ELEANOR ANN (NELLIE) IRVIN-MOORE[9] (Joseph[8], Anne[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Linden and New Glasgow, N. S., born Jan. 13, 1867 at Tidnish Bridge, N. S.; died Nov. 12, 1959 at New Glasgow, N. S.; married Sep. 28, 1897 at , John A., son of Samuel and May (Dickie) Moore, of Linden, N. S., born Sep. 29, 1862 at Linden, N. S.; died Dec. 14, 1936 at Linden, N. S.; both are buried Cemetery at .

"Nellie (Mother Moore) had been a school teacher for years, believed in keeping up with the times, changes, and

all -- a grand cook and housekeeper, a friend and neighbor and a helping hand for anyone in need. John (Dad Moore) was one of the finest men that ever set foot on 'God's Green Earth'."

Child

01 Samuel Elmer, b. Dec. 9, 1899; 10-01638.

09-00766

08-00305-03 ISAAC IRVING[9] (Joseph[8], Anne[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Tidnish Bridge, N. S., born Dec. 14, 1868 at Tidnish Bridge, N. S.; died at ; married June 14, at , Nellie M., daughter of John and Christina (Riley) Read, of Tidnish Bridge, N. S., born Dec. 14, 1873 at Tidnish Bridge, N. S.; died at ; both are buried in Cemetery at . It was Nellie who changed the spelling of their name to Irving.

Children

01 Guy, b. Aug. 11, 1900; 10-01887.
02 Reginald, b. Dec. 20, 1902;
03 Margaret, b. June 17; 1904;
d. , drowned.
04 Lee, b. Oct. 31, 1905;

09-00767

08-00305-05 ROLLO IRVINE[9] (Joseph[8], Anne[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born July 28, 1873 at ; died at ; married at , Sadie Amos, daughter of and ( ) Kinnread, of , born at ; died at . No children. Sadie changed the spelling of their name to Irvine from Irvin.

09-00768

08-00306-02 MARY MAUD IRVIN-WELLS[9] (John[8], Anne[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sackville, N. B., born Aug. 24, 1859 at Upper Point de Bute, N. B.; died Dec. , 1919, cancer, at New Orleans, ; married Jan. 17, 1881 at , Capt. Edward, son of Samuel and Mary[4 7 9] (Chapman) Wells, of ,

born , 1856 at Upper Point de Bute, N. B.; died , 1920, typhoid fever, at New Orleans, ; both are buried in Point de Bute Cemetery at Point de Bute, N. B. Edward was a Master Mariner.

Children

01 Mary Edith (May),	b. Dec. 9, 1881;	10-01639.
02 Jessie,	b. Oct. 22, 1883;	
	d. Jan. , 1884.	
03 Harry,	b. Jan. 17, 1885;	
	d. July , 1885.	
04 John,	b. Nov. 19, 1886;	
	d. Aug. , 1905.	
05 Russell,	b. Feb. 9, 1895;	
	d. Aug. , 1899.	
06 Walter Irwin,	b. July 26, 1900;	10-01640.

09-00769

08-00306-03 ANNIE CLARINDA IRVIN-WELLS[9] (John[8], Anne[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Point de Bute, N. B., born Aug. 22, 1862 at Upper Point de Bute, N. B.; died Nov. 22, 1947, old age, at Sackville, N. B.; married June 26, 1893 at Boston, Mass., Capt. Robert Chesley, son of Samuel and Mary[479] (Chapman) Wells, of Sackville, N. B., born , 1863 at Point de Bute, N. B.; died Oct. 29, 1895, typhoid fever, at Point de Bute, N. B. Both are buried in Point de Bute Cemetery, Point de Bute.

Child

01 Douglas Parker, b. May 30, 1894; 10-01641.

09-00770

08-00306-05 GEORGE BEVERLY IRVIN[9] (John[8], Anne[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Upper Point de Bute, N. B., born Feb. 20, 1870 at Upper Point de Bute, N. B.; died Mar. 16, 1953 at ; married first Mar. 4, 1896 at , Eliza Alice 08-00326-01, daughter of Sampson Busby and Mary Ruth (Tingley) Oulton, of Point de Bute, N. B., born Nov. 26, 1870 at Point de Bute, N. B.; died Dec. 18, 1915 at ; married second Oct. 17, 1918 at Montreal, Que., Irene Gertrude, 08-00323-02, daughter of Dudley Perley and Elizabeth Anne (Tingley) Pickard, of Ventura, Calif., born Aug. 24, 1880 at Seattle, Wash.; died in 1967 or very early in 1968, probably in Kitchener, Ont. Beverly and his first wife are buried in Point de Bute, N. B.

Children by First Wife

01 John B., b. Dec. 3, 1898; 10-01642.
02 George Heber, b. 1900;
d. 1901.
03 Mariner C., b. Mar. 11, 1905; 10-01643.
04 infant, b. 1906;
d. 1906.

Child by Second Wife

05 Eric Beverly, b. Aug. 8, 1921; 10-01644.

Deceased children are buried with their parents.

09-00771

08-00306-06 EVELINA CHRISTINA MELISSA IRVIN-DICKIE[9] (John[8], Anne[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dorchester, N. B., born Dec. 18, 1877 at Upper Point de Bute, N.B.; died July 31, 1971 at Sackville, N.B., married Jan. 24, 1900 at Sackville, N. B., John Seaton, son of John T. and Celia (Dixon) Dickie, of Dorchester, N. B., born Aug. 8, 1877 at Dorchester, N.B.; died Nov. 26, 1955, accident, at Moncton, N. B., buried in Dorchester Cemetery, Dorchester, N. B.[201]

Children[201]

01 John Russell, b. Nov. 10, 1900; 10-01645.
02 Celia Dixon, b. Mar. 21, 1902; 10-01646.
03 Marjorie Irvin, b. Feb. 5, 1907; 10-01647.
04 Ronald Seaton, b. Dec. 31, 1908; 10-01648.
05 Edward Rheese, b. Sep. 5, 1912; 10-01649.
06 Douglas Wells, b. Apr. 19, 1915; 10-01650.
07 Myrtis Louise, b. Aug. 20, 1925; 10-01651.

09-00772

08-00307-01 IRENE IRVIN-GOODWIN[9] (Edwin[8], Anne[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Baie Verte, N. B., born Feb. 26, 1864 at Tidnish Bridge, N. S.; died July 8, 1928 at Baie Verte, N. B.; married Dec. 22, 1891 at Tidnish Bridge, N. S., Ernest Pascoe, son of Edward C. and Clara (Carey) Goodwin, of Baie Verte, N. B., born Mar. 17, 1865 at Baie Verte, N. B.; died Sep. 28, 1961 at Baie Verte, N. B. Both are buried in Baie Verte, N. B. He married second Kate Sutherland who died Nov. 23, 1954.

Children[201]

01 Edward Mansel Carey, b. May 8, 1894; 10-01652.
02 Ernest Leslie, b. May 2, 1899; 10-01653.

03 Marion Louise, b. Sep. 28, 1902, Baie Verte; unm.
04 Phyllis Eileen, b. Sep. 30, 1904; 10-01654.

Marion Louise lives at R.F.D. Narrows Rd., Wareham, Mass. 02571.

09-00773

08-00307-02 NORA IRVINE-GOODWIN[9] (Edwin[8], Anne[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Baie Verte, N. B., born May 1, 1866 at Tidnish Bridge, N. B.; died Mar. 8, 1954 at Baie Verte, N. B.; married Mar. 28, 1895 at Tidnish, N. B., Robert Collingwood, son of Robert and Lillace (Taylor) Goodwin, of Baie Verte, N. B., born Oct. 28, 1866 at Baie Verte, N. B.; died Aug. 3, 1950 at Baie Verte, N. B. Both are buried in Baie Verte, N. B.; he was a merchant.

Children[201]

01 Vincent E., b. Apr. 3, 1896; 10-01655.
02 M. Amelia, b. Jan. 1, 1898, Baie Verte; unm.
03 Hilda, b. Dec. 5, 1903, Baie Verte; d. Mar. 13, 1904.
04 Donald Taylor, b. Sep. 16, 1905; 10-01656.
05 Hugh Irvine, b. Mar. 11, 1910; 10-01657.

09-00774

08-00307-05 EDGAR IRVIN[9] (Edwin[8], Anne[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ottawa, Ont., born Aug. 15, 1873 at Tidnish, N. B.; died June 14, 1957, heart condition, at Alexandria, Ont., buried in St. Finnan Cemetery, Alexandria, Ont.; married June 13, 1910 at Church Point, N. S., Leah Marie, daughter of Capt. Lucius and Sarah Ann (Mulcahy) Belliucau, of Church Point, N. S., born Sep. 20, 1884 at Church Point, N. S. She was a nurse and lives at 3556 Albion Rd., R. R. #4, Box 906, Ottawa, Ont. He was a Gov't. Hwy. contractor.

Child

01 Bruce Stuart, b. Oct. 28, 1912; 10-01658.

09-00775

08-00307-06 NETTIE AMELIA IRVIN-RAYWORTH[9] (Edwin[8], Anne[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), R. R. #1, Melrose, N. B., born Oct. 30, 1884 at Tidnish

Bridge, N. B.; married June 27, 1912 at Tidnish Bridge, N. B., John Herbert, son of William Wells and Minerva Faulkner (Davidson) Rayworth, of Upper Cape, N. B., born Apr. 1, 1888 at Upper Cape, N. B.; died Apr. 21, 1956 at ; buried at .

Children[201]

01 Helen Minerva, b. June 13, 1913; 10-01659.
02 Jean Irvine, b. June 21, 1915; 10-01660.
03 William Gordon, b. Feb. 22, 1917; 10-01661.
04 Lawrence McLellan, b. Nov. 16, 1919; 10-01662.
05 Cedric Fulton, b. Mar. 30, 1923; 10-01663.
06 Leah Irene, b. May 22, 1925; 10-01664.

09-00776

08-00309-01 JOSEPH TALMADGE IRWIN[9] (George[8], Anne[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Port Morien, C. B., N. S., born Oct. 17, 1876 at Wine Harbor, N. S.; died Nov. 2, 1934 at Port Morien, N. S., uremia; married Feb. 18, 1903 at Little Narrows, Charlotte Jessie Ellen, daughter of Hugh and Annie Mae (MacDonald) McAskill, of Little Narrows, N. S., born 1874 at Little Narrows, C. B., N. S.; died Aug. , 1961 at Berwick, N. S., both are buried in Black Brook Cemetery outside Port Morien, N. S.[201] He was a merchant.

Children[201]

01 George Byron, b. Dec. 8, 1903, Port Morien, N. S.; d. Oct. , 1953; n.m.
02 Audrey, b. July 7, 1905; 10-01665.
03 Hugh McCaskill, b. Apr. 12, 1907; 10-01666.
04 Frances Virginia, b. Jan. 15, 1909; 10-01667.
05 Joseph Kent Lyall, b. May 20, 1915; 10-03130.
06 John Thompson, b. Aug. 2, 1920; 10-01668.

09-00777

08-00309-02 JAMES EDWARDS IRWIN[9] (George[8], Anne[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cobalt, Ont., born Dec. 12, 1877 at Wine Harbor, N. S.; died June 4, 1967 at Porquois Junction, Northern Ont., Andersonville Hospital, a slight stroke in August 1966 brought on his death as he was in poor health thereafter; married Nov. 11, 1907 at N. Lochaber, N. S., Laura May, daughter of John Gardner and Elizabeth (Inglis) Hulbert, of N. Lochaber, N. S., born Feb. 1, 1878 at N. Lochaber, N. S.; died Oct. 31, 1953 at Cobalt, Ont., stroke, preceded by operation for

removal of gall bladder. Both are buried in New Liskeard, Ont. She was a school teacher.

Children[201]

01 Dorothy Hulbert, b. Sep. 28, 1908, Port Morien, N. S.; d. Mar. 10, 1918.
02 Irene Margaret, b. Sep. 28, 1910; 10-01669.
03 Hazel Gardiner, b. Nov. 5, 1912; 10-01670.
04 Ralph James, b. Sep. 27, 1915, Giroux Lake, Ont.
05 Dorine Hulbert, b. Mar. 4, 1918; 10-01671.

09-00778

08-00309-04 ELIZA BLANCHE IRWIN-ROOD[9] (George[8], Anne[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New Liskeard, Ont., born July 14, 1882 at Wine Harbour, N. S.; died June 3, 1956 at New Liskeard, Ont.; married July 19, 1921 at , Hayden, son of and ( ) Rood, of Senora, N. S., born , 1882 at , N. S.; died July 16, 1963 at North Bay, N. S.; both are buried in New Liskeard, Ont. No children. Doris Fleming supplied what information she could.

09-00779

08-00309-05 ANNE EMMELINE IRWIN-Mac QUARRIE[9] (George[8], Anne[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 10923 - 122nd St., Edmonton, Alberta, born Sep. 24, 1884 at Wine Harbour, N. S.; married Dec. 10, 1913 at Winnipeg, Man., J. Robert, son of Daniel and Jane (Robertson) Mac Quarrie, of Wine Harbour, N. S., born Aug. 15, 1869 at Wine Harbour, N. S.; died July 8, 1955 at Edmonton, Alberta, old age, cremated at Edmonton, Alberta. He had a heating and plumbing business at Edmonton, Alberta.

Children[201]

01 Edith, b. Oct. 27, 1914; 10-01672.
02 Margaret Jean, b. Sep. 22, 1915; 10-01673.
03 Barbara Irwin, b. July 3, 1922; 10-01674.

09-00780

08-00309-06 MARY ALICE IRWIN-WILSON[9] (George[8], Anne[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New Liskeard, Ont., born Nov. 23, 1886 at Wine Harbour, N. S.; died Feb. 2, 1965 at New Liskeard, Ont., cerebral hemorrhage; married June 16, 1908 at Wine Harbour, N. S., Leonard Branch, son of Leonard and Margaret (Bridge) Wilson,

born Dec. 29, 1880 at North Sydney, N. S.; died Oct. 14, 1951 at New Liskeard, Ont., lung cancer; both are buried in New Liskeard, Ont. He was operating Supt. of Hydro.

Children

01 Robert, b. Apr. 12, 1908, Cobalt, Ont.; d. in infancy.
02 Evelyn Doris, b. Sep. 6, 1912; 10-01675.
03 Lloyd Irwin, b. Mar. 12, 1925; 10-01676.

09-00781

08-00309-07 GEORGE ALLEN LYALL IRWIN[9] (George[8], Anne[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of La Jolla, Calif., born Aug. 28, 1888 at Wine Harbour, N. S.; died June 27, 1955 at Long Island, N. Y., buried in St. John's Cem., Long Island, N. Y.; married Aug. 12, 1919 at St. Joseph's Church in Kentville, N. S., Monica Eleanor, daughter of John and Mary (Cronan) Murphy, of Briar College, Halifax, N. S., born Dec. 25, 1892 at Halifax, N. S.; died Apr. 19, 1964 at La Jolla, Calif., buried in Eternal Hills Cemetery at Oceanside, Calif.[201]

Children[201]

01 Gerald Allen Lyall, b. Nov. 28, 1926; 10-01677.
02 Mary Ann Nancy, b. Oct. 9, 1928; 10-01678.
03 Daniel Richard, b. Feb. 9, 1930; 10-01679.
04 Thomas Charles, b. Jan. 18, 1933; 10-01680.

Mary Ann was legally changed to Nancy.

09-00782

08-00309-08 MARGARET JANE IRWIN-McLEOD-MERRILL[9] (George[8], Anne[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Wine Harbour, N. S. and Montreal, Que., born Feb. 18, 1890 at Wine Harbour, N. S.; died May 28, 1949 at Montreal, Que., leukemia, buried at Port Hilfred, N. S.; married first Aug. , 1914 at Wine Harbour, N. S., Harvey Garfield, son of Angus and Patience (Martel) McLeod, of Sydney, N. S., born ca 1880 at Sydney, N. S.; died Dec. , 1915, killed in action, W. W. I, at Neukirk, Belgium, buried in Maple Leaf Cemetery, Neukirk, Belgium. He was a hardware merchant. She married second , 1923 at , Edward Pelton, son of and ( ) Merrill, of , born at ; died , 1924, 11 months after marriage. He was from Cleveland, Ohio. No children.

Child by McLeod

01 Harvey Irwin Terrance, b. Sep. 22, 1915; 10-01681.

09-00783

08-00313-01 THOMAS HAROLD IRVIN[9] (Charles[8], Anne[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Tidnish, N. S., born Feb. 2, 1887 at Tidnish, N. S.; died Aug. 23, 1946 at ; married July 22, 1914 at , Bertha Belle, daughter of Lucius B. and Mary Belle (Smith) Chappell, of Tidnish, N. S., born July 23, 1893 at Tidnish, N. S. She resides at 813 19 Ave., S. W., Calgary, Alberta. Thomas was a farmer.

Children[201]

01 Frank Lucius, b. Jan. 31, 1925; 10-01682.

02 Charles Wallace, b. Mar. 20, 1929; 10-01683.

09-00784

08-00314-01 WALTER McCULLY[9] (Cyrus[8], Mary[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Scranton, Iowa, born June 24, 1860 on the McCully farm at Creek Road Lot 18, concession 13, Harwich Twp., County of Kent, Ont.; died Nov. 30, 1926 at Scranton, Iowa, non-malignant brain tumor; married Sep. 25, 1894 at , Iowa, Rufina (Ella) Ellen, daughter of Robert and Mary (Spohn) Bacon, of , Iowa, widow of Jones, born Jan. 8, 1859 at , Iowa; died Mar. 2, 1923, carcinoma of liver, at Carroll, Iowa[272]. Walter was a farmer. Both are buried in Willow Twp. Cem., Greene Co., Iowa. Ella's parents were of Penna. Dutch ancestry but born in Ohio.

Child

01 Margaret, b. Oct. 11, 1895; 10-01684.

09-00785

08-00314-02 WILLIAM McCULLY[9] (Cyrus[8], Mary[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hillsdale, Mich., born Feb. 11, 1863 on McCully farm at Creek Rd., Lot 18, Concession 13, Harwich Twp., County of Kent, Ont.; died Nov. 19, 1947, enlarged prostate gland, at Hillsdale, Mich.; married Jan. 24, 1894 at Mull, Ont., near the McCully home, Idella, daughter of Duncan and Sarah Jane (Taylor) McCoig, of Kent Co., Ont., born Mar. 13, 1868 at Mull, Ont.; died July 30, 1924, cerebral hemorrhage, at Wheatland Twp., Hillsdale Co., Mich. Both are buried in Churches Corner Cemetery,

in Wheatland Twp., Hillsdale Co., Mich. Idella was a dressmaker; William was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01	Ella (nmn),	b. Dec. 15, 1894; unm.
02	Lulu (Lulah) (nmn),	b. Oct. 22, 1896; unm.
03	Mary (nmn),	b. July 11, 1898; 10-01696.
04	Foster (nmn),	b. Nov. 13, 1900; 10-01697.
05	Ada (nmn),	b. Oct. 2, 1902; 10-01698.
06	Anna (nmn),	b. July 9, 1904; 10-01699.
07	Wilfred Duncan,	b. Nov. 4, 1907; 10-01700.

Ella lives at 415 Burns Dr. #1450, Detroit, Mich.48214.
Lulah resides at 111 Oneida Rd., Pontiac, Mich. 48053.

09-00786

08-00314-03 CYRUS HUGH McCULLY[9] (Cyrus[8], Mary[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Chatham, Kent Co., Ont. (lived on a part of the old McCully farm bought by his grandfather in 1840), born Oct. 11, 1864 at Harwich Twp., Kent Co., Ont.; died June 30, 1957 of old age, at Harwich Twp., Ont.; married Nov. 29, 1899 at Harwich Twp., Ont., Jennie, daughter of John and Margaret Ann (Sloan) Smyth, of Harwich Twp., River Rd., Ont., born May 30, 1875 at Harwich Twp., Ont.; died July 3, 1941, heart attack, at Harwich Twp., Ont. Both are buried in Maple Leaf Cemetery, Chatham, Ont.

Children

01	John Elmer,	b. Feb. 9, 1902; 10-01701.
02	Oliver Wilfred,	b. Mar. 22, 1904; 10-01702.
03	Albert Hugh,	b. Aug. 15, 1908; 10-01703.

09-00787

08-00314-04 DUNCAN McCULLY[9] (Cyrus[8], Mary[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Kent Co., Ont., born Sep. 15, 1866 at Harwich, Kent Co., Ont.; died May 2, 1951 at Harwich, Ont. (old age); married Nov. 2, 1898 in Kent Co., Ont., Annie, daughter of Colin and Mary (Buchanan) Ferguson, of Clearville, Kent Co., Ont., born Mar. 30, 1873 at Clearville, Ont.; died July 28, 1957, old age, at Chatham, Ont.; both are buried in Maple Leaf Cemetery, Chatham, Ont. Duncan was a farmer.

Children

01	Marybell,	b. May 26, 1901; 10-01704.

02 Cyrus III, b. Sep. 25, 1903; 10-01705.
03 Grace, b. Apr. 4, 1907; 10-01706.

09-00788

08-00314-08 MARGARET E. McCULLY-McKINLEY[9] (Cyrus[8], Mary[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Apr. 8, 1875 at ; died Jan. 2, 1961 at ; married , 1898 at , Archibald, son of and ( ) McKinley, of Kent Co., Ont., born at ; died at .

Children

01 Mary, b. ;
02 Jean, b. ;
03 Bruce, b. ; 10-01707.

09-00789

08-00316-01 MARY D. WATTERWORTH-HALL[9] (Esther[8], Mary[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Feb. 13, 1870 at Harwich, Ont.; died at ; married June 1, 1889 at , William Carleile, son of William and Ann (Carleill) Hall, of , born at ; died at .

Child

01 William David, b. Aug. 10, 1907;

09-00790

08-00316-02 WILLIAM D. WATTERWORTH[9] (Esther[8], Mary[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Apr. 8, 1872 at Harwich, Ont.; died at ; married Oct. 14, 1908 at , Eliza, daughter of John and Mary (Lawton) McBride, of County Elgin, Ont., born at County Elgin, Ont.; died at .

09-00791

08-00316-03 C. JOHN WATTERWORTH[9] (Esther[8], Mary[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ridgetown, Ont., born Sep. 26, 1873 at Harwich, Ont.; died

at ; married Nov. 27, 1907 at , Isabella, daughter of Broughton and Margaret (McLean) McDonald, of Kent Co., Ont., born at ; died at .

Child

01 Margaret Esther, b. Mar. 19, 1909;

09-00792

08-00316-04 S. HENRIETTA WATTERWORTH-BROWN[9] (Esther[8], Mary[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 14, 1875 at Harwich, Ont.; died at ; married Jan. 7, 1908 at , Calvin Bertson, son of John B. and Annie (Cuthbertson) Brown, of Oxford Co., Ont., born at Oxford Co., Ont.; died at .

09-00793

08-00317-02 ALFRED SANFORD McCULLY[9] (Alfred[8], Mary[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Carrol, Wyoming, born Mar. 16, 1867 at Gordon Grove, Iowa; died at ; married Jan. 1, 1889 at , Lily, daughter of and ( ) Berry, of , born at ; died at .

Children

01 Waco S., b. May 5, 1891;
02 Ruth, b. Oct. 27, 1892;
03 Maggie Esther, b. May 6, 1901;
04 Cyrus Harold, b. Jan. 27, 1906;

09-00794

08-00317-03 WALTER E. McCULLY[9] (Alfred[8], Mary[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Spokane, Wash., born Aug. 30, 1869 at Gordon Grove, Iowa; died at ; married June 6, 1900 at , Clara L., daughter of and ( ) Read, of , born at ; died at

Child[24]

01 Katheryn, b. June , 1892;

09-00795

08-00317-05 SALEM F. McCULLY[9] (Alfred[8], Mary[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sheridan, Wyoming, born Oct. 17, 1875 at Lenox, Iowa; died , at ; married first May 13, 1902 at , Amy, daughter of and ( ) Abbott, of , born at ; died Mar. , 1904 at Sheridan, Wyoming; married second June 17, 1906 at , Elsie, daughter of and ( ) Baer, of , born at ; died at .

Child by First Wife

01 Wayne, b. Sep. 20, 1893;

09-00796

08-00318-01 MARY CAROLINE McCULLY-SPARLING[9] (Isaac[8], Mary[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Apr. 12, 1861 at Livingston Co., Ill.; died at ; married Dec. 24, 1888 at , Robert Judson, son of John and Nancy (O'Neal) Sparling, of Endicott, Nebr., born June 23, 1849 at Shelby Co., Ohio; died at .

Children

01 Earl Judson, b. Sep. 5, 1889;
02 Ernest Everett, b. Aug. 21, 1890;
03 Henrietta Grace, b. Feb. 27, 1894;
04 Ingaletta Gerene, b. July 28, 1898;

09-00797

08-00318-02 MARTHA ALMENIA McCULLY-STANLEY[9] (Isaac[8], Mary[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Feb. 22, 1874 at Davis City, Iowa; died at ; married Dec. 26, 1894 at , William Herbert, son of Clarence E. and Harriet (Cook) Stanley, of Lincoln, Nebr., born Jan. 4, 1870 at Reading, Mass.; died at .

Children

01 Alice Pauline, b. May 7, 1896;
02 Claribel Carolyn, b. Jan. 18, 1899;
03 Florence Evelyn, b. Dec. 12, 1902;
04 Henrietta May, b. Nov. 20, 1906;
05 Harriet Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1909;

09-00798

08-00319-01 ELLA COATES-STUART[9] (Beriah[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Point de Bute, N. B. and Amherst, N. S., born June 13, 1858 at Jolicure, N. B.; died May 6, 1941 at Amherst, N. S., heart disease; married , 1880 at , John Alonso, son of James and Mary Jane (Beauchamp {changed to English word Beecham}) Stuart, of Amherst, N. S., born Sep. 4, 1852 at Northumberland Co., N. B.; died Oct. 5, 1906, typhoid fever, at Amherst, N. S.; both are buried in Highland View Cemetery, Amherst, N. S. He was a painter and decorator, she was a school teacher.[201]

Children[201]

01 Ida Olivia, b. June 19, 1882; 10-01708.
02 Douglas, b. Sep. 4, 1883; 10-01709.
03 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 14, 1886; 10-01710.
04 Charles, b. Feb. 27, 1888; 10-01711.
05 Edgar, b. Aug. 20, 1890; 10-01712.
06 Alfred, b. Feb. 5, 1892, Point de Bute, killed in action, W.W.I, Apr. 9, 1917, at Vimy Ridge, France.
07 Mary Ella, b. Apr. 25, 1894; 10-01713.
08 Allison, b. Oct. 23, 1898, Point de Bute, killed in action, W.W.I, June 29, 1917, at Los, France.
09 Margaret, b. Jan. 21, 1905; 10-01714.

09-00799

08-00319-02 DAVID LAWSON COATES[9] (Beriah[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born ca 1860 at Amherst, N. S.; died ca 1940 at Vancouver, B. C.; married at , Alice, daughter of and ( ) Mason, of Parresboro, N. S., born . at ; died ca 1944 at .

Children

01 Eva, b. ; 10-01715.
02 Alice, b. , Parresboro, N. S.;
d. , young.

09-00800

08-00319-03 MINORA COATES-BROWN[9] (Beriah[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Amherst, N. S., born , 1864 at ; died at Amherst, N. S. and is buried in Highland View Cemetery at Amherst with parents but no marker; married at Amherst, N. S., William, son of and ( ) Brown, of Pictou, N. S., born at ; died at . Nora died while Ethel was very young and the child was placed in her grandma Coates' care, then Ethel's father disappeared and was never heard from.

Child

01 Mary Ethel, b. Sep. 2, 1890, Amherst, N. S.;
d. Sep. , 1923, Cambridge, Mass.

Ethel was given a good business education. However, she had a tubercular spinal condition. After her grandmother's death she lived with her Uncle Stephen's family for a few years then with her Aunt Mary's family from 1915 to 1923 when she died and is therefore buried in the Cambridge Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

09-00801

08-00319-04 STEPHEN TINGLEY COATES[9] (Beriah[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Amherst, N. S., born June 2, 1867 at ; died Sep. 30, 1928, heart, at Amherst, N. S.; married Sep. 7, 1892 at Amherst, N. S., Isabelle Rebecca, daughter of John Thomas and Mary (Henderson) Rowley, of Amherst, N. S., born Apr. 10, 1870 at Saint John, N. B.; died Mar. 25, 1951, heart, at Halifax, N. S., both are buried in Highland View Cemetery, Amherst, N. S. He was a salesman.[201]

Children[201]

01 Vera Pauline, b. Jan. 5, 1894; 10-01716.
02 Gladys Isabelle, b. Dec. 18, 1895; 10-01717.
03 Mildred Kathleen, b. July 5, 1900; 10-01718.
04 Grace McClintock, b. July 7, 1904; 10-01719.

09-00802

08-00319-06 MARY ELIZA COATES-MacDONALD[9] (Beriah[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cambridge, Mass., born Nov. 3, 1870 at Amherst, N. S. (?); died Apr. 15, 1944, pneumonia, at Arlington, Mass.; married

Dec. 6, 1893 at Ayer, Mass., Joseph Franklin, son of Joseph Howe and Margaret (MacMullen) MacDonald, of West Gore, N. S., born Oct. 14, 1870 at Cheverie, N. S.; died Sep. 17, 1939, heart trouble, at Cambridge, Mass. Both are buried in Cambridge Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.[201]

Child[201]

01 Verna May, b. Mar. 3, 1895; 10-01720.

09-00803

08-00319-07 JOHN SANFORD COATES[9] (Beriah[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Amherst, N. S., born Nov. 14, 1877 at Point de Bute, N. B.; died June 20, 1944, heart attack, at Amherst, N. S.[83]; married June 14, 1899 at Amherst, N. S., Mary (nmn) "Mame", daughter of William and Martha Ann (Hicks) Holmes, of Amherst, N. S., born June 2, 1875 at ; died Feb. 5, 1969, aged 96 yrs., at Amherst, N. S.[83] Both are buried in Highland View Cemetery, Amherst, N. S.[83]

Child[83]

01 Pauline, b. & d. in 1901, just a few weeks old.

09-00804

08-00319-08 SADIE JANE COATES-LITHGOW[9] (Beriah[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Amherst, N. S., born , 1879 at Amherst, N. S.; died before 1899, had tuberculosis and died in childbirth - baby also, at Amherst, N. S., buried together in same casket in Highland View Cemetery, Amherst, N. S., with her parents but no marker; married ca 1896 at Amherst, N. S., Alfred, son of and ( ) Lithgow, of , Eng., born at ; died at .

09-00805

08-00320-01 MINERVA McLELLAN-McINTYRE[9] (Sarah[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Vancouver, B. C., born May 10, 1864 at Point de Bute, N. B.; died Apr. 12, 1927 at Vancouver, B. C.; married July 1, 1884 at Clinton, B. C., Charles, son of and ( ) McIntyre, of , born Dec. 23, 1855, at Goderich, Ont.; died Oct. 26, 1940 at Vancouver, B. C.

Children

01 Annie Pauline, b. Dec. 19, 1885; 10-01721.
02 Alexander Tingley, b. July 9, 1887; 10-01722.
03 Walter Gordon, b. Sep. 30, 1888; 10-01723.
04 Hilda May, b. July 10, 1900; 10-01724.

09-00806

08-00320-02 ANNIE McLELLAN-TRUEMAN[9] (Sarah[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Point de Bute, N. B., born July 4, 1866 at Shediac, N. B.; died Mar. 2, 1942 at Upper Point de Bute, N. B.; married July 1, 1885 at Boston, Mass., John Franklin, son of Amos and Araminta (Trenholm) Trueman, of Truemanville, N. S., born Aug. 9, 1869 at Truemanville, N. S.; died Apr. 8, 1956 at Point de Bute, N. B., both are buried in Point de Bute Cemetery, Lower Point de Bute, N. B.

Children

01 Minerva Gertrude, b. Aug. 6, 1896, Point de Bute; d. Feb. 18, 1968[232].
02 Charles Amos, b. Nov. 10, 1898; 10-01725.

Minerva died in Moncton City Hospital, never married, was a member of the Upper Point de Bute Baptist Church and took an active interest in the various societies of the church. She was a member of the O's and E's of the First Baptist Church, Moncton, a member of the Westmorland Historical Society, and a member of the Moncton Liberal Association. She is buried in the Sackville Cemetery[232].

09-00807

08-00321-01 CLARENCE HARPER TINGLEY[9] (Stephen[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Vancouver, B. C., born Dec. 29, 1869 at Victoria, B. C.; died May 1, 1943 at Vancouver, B. C.; married May 17, 1900 at 150 mile House, Cariboo, B. C., Emma Blanche, daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (McDonald) Hall, of 150 mile House, Cariboo, B. C., born July 30, 1876 at Sherbrooke, N. S.; died Aug. 12, 1943 at Vancouver, B. C. Both are buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B. C.

Children

01 Elizabeth Pauline, b. Nov. 13, 1905; 10-01726.
02 Stephen Alexander, b. May 4, 1909; 10-01727.
03 Hall William Frederick, b. Dec. 12, 1910; 10-01728.

09-00808

08-00321-02 FREDERIC CHIPMAN TINGLEY[9] (Stephen[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Vancouver, B. C., born Apr. 22, 1873 at Fort Yale, B. C.; died Aug. 3, 1947 at Vancouver, B. C.; married July 25, 1902 at Vancouver, B. C., Sarah Wilson, daughter of James and Janet ( ) Niven, of Ayreshire, Scotland, where both were deceased, born Jan. 15, 1883 at Ayrshire, Scotland; died Feb. 12, 1946 at Vancouver, B. C.

He received his early education at Victoria, B. C., graduated from Mount Allison University 1892, and came west again to enter his father's business. Went to Vancouver in 1899 and was closely connected with transportation business there, as managing director of the old Vancouver Transfer Company. He was also interested in the development of Terminal City Motors, Pacific Stages and the Yellow Cab Company. He retired from business in 1923, but maintained an active interest in the development of Vancouver. He was for many years a director of the Vancouver Exhibition and its successor the Pacific National Exhibition. He was a member of Vancouver Kiwanis Club and Mount Hermon Lodge, AF & AM.

He drove a coach on the run from ASHCROFT to BARKERVILLE for a number of years. Sarah was active in the Vancouver Kiwassa Club. Both were cremated at Forest Lawn Cemetery, Vancouver, B. C.[216]

Children[201]

01 Janet Elizabeth, b. Mar. 11, 1906; 10-01729.
02 Henrietta Frances, b. June 22, 1908; 10-01730.
03 Myrtle Niven, b. July 18, 1910; 10-01731.

09-00809

08-00321-03 ADA FRANCES TINGLEY-VINCENT[9] (Stephen[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Vancouver, B. C., born Oct. 29, 1879 at Yale, B. C.; died before 1953 at Vancouver, B. C.; married at Sapperton, B. C., Edward Ernest, son of and ( ) Vincent, of , England, born at , Eng.; died before 1957 at Vancouver, B. C. No children[101].

09-00810

08-00321-04 PAULINE DEBORAH TINGLEY-THOMPSON[9] (Stephen[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Victoria, B. C., born , 1884 at Victoria, B. C.; died Sep. 18, 1971 in Nursing Home, Victoria, B. C.[540], buried, Victoria; married June , 1908 at Ashcroft, B. C., Rev. Ewing Gilfillaw, son of and ( ) Thompson, of , born , 1875 at North-

ern Ireland; died at Victoria, B. C. No children.

09-00811

08-00322-01 SARAH JANE TINGLEY-CHESLEY[9] (William[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Paradise, Annapolis Co., N. S., born Dec. 24, 1872 at Upper Point de Bute, N. B.; died Aug. 22, 1950 at Paradise, N. S.; married July 15, 1925 at Upper Point de Bute, N. B., Byron Francis, son of and ( ) Chesley, of , born Jan. 1, 1858 at Clarence, N. S.; died Sep. , 1939 at Paradise, N. S. No children.

09-00812

08-00322-04 LILLIE MATILDA (TILLIE) PAULINE TINGLEY-BILLINGHURST[9] (William[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Calgary, Alberta, born Jan. 19, 1877 at Upper Point de Bute, N. B.; died July 19, 1918 at Red Deer, Alberta; married Dec. 9, 1909 at Point de Bute, N. B., Fenton A., son of and ( ) Billinghurst, of , England, born , at ; died at . No children. Lillie was a school teacher.

09-00813

08-00322-05 ALEXANDER TUTTLE TINGLEY[9] (William[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of North Battleford, Sask., born June 30, 1878 at Upper Point de Bute, N. B.; died Feb. 24, 1964, viral hepatitis, in University Hospital, Saskatoon, Sask.; married Apr. 10, 1912 at Regina, Sask., Maria Edith Amelia, daughter of John Wesley and Harriet Rose (Ross) Dobson, of North Battleford, Sask., born May 14, 1885 near Molesworth, Ont.; died July 10, 1964 at Saskatoon, Sask. Both are buried in Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, North Battleford, Sask.

"Much of this information is gleaned from stories my dad told and from his diary which he began in 1903:

"In 1895, when Alex was seventeen, he journeyed across Canada, via Canadian Pacific Railway, from New Brunswick to spend time with his Uncle Steve in B. C. He often accompanied his uncle as he drove the stage coach from Yale north into the Cariboo country. The names of places such as Yale, Lytton, Ashcroft, Quesnel Forks, are all very familiar to his immediate family. As one sees evidences of that old trail today along the mountain sides overlooking the Fraser River, one marvels at the courage of the men who built it

before the time of modern engineering.

"After returning home, with his cousin Matthew Finley, Alex again went West to take up a homestead in 1903. Many and varied were their experiences. In Calgary they left the train and by horseback journeyed north to Edmonton. They passed through very beautiful ranching and mixed farming country, meeting some very hospitable people.

"In Edmonton they sold their horses and with camping equipment came down the North Saskatchewan River by rowboat to Battleford. They were plagued by sand bars and at other times found themselves shooting rapids. At Battleford, in the centre of Parkland country, they again bought horses, crossed the river on the ferry then in operation, and headed north into land dotted with lakes, hills, and timber for fuel and shelter.

"The two cousins went back to New Brunswick for the winter. In the spring of 1904, they returned to file on homesteads. Caleb (Kelly) arrived soon after, followed by his sisters Tilly and Mame in 1905. The girls taught school in the area. Charley also spent a short time here. He died of typhoid and the body was taken home for burial in the Baptist Church Cemetery in Upper Point de Bute, N. B. After Alex married Edith Dobson, a nurse, in 1912, his sister Janie, also a nurse, came west for a time to care for illness in the family.

"Alex and Mat stayed on to ranch and farm in the North Battleford area. Here Alex raised his family and in 1956, he and his wife retired to North Battleford where they lived until their death.

"Alex's diary tells of prairie fires, flooding streams, days in the saddle hunting stock, driving oxen, travelling many miles to attend church services, hard work and kindliness of neighbors.

"Incidentally, his own kindliness and good humour was quite evident through the years as he provided a stopping place for travellers and offered a helping hand to all who came to him in need. He was a man well respected in the community and served for twenty years on the local school board. His latter years were spent visiting the local hospital. The crowds who attended his funeral were a fitting tribute to the esteem in which he was held throughout the countryside." (Compiled by his daughter Ruth.)

The following is from the account in the Sackville paper under the date of March 19, 1964:

"When Mr. Tingley was 18 years old, he went west with his Uncle Steve Tingley, a man noted for his famous stage coach run between Lytton, B. C. and Barkerville in the Cariboo Country.

"In 1903 Alex Tingley came down the Saskatchewan River from Edmonton to North Battleford by canoe.

"In 1904 he took up a homestead in the Hatherleigh District which grew into his ranch of later years, where he ran several hundred head of cattle and horses. It was on the ranch his family grew up.

"Many sick and shut-in folk have cause to remember this kindly gentleman, who visited them in their homes or hospital."

"In August 1963 Alex and wife Edith were in Sackville, N. B. to attend the first Tingley Reunion. Alex was the oldest member in attendance" and probably traveled the farthest.

Children

01 Ruth Alexandria, b. Dec. 15, 1913; 10-01732.
02 William Hugh, b. June 30, 1915; 10-01733.
03 Iola Ellen, b. Oct. 13, 1916; 10-01734.
04 Amelia Jane, b. Sep. 4, 1919; 10-01735.

09-00814

08-00322-07 MARY ELLA (MAME) TINGLEY-HALL[9] (William[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Trail, B. C., born Feb. 11, 1881 at Upper Point de Bute, N. B.; died Feb. 1, 1967 at Nelson, B. C.; married Oct. 15, 1912 at Red Deer, Alberta, Charles Henry Fairweather, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (McDonald) Hall, of Vancouver, B. C., born May 19, 1884 at Port Hawksbury, Cape Breton Island; died Aug. 29, 1959 at Trail, B. C. Charles was a C.P.R. Station Agent at Trail, B. C.; Mame was a teacher[201].

Children [201]

01 Annie Elizabeth, b. Sep. 10, 1914; 10-01736.
02 Tillie Blanche, b. May 19, 1919; 10-01737.

09-00815

08-00322-08 ROBERT CALEB (KELLY) TINGLEY[9] (William[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Upper Point de Bute, N. B., born July 22, 1884 at Upper Point de Bute, N. B.; died Jan. 1, 1942 at Upper Point de Bute, N. B.; married Apr. 17, 1918 at Moncton, N. B., Bertha Winona, daughter of Matthew Jackson and Augusta Pomona (Cannon) Steeves, of Moncton, N. B., born Aug. 6, 1888 at Shediac Cape, N. B.; died Jan. 3, 1971 at Sherbrooke, Que., hospital following a one month's illness. Both are

buried in the Point de Bute Cemetery, Lower Point de Bute, N. B. They were members of the Point de Bute Baptist Church. He was a farmer. She supplied data on the family.

Children

01 Arnold Jackson, b. June 9, 1920; 10-01738.
02 Everett William, b. May 2, 1922; 10-01739.
03 Laura Augusta, b. Oct. 1, 1924; 10-01740.
04 Pauline Jane, b. Apr. 2, 1934; 10-01741.

09-00816

08-00322-10 ANNIE ISABEL TINGLEY-MINER[9] (William[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), R. R. #4, Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., N. S. (moved in 1924 to Paradise, Annapolis Co. on a farm), born July 3, 1892 at Upper Point de Bute, N. B.; married June 9, 1915 at Upper Point de Bute, N. B., Thomas Willard, son of William and Catherine (Lowerison) Miner, of Aulac, N. B., born July 17, 1879 at Aulac, N. B.; died Nov. 13, 1966 at Bridgetown, N. S.; he was a retired farmer; is buried in Lawrencetown Cem. at Lawrencetown, N. S. Isabel supplied data on her family in the early 1960's.

Children

01 William Charles, b. Sep. 9, 1916; 10-01742.
02 Catherine Matilda, b. Mar. 22, 1918; 10-01743.
03 Clarence Sylvanus, b. Mar. 20, 1920; 10-01744.

09-00817

08-00323-01 GEORGE CLINTON PICKARD[9] (Elizabeth[8], Caleb[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Jan. 28, 1877 at Clinton, B. C.; died at ; married , at , Elizabeth, daughter of and ( ) McCluskey, of , born Mar. 28, 1880 at , Kansas; died at .

09-00818

08-00223-09 JOHN (JACK) HENRY TINGLEY[9] (Otis[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 1960 Anzar Rd., Aromas and of San Juan Bautista, Calif. 95004, born Sep. 9, 1890 at Midway, Albert Co., N. B.; married at , Cora Isabelle, daughter of and ( ) Benton, of ,

born at ; died at .

Children

01 Patsy, b. ;
02 June E., b. Apr. 3, 1917[424]; 10-01745.
03 Jack Junior, b. June 19, 1919[424]; 10-01746.
04 Charles Merle, b. Aug. 22, 1920; 10-01747.

09-00819

08-00324-02 GRACE TINGLEY-STEVENS[9] (Wells[8], Josiah[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Amherst, N. S., born June 9, 1872 at Dorchester, N. B.; died Apr. 4, 1939 at Amherst, N. S.; married at , Harold Norton, son of Abraham A. and Amelia Victoria (Bent) Stevens, of Pugwash, N. S., born Nov. 22, 1872 at Pugwash, N. S.; died Aug. 12, 1959 at Amherst, N. S.[201]

Children[201]

01 H. Maxwell, b. Feb. 7, 1902; 10-01748.
02 Molly Norton, b. May 23, 1908, Amherst, N. S.; an R.N., unm. lives at 140 Victoria St., Amherst.

09-00820

08-00324-04 GARDA ISABEL TINGLEY-CRISP[9] (Wells[8], Josiah[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Oct. 18, 1885 at Dorchester, N. B.; died July 4, 1961, lengthy illness, Moncton, N. B. hospital; buried in Main Cemetery (near her parents), Dorchester, N. B.[232]; married Oct. 24, 1916 at Dorchester, N. B., Rev. James, son of and ( ) Crisp, of , born at ; no children.

09-00821

08-00324-05 NELLIE ELIZABETH TINGLEY-BERGHOLDT[9] (Wells[8], Josiah[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Montreal, Que., born Dec. 30, 1887 at Dorchester, N. B.; died Aug. 19, 1919 at Tucson, Ariz.; married July 2, 1914 at Montreal, Que., Edwin O., son of and ( ) Bergholdt, of , born at ; died at . She is buried in Main Cemetery at Dorchester, N. B.[473]

Child

01 Clara, b. Aug. , 1919; 10-01749.

09-00822

08-00324-07 RUTH de WILTON TINGLEY-WIGHTMAN[9] (Wells[8], Josiah[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 29 Agnew St., Amherst, N. S., born Jan. 17, 1894 at Dorchester, N. B.; married Mar. 15, 1916 at Dorchester, N. B., J. Frederick Carman, son of Rev. Frederick Arnold and Myrtle Libbie (Whitman) Wightman, of Bathurst, N. B., born Oct. 25, 1893 at Lawrencetown, N. S.; he is a Civil Eng. Rev. F. A. Wightman, Methodist Minister, died in 1939 at Fredericton, N. B.

Children

01 Ralph Frederick Wells, b. July 2, 1921; 10-01750.
02 John Chapman, b. Sep. 16, 1925, Amherst, N. S.; unm. in Armed Forces, was stationed in Germany, now (1972) is retired and living with his parents.

09-00823

08-00325-03 OSCAR DOUGLAS OULTON[9] (Elizabeth[8], Josiah[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jolicure, N. B., born Apr. 28, 1880 at Jolicure, N. B.; died Feb. 15, 1962 at Jolicure, N. B., buried in Point de Bute Cemetery, Point de Bute, N. B.; married Dec. 21, 1910[479] at Sackville, N. B., Eva May, daughter of John Manning and Cynthia (Kay) Phinney, of Centre Village, N. B., born Dec. 20, 1890 at Centre Village, N. B. Oscar was a member of the United Church and was active in church and community affairs[471]. Eva May lives in Jolicure, N. B.

Children

01 Bessie May, b. Apr. 24, 1913; 10-01751.
02 Alice Elizabeth, b. Sep. 7, 1916; 10-01752.
03 Ralph George, b. Feb. 4, 1919; 10-01753.
04 Eleanor Alexandra, b. Dec. 14, 1923; 10-01754.

09-00824

08-00326-02 MARY ADA OULTON-SMITH[9] (Ruth[8], Josiah[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Upper Point de Bute, N. B.[479], born Dec. 4, 1872 at ; died Oct. , 1946 at ; married Sep. 13, 1899 at home of bride's parents, Upper Point de Bute, N. B.[479], Samuel T., son of and

( ) Smith, of Springhill, N. S.[479], born , 1878 at ; died , 1924, cancer of the tongue, at . No children.

09-00825

08-00326-04 CARRIE EVELYN OULTON-OULTON[9] (Ruth[8], Josiah[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jolicure, N. B., born Jan. 3, 1879 at Jolicure, N. B.; died Dec. 24, 1925 at Jolicure, N. B.; married Dec. 7, 1898 at home of bride's parents, Upper Point de Bute, N. B.[479], Ansley Hicks, son of Francis Duvay and Almira C. (Hicks) Oulton, of Jolicure, N. B., born Dec. 25, 1874 at Jolicure, N. B.; died Jan. 28, 1972, age 97, brief illness, at Sackville Memorial Hospital; both are buried in Point de Bute Cemetery, Point de Bute, N. B.; he was a farmer and married second Ella Colpitts-Bannister with daughter Mary (Mrs. John Coggins) and son Saunders Colpitts[471].

Children[201]

01 Harold Russell, b. July 24, 1902; 10-01758 & 09-00726.
02 Julia E., b. Nov. 3, 1906, Jolicure, N. B.
d. Apr. 26, 1923, mastoid, following measles; buried in Point de Bute Cemetery.

09-00826

08-00326-05 GEORGE HEBER OULTON[9] (Ruth[8], Josiah[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Chartersville, N. B., born June 15, 1883 at Point de Bute, N. B.; died Oct. 23, 1968 at Moncton, N. B. hospital following a brief illness[216]; married Oct. 25, 1905 by Rev. Charles Flemington in Methodist Church, Point de Bute, N. B., Ethel Wilhelmina, daughter of John and Catherine (Gates) Fromm, of Point de Bute, N. B., born Dec. 8, 1884 at Point de Bute, N. B.; died Aug. 18, 1968, at home, Chartersville, N. B. following a lengthy illness[232]. Both are buried in Fairhaven Memorial Gardens at Moncton, N. B. He was a farmer - retired. Much of their record was supplied before their death.

Children

01 Roy John Busby, b. Apr. 27, 1907; 10-01759.
02 Lauretta Louise, b. Nov. 4, 1908; 10-01760.
03 Robert Redmond, b. Mar. 21, 1911; 10-01761.
04 Harold Sampson, b. Oct. 11, 1913; 10-01762.
05 Arthur Treemont, b. Sep. 22, 1915; 10-01763.
06 Jennie Eliza, b. Dec. 7, 1917; 10-01764.

07 George Edward, b. Feb. 14, 1920; 10-01765.
08 Chester Raymond, b. May 5, 1923; 10-01766.
09 Ruth Katherine, b. Feb. 13, 1926; 10-01592.
10 Ross Percy, b. Mar. 23, 1928; 10-01767.

09-00827

08-00327-02 ALBERT CARMAN TINGLEY[9] (Er[8], Josiah[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 1917 Griffith Place, E., Owensboro, Ky. 42301, formerly of Moncton, N. B. and Middleton, N. S., born Apr. 18, 1904 at Jolicure, N. B.; married Sep. 3, 1932 at Upper Point de Bute, N. B., Emma Trueman, daughter of Walter Irvin and Emma (Trueman) Dixon, of Sackville, N. B., born May 12, 1904 at Sackville, N. B. Mr. Tingley was manager of Wholesale Grocery firm in N. S. He now lives in Owensboro, Ky., where he has a Tastee Freez franchise territory, consisting of parts of Indiana, Kentucky and Tennessee. He also owns and operates several outlets himself. His son, Frank 01, is now associated with him in this business.

Children

01 Frank Trueman, b. Mar. 6, 1935; 10-01768.
02 Elaine Alice, b. Apr. 28, 1939; 10-01769.
03 Joyce Lauree, b. Sep. 23, 1949, Digby, N. S.

09-00828

08-00329-03 HELENA BEATRICE McMORRIS-WELSH[9] (Matthew[8], Helenor[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Shemogue, N. B., born Jan. 12, 1872 at Great Shemogue, N. B.; died Feb. 18, 1950, parkinson's disease, at ; married at Port Elgin, N. B., David Peleg, son of Peter and Jane (Field) Welsh, of Shemogue, N. B., born Oct. 20, at Shemogue, N. B.; died June , at Shemogue, N. B., typhoid fever; both are buried in Protestant Cemetery, Port Elgin, N. B. He was a farmer[476].

Children[201]

01 Louis Alfred, b. Feb. 5, 1893, Shemogue; d. in the West.
02 Burtt Cameron, b. Dec. 23, 1894; 10-01770.
03 Guy, b. 1896, Shemogue; d. in infancy.
04 Vera Belle, b. Nov. 13, 1898; 10-01771.
05 Harold Gesner, b. Oct. 10, 1900, Port Elgin; unm.
06 Nettie Barbara, b. Oct. 10, 1903, Port Elgin; unm.

07 Borden Thompson, b. Jan. 22, 1906, Port Elgin;
08 Eleanor Joan, b. Jan. 26, 1909; 10-01772.
09 Evah Beryl, b. June 16, 1912; 10-01773.

Nettie lives in Surrey, B. C.

09-00829

08-00329-11 LOUISE JANE McMORRIS-REID[9] (Matthew[8], Helenor[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , Man., born Jan. 14, 1888 at Great Shemogue, N. B.; married , 1907 at , Garfield, son of and ( ) Reid, of , born at [477].

Children[477]

01 Fred, b. 1909; 10-01774.
02 Doris Isabella, b. Jan. 7, 1910; 10-01775.
03 Kilmany, b. 1911; 10-01776.
04 Harold, b. 1916; 10-01777.

09-00830

08-00330-05 RUPERT NOBLE McMORRIS[9] (William[8], Helenor[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Shemogue, N. B., born Nov. 20, 1871 at Shemogue, N. B.; died Mar. 20, 1962 at Moose Jaw, Sask., old age; married Nov. 18, 1896 at Bayfield, N. B., Florence L., daughter of Ephraim T. and Mildred (Allen) Allen, of Bayfield and Upper Cape respectively, born July 12, 1875 at Bayfield, N. B.; died Sep. 13, 1932, cerebral hemorrhage. She is buried in Bayfield, N. B. and he is buried in Moose Jaw, Sask. He was a blacksmith and fought in the South African War[201].

Children[201]

01 Fern Evelyn, b. July 28, 1898; 10-01778.
02 Conan Doyle, b. Jan. 17, 1902, Halifax, N. S.;
d. Aug. 27, 1914.
03 Ivan Gordon, b. May 26, 1911; 10-01779.

09-00831

08-00330-09 OSCAR SMITH McMORRIS[9] (William[8], Helenor[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married , at Halifax, N. S., Florence, daughter of and ( ) McDonald, of Halifax, N. S., born ,

at ; died at
. Oscar was a blacksmith.

Child

01

09-00832

08-00332-01 WILLIAM KEIVER McMORRIS[9] (Samuel[8], Helenor[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Shemogue, N. B., born Dec. 28, 1869 at Great Shemogue, N. B.; died June 15, 1948 at Shemogue, N. B.; married at , Lillie Maud, daughter of William and Sarah ( ) Taylor, of Shemogue, N. B., born Dec. 28, 1876 at Shemogue, N. B.; died Nov. 17, at Sackville, N. B. Memorial Hospital, stroke. Both are buried in Fernwood Cemetery, at Port Elgin, N. B. He was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 Eugene, b. Oct. 22, 1898;
d. Apr. , 1959; unm.
02 Cecil Rhodes, b. Apr. 18, 1900; 10-01780.
03 Thelma Elizabeth, b. Oct. 29, 1904; 10-01781.

09-00833

08-00332-02 MARGARET ESTHER McMORRIS-GAINES[9] (Samuel[8], Helenor[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Saint John, N. B., born Nov. , 1871 at Great Shemogue, N. B.; died at ; married at , Ed, son of and ( ) Gaines, of , born at ; died at .

Child

01 Nettie, b. ;
d. 1918, in flu epidemic.

09-00834

08-00332-03 THEODOCIA JANE McMORRIS-CARSON[9] (Samuel[8], Helenor[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Saint John, N. B., born Mar. 11, 1873 at Great Shemogue, N. B.; died July 29, 1960 at Saint John, N. B.; married Apr. 14, 1897 at Saint John, N. B., Benjamin Allan, son of Allan and Hannah (Allaby) Carson, of ,

born Nov. 14, 1871 at Salt Springs, Kings Co., N. B.; died Apr. 17, 1947 at Saint John, N. B., stroke; both are buried in Cedar Hill Ext. Cemetery, in Saint John Co., N. B. He was a building contractor[201].

Children[201]

01 Mabel Adelia, b. Apr. 15, 1898; 10-01782.
02 Clarissa Harriet, b. July 12, 1900; 10-01783.
03 Phyllis Violet, b. Nov. 6, 1907; 10-01784.

09-00835

08-00332-04 ADELIA SUSAN McMORRIS-READE[9] (Samuel[8], Helenor[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Great Shemogue, born June 8, 1876 at Great Shemogue, N. B.; died July 7, 1966 at Dunham Rest Home, Petitcodiac, N. B., old age; married Nov. 15, 1903 at Little Shemogue, N. B., Fred Lormier 08-00344-01, son of John Horton and Jennie (Richey) Reade, of Great Shemogue, N. B., born Mar. 22, 1879 at Great Shemogue, N. B.; died Aug. 14, 1948 at Moncton, N. B., coronary thrombosis; he was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 Daphne Martha, b. Mar. 31, 1905; 10-01785.
02 Russell Richey, b. Dec. 25, 1907; 10-01786.
03 Gordon Fred, b. Mar. 15, 1909; 10-01787.
04 Dorothy Helen, b. Apr. 4, 1910; 10-01788.
05 Herbert Samuel, b. Oct. 31, 1911; 10-01789.
06 Jennie Elizabeth, b. Dec. 11, 1912; 10-01790.

09-00836

08-00332-06 JOHN MILLAR McMORRIS[9] (Samuel[8], Helenor[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), Home for the Aged, Mayerthorpe, Alberta, born Apr. 20, 1881 at Great Shemogue, N. B.; married at , Patience Alice, daughter of and ( ) Short, of , born at ; died Aug. , 1967 at Royal Alexander Hosp., Edmonton, Alberta; buried in Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Lot 247, D-2 in Old Rugged Cross Section, R. R. #6, North Edmonton, Alberta. John is retired[483].

Children

01 George Clarke, b. May 7, 1916; 10-02044.
02 Kenneth Samuel, b. June 21, 1919; 10-01791.

09-00837

08-00332-07 GEORGE (NMN) McMORRIS[9] (Samuel[8], Helenor[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 6020 Vine Street, Apt. 316, Vancouver, B. C., born July 11, 1883 at Great Shemogue, N. B.; married Dec. 5, 1916 at St. John, N. B., Margaret Alice, daughter of William (nmn) and Alice Jane (Coulson) Seddon, of Farnworth, Eng., born Apr. 22, 1889 at Lancashire, Eng. George is a retired Mortgage Manager.

Children

01 Lawrence Samuel, b. Nov. 24, 1919; 10-01792.
02 Alice Elizabeth, b. Dec. 28, 1922; 10-01793.
03 George Coulson, b. Aug. 10, 1925; 10-01794.

09-00838

08-00332-09 EVA McMORRIS-HOLT-ANGUS[9] (Samuel[8], Helenor[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Victoria, B. C., born Sep. 24, 1887 at Great Shemogue, N. B.; died Mar. , 1970 at Victoria, B. C.; married first , 1941 at Toronto, Ont., Frank, son of and ( ) Holt, of , born , 1874 at ; died , 1954, cancer, at Victoria, B. C.; buried in Royal Oak Cemetery, Victoria, B. C.; married second Oct. 12, 1960 at Victoria, B. C., Wilson, son of Nathaniel and Lillie Ada (Brander) Angus, of Linden, N. S., born Aug. 20, 1880 at Linden, N. S. He is retired. No children. As supplied by Eva before her death.

09-00839

08-00333-01 JULIA HUNTER-FISH-NOEL-MITCHELL[9] (Barbara[8], Helenor[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of U.S.A. and Amherst, N. S., born at ; died at Linden, N. S., aged over 90 yrs.; married first at , Ezra, son of and ( ) Fish, of Malden, Mass.; married second at , Ted, son of and ( ) Noel, of , born at ; died at ; married third at , Andrew, son of and ( ) Mitchell, of Amherst, N. S., born , at ; died at

475.

Child by Fish

01 Bertha, b. ; 10-01795.

09-00840

08-00333-03 WILLIAM M. HUNTER[9] (Barbara[8], Helenor[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]),of Boston, Mass., born 1874 at ; died , 1955 at ; married , at Shemogue, N. B., Rachel Emma, daughter of and ( ) Allen, of , born Dec. 18, 1863 at ; died May 23, 1921 at . No children; both are buried in Fernwood Cemetery at Port Elgin, N. B.[83]

09-00841

08-00333-04 SOLOMON HUNTER[9] (Barbara[8], Helenor[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Linden, N. S., born Apr. 9, 1867 at West Linden, N. S.; died Aug. 18, 1953 at Edmonton, Alta., old age; buried there; married July 14, 1890 at Northport, N. S., Ida, daughter of Morley and Rebecca (Angus) Smith, of Port Philip, N. S., born July 17, 1861 at Northport, N. S.; died Nov. , 1933 at Economy, N. S., hardening of the arteries, buried in Smith Cemetery at Shinimicas, N. S. He was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 Minnie Ethel,	b. June 17, 1891;	10-01796.
02 Winnifred Pearl,	b. July 31, 1893;	10-01797.
03 Ezra,	b. 1895;	
	d.	, age 14 mos.
04 Charles Rae,	b. Jan. 21, 1897;	10-01798.
05 Jean Marie,	b. Feb. 14, 1899;	10-01799.
06 Anna Louise,	b. Sep. 13, 1901;	10-01800.
07 Dorothy Etta,	b. Apr. 12, 1905;	10-01801.

09-00842

08-00333-06 NORA ALMIRA HUNTER-BLACK[9] (Barbara[8], Helenor[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Northport, N. S., born Oct. 13, 1878 at Linden, N. S.; died Nov. 9, 1946 at Amherst, N. S., cardiac failure; married Aug. 16, 1899 at , John Osborn, son of Gilbert Pugsley and Cordelia (Ward) Black, of Amherst Shore, N. S., born Jan. 11, 1866 at ; died Feb. 3, 1942 at Northport, N. S., cerebral hemorrhage; both are buried in Cemetery at Northport, N. S.; he married first, Elizabeth Brownell, no children[201].

Children[201]

01 Lillian Gertrude, b. Aug. 3, 1904; 10-01803.
02 Logan Gilbert, b. May 14, 1908; 10-01804.
03 Elsie Barbara, b. Aug. 24, 1911; 10-01805.
04 Della Mae, b. May 22, 1913; 10-01806.
05 Louise Beatrice, b. Aug. 22, 1915; 10-01807.

09-00843

08-00333-08 TUPPER HUNTER[9] (Barbara[8], Helenor[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Linden or Amherst, N. S., born at ; died at ; married , at , Queenie 09-02453-03, daughter of Israel and Olive (Burns) Briggs, of , born at ; died at . No children.

09-00844

08-00333-09 LILY HUNTER-SPRAGUE[9] (Barbara[8], Helenor[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Malden, Mass., born at ; died at ; married at , Lee, son of and ( ) Sprague, of , born at ; died at

Children

01
02
03

09-00845

08-00335-01 HENRY GRANDY TINGLEY[9] (Job[8], Isaac[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Moose Jaw, Sask., born Jan. 13, 1876 at Black Creek, Wisc.; died Oct. 22, 1958, heart attack, at Moose Jaw, Sask.; buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Moose Jaw, Sask.; married Nov. 24, 1915 at Shaunavon, Sask., Anna, daughter of Wilhelm and Margaret (Theis) Schnitzmeier, of Havre, Montana, born Mar. 30, 1893 at St. Cloud, Minn.; he was a R. R. Engineer on the C.P.R. Anna resides at 127 High St., West, Ste. #5, Moose Jaw, Sask. S6H 1S5.

Children[201]

01 Margaret Isabelle, b. Oct. 9, 1916; 10-01808.

02 Henry Lawrence, b. Aug. 6, 1918; 10-01809.
03 George William, b. Feb. 24, 1921; 10-01810.
04 Marian Ann, b. Jan. 25, 1923; 10-01811.
05 Laura Alethea, b. Feb. 15, 1925; 10-01812.
06 Jean Dorothea, b. Sep. 9, 1926; 10-01813.
07 Walter Raymond, b. Nov. 25, 1928, Moose Jaw; d. Aug. 5, 1931, Moose Jaw.
08 James Gordon, b. Oct. 25, 1930; 10-01814.
09 Fay Doreen, b. Dec. 31, 1932; 10-01815.
10 Kathryn Susan, b. Sep. 12, 1934; 10-01816.
11 Ella Patricia, b. Feb. 18, 1937; 10-01802.

09-00846

08-00335-02 GEORGE RUSSELL TINGLEY[9] (Job[8], Isaac[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Feb. 24, 1879 at Black Creek, Wisc.; died Oct. 22, 1929 at Fox Valley, Sask., buried in Austin, Man.; married Dec. 25, 1915 at Brandon, Man., Lina Roberta, daughter of and ( ) O'Neil, of Brandon, Man., born at ; died at . George was a lawyer.

Child

01 Georgina, b. ; 10-01817.

09-00847

08-00335-04 DAISY BELLE TINGLEY-CRANE[9] (Job[8], Isaac[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Vancouver, B. C., born Nov. 12, 1882 at Lena, Wisc.; died , 1969 at , buried with her parents in Austin, Man.; married Aug. 14, 1918 in Baptist Parsonage, Puffer, Alberta, John Arthur, son of Robert and Maria (Oneal) Crane, of Guelph, Ont., born Jan. 1, 1873 at Forrest, Puslinch Co., Parish of Guelph, Ont.; died June 10, 1944, cerebral hemorrhage, at Kingsway Nursing Home, Burnaby, B. C., buried in Ocean View Cemetery at Burnaby, B. C.; he was a farmer and she was a school teacher. No children. Supplied by Daisy before her death.

09-00848

08-00335-05 CALEB JOHN TINGLEY[9] (Job[8], Isaac[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harrison, Idaho, born June 5, 1885 at Lena, Oconto Co., Wisc.[223]; died July 7, 1971 at Spokane, Wash.; married June 5, 1914 at Winnipeg, Man., Isabel, daughter of Frederick Richard and

Mary Ann ( ) Raine, of MacGregor, Man., born Oct. 3, 1885 at Sidney, Man. died Dec. 14, 1969 at Portland, Ore., each with a stroke; both are buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Austin, Man. He was a Baptist Minister.[201]

Children[201]

01 Henry Irving, b. Mar. 13, 1916; 10-01818.
02 Arthur Raine, b. Feb. 13, 1923; 10-01819.

09-00849

08-00336-01 JENNIE MABEL TINGLEY-LOUNSBURY[9] (Ami[8], Isaac[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Jan. 19, 1875 at Sackville, N. B.; died at ; married Jan. 24, 1899 by Arthur L. Snell, Clergyman, of Somerville, at Cambridge, Mass., Frank Leslie, son of James M. and Arathusa J. (Fee) Lounsbury, of Salisbury, N. B.[345], born at Sackville, N. B.; died at . He was a carpenter.

09-00850

08-00339-01 BERNICE PERLE TINGLEY-BEYER[9] (James[8], Isaac[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Feb. 26, 1887 at , Wisc.; died at ; married Nov. 22, 1912 by Rev. Peter Theisen at Milwaukee, Wisc., Joseph, son of Martin and Kate (Theisen) Beyer, of Fond du Lac, Wisc.[310], born , 1887 at ; died at . His mother was a native of Germany. Joseph was a switchman when married and Bernice was a waitress.

Children

09-00851

08-00339-02 WILLIAM JAMES TINGLEY[9] (James[8], Isaac[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 301 14th Street, Fond du Lac, Wisc. 54935, born June 20, 1889 at Shiocton, Wisc.; married Nov. 20, 1912 at , Marion L., daughter of Augustus and Ernestine ( ) Atkins, of Watertown, Wisc., born Aug. 31, 1884 at Brookside, Wisc. He was a freight and passenger Agent on the Chicago-Northwestern R.R. - retired.

Child

01 Wilma Jane, b. July 19, 1920; 10-01820.

09-00852

08-00339-03 ARTHUR ROY TINGLEY[9] (James[8], Isaac[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Green Bay, Wisc., born June 1, 1891 at Winneconne, Wisc.; died Sep. 20, 1948 at Green Bay, Wisc.; married Sep. 20, 1911 at Fond du Lac, Wisc., Olga Clara, daughter of Edward and Dorothy (Barch) Bilkosky, of Fond du Lac, Wisc., born Aug. 3, 1878 at , Germany; died Aug. 7, 1970 at Green Bay, Wisc. He was a car foreman on the Chicago-Northwestern R.R.

Children

01 James Edward, b. Apr. 9, 1913; 10-01821.
02 Arthur Roy, b. May 28, 1915; 10-01822.

09-00853

08-00340-02 GRACE POWELL-ELFNER[9] (Mary[8], Isaac[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 1430 19th Ave., N. W., Calgary, Alberta, born Feb. 18, 1890 at Cookville, N. B., in grandfather Isaac Tingley's home; married Sep. 6, 1915 at Cincinnati, Ohio, Adam John, son of Adam and Caroline (Nagel) Elfner, of Cincinnati, Ohio, born Aug. 24, 1881 at Cincinnati, Ohio; died Aug. 13, 1924 at Inglewood, Calif. He is buried in Cemetery at . Adam enlisted in Dec. 1939, Royal Canadian Air Force; became a flying officer. On Apr. 10, 1944 was reported "missing in action", and presumed dead the following year. Grace was a medical secretary for over 20 years, before and after her husbands death. Retired. Adam was an electrical contractor.

Children

01 Lloyd Powell, b. Jan. 6, 1917; 10-01823.
02 Donald Gail, b. July 4, 1919; 10-01824.
03 Paul Addison James, b. Oct. 23, 1920, Calgary, Alta.

09-00854

08-00340-03 JENNIE INEZ POWELL-BROWN[9] (Mary[8], Isaac[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Crossfield, Alta., born May 24, 1892 at Malden, Mass.; died Dec. 17, 1927 at Crossfield, Alta.; married Mar. 17, 1920 at Calgary, Alta., Forrest Glenn, son of Joe Virden and

Alice Lucille (Chambers) Brown, of , S. Dak., born Mar. 16, 1891 at Greene, Iowa.

Children

01 Doris Lucille, b. Sep. 13, 1922; 10-01825.
02 Glenn Virden, b. Oct. 17, 1923, Didsbury, Alta.; d. Oct. 19, 1923.
03 Cecil Theodore, b. Aug. 1, 1924, Crossfield; d. following birth.

09-00855

08-00341-01 ASA TORREY READE[9] (William[8], Margaret[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Marlboro, Mass., born Apr. 7, 1864 at Sackville, N. B.; died at ; married Dec. 30, 1902 at , Lillian E., daughter of Silas and Mary (Parmenter) Wetherbee, of Roxboro, Mass., born Mar. 2, 1867 at Roxboro, Mass.; died , at .

09-00856

08-00341-02 MARGARET EMMA READE-BABCOCK[9] (William[8], Margaret[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sackville, N. B. and Rockland, Mass., born Sep. 15, 1866 at Sackville, N. B.; died at ; married Feb. 18, 1876 at , Milton, son of James A. and Mary (Sears) Babcock, of Brockton, Mass., born Feb. 18, 1865 at Sackville, N. B.; died at . Both are buried in Cemetery at .

Children

01 Ethel Greta, b. Apr. 1, 1877; 10-01826.
02 Alice Maud, b. May 23, 1879; d. Oct. 22, 1883.
03 Jennie May, b. June 11, 1881; 10-01827.
04 Myrtle Hazen, b. Oct. 13, 1883;
05 Albert Milton, b. Aug. 23, 1885;

09-00857

08-00341-03 IDA ABIGAIL READE-PARMENTER[9] (William[8], Margaret[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Dec. 29, 1868 at Centreville, N. B.; died at ; married Apr. 15, 1890 at , Lewis Lincoln, son of John F. and Lucy (Temple) Parmenter, of Marlboro,

Mass., born May 15, 1865 at Framingham, Mass.; died , at .

Children

01 Laura Hazel, b. Jan. 15, 1891;
02 Olive, b. Jan. 23, 1893;

09-00858

08-00341-04 WALTER IRVIN READE[9] (William[8], Margaret[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Rockland, Mass., born Apr. 29, 1870 at Centrevillage, N. B.; died at ; married , at , , daughter of and ( ) Fisher, of , born at ; died at .

Child

01

09-00859

08-00341-05 MARETTA MAUD READE-McCORMACK[9] (William[8], Margaret[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 3, 1876 at Centrevillage, N. B.; died at ; married Sep. 27, 1896 at , Angus, son of James and Margaret (Walker) McCormack, of Charlestown, Mass., born Mar. 13, 1865 at , P.E.I.; died at .

Children

01 Alton James, b. Feb. 6, 1898;
02 Maretta Maud, b. Nov. 21, 1899;
d. Apr. 6, 1900.
03 Donald Ellsworth, b. Mar. 13, 1902;

09-00860

08-00341-07 OSCAR DOUGLAS READE[9] (William[8], Margaret[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of East Bridgewater, Mass., born Oct. 11, 1880 at Centrevillage, N. B.; died at ; married Jan. 3, 1904 at , Florence Gertrude, daughter of Ernest W. and Lizzie (Gurney) Lindsay, of East Bridgewater, Mass., born July 6, 1887 at East Bridgewater, Mass.

Child

01 Ernest Douglas, b. Mar. 28, 1905;

09-00861

08-00344-02 JEMIMA MAY READE-CONSTANTINE[9] (John[8], Margaret[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dobson's Corner, West. Co., N. B., born Oct. 11, 1881 at Great Shemogue, N. B.; died June , 1944 at ; married Dec. 25, 1901 at , Talbert Harold, son of Young and Elizabeth (Lounsbury) Constantine, of Dobson's Corners, N. B., born Dec. 8, 1871 at Dobson's Corners, N. B.; died July , 1951 at . Both are buried in Cemetery at .

Children

01 Nellie Marie,	b. May 6, 1902;	10-01828.
02 Joseph Reade,	b. July 8, 1903;	10-01829.
03 William Parker,	b. Nov. 23, 1905;	10-01830.
04 Jennie Elizabeth,	b. Sep. 16, 1907;	10-01831.
05 Ethel Hilda,	b. Sep. 26, 1909;	10-01832.
06 Fred Siddall,	b. Sep. 18, 1911;	10-01833.
07 Bert Lawson,	b. July 25, 1913;	10-01834.
08 Emma Viola,	b. Apr. 10, 1915;	10-01835.
09 Ross Kitchener,	b. Nov. 5, 1916, Dobson's Corner; d. Jan. 5, 1917.	
10 George Ottie,	b. Jan. 29, 1918;	10-01836.
11 Greta Joy,	b. Dec. 7, 1919, Dobson's Corner; d. Dec. 15, 1927.	
12 Sadie Elmina,	b. Mar. 23, 1922;	10-01837.

09-00862

08-00344-03 LILLIAN MAUDE READE-CONSTANTINE[9] (John[8], Margaret[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Petitcodiac, N. B., born Sep. 23, 1888 at Great Shemogue, N. B.; died Mar. 10, 1966 at Moncton, N. B. hospital; married at , David Mills, son of Zarah and Elizabeth (Lounsbury) Constantine, of Dobson's Corners, born , 1881 at Dobson's Corners, N. B.; died Oct. , 1965 at Moncton, N. B. hospital. Both are buried in the Baptist Churchyard, Lewis Mountain, N. B. She was a member of the Baptist Church in St. John; he was a farmer.

Children

01 Reade H.,	b. Jan. 24, 1913;	10-01838.

02 Leonard Ritchie, b. Aug. 2, 1919; 10-01839.

09-00863

08-00345-02 HILLYER DURVAL PHELAN[9] (Elizabeth[8], Margaret[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pittsburgh, Pa., born Dec. 16, 1865 at Sackville, N. B.; died at ; married Aug. 4, 1898 at , Fannie B., daughter of Elly R. and Maria H. (Davies) Sherwood, of Etna, N. Y., born at ; died at .

09-00864

08-00345-03 MARGARET ELIZA PHELAN-RING[9] (Elizabeth[8], Margaret[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 5, 1867 at Sackville, N. B.; died at ; married June 1, 1898 at , Walter Sherman, son of Anson J. and Delana D. (Cawson) Ring, of Brighton, Mass., born Apr. 13, 1868 at Hampstead, N. H.; died at .

Child

01 Irma Priscilla, b. Apr. 8, 1901;

09-00865

08-00347-01 BRUCE CLINTON TRAVIS[9] (Mary[8], Margaret[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 50 E. Pleaseant St., Amherst, N. S., born Oct. 21, 1883 at Hastings, N. S.; died Aug. 7, 1971 at Highland View Hospital, Amherst, N. S. following a lengthy illness; buried in Highland View Cemetery, Amherst, N. S.; married at , Rose, daughter of and ( ) Garvin, of , born at .

09-00866

08-00347-03 TORREY READE TRAVIS[9] (Mary[8], Margaret[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Amherst, N. S., born July 1, 1887 at Hastings, N. S.; died Apr. 2, 1961 at Amherst, N. S.; married at , Ada Kay, daughter of and ( ) Maxwell, of , born at .

09-00867

08-00347-04 FRANK CYRUS TRAVIS[9] (Mary[8], Margaret[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), R.R. #5, Amherst, N. S. (Hastings), born May 5, 1892 at Hastings, N. S.; married Apr. 27, 1921 at Amherst, N. S., Neva Kathleen, daughter of Allen Dunbar and Miriam Elspeth (MacMillan) Rockwell, of Hastings, N. S., born May 2, 1902 at Hastings, N. S. Frank is a farmer.

Child

01 Audrey Elalia, b. Apr. 17, 1925; 10-01840.

09-00868

08-00349-01 EVERETT ALVAH READE[9] (Bruce[8], Margaret[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 92 Brown Ave., Roslindale, Mass. 02131, born Sep. 27, 1886 at Bangor, Me.; married Apr. 5, 1909 at Somerville, Mass., Edna Somerville, daughter of Walter M. and Margaret (Carson) Eagles, of Saint John, N. B., born Dec. 9, 1899 at Saint John, N. B.

Children

01 Bruce Melvin, b. Aug. 18, 1912; 10-01841.
02 Gordon Alvah, b. June 9, 1926; 10-01842.

09-00869

08-00349-02 LEAH GERTRUDE READE-WARREN[9] (Bruce[8], Margaret[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of San Diego, Calif., born Apr. 23, 1889 at ; died at San Diego, Calif.; married at , L. G., son of and ( ) Warren, of , born at .

09-00870

08-00349-05 ROBERTA MARGARET READE-PIKE[9] (Bruce[8], Margaret[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 507 South Carondelet St., Los Angeles, Calif. 90057, born Oct. 20, 1894 at ; married , at , Charles, son of and ( ) Pike, of , born , at .

09-00871

08-00349-06 KENNETH PARKER READE[9] (Bruce[8], Margaret[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Wellington, Ont., born Sep. 27, 1898 at ; died Apr. 4, 1942 at Wellington, Ont.; married at , Blanche Winifred, daughter of and ( ) Lemon, of , born at ; at last report was living at Toronto, Ont. in 1968 at 150 St. Clair Ave., W., Apt. 106a, but never replied during the four years before she moved. Thus, no addresses for these children.

Children

01 Glenna Atwood, b. ; 10-01843.
02 Barbara Estelle, b. ; 10-01844.
03 James Bruce, b. ; 10-01845.

09-00872

08-00351-01 NEWTON JOSEPH ANDERSON[9] (Thomas[8], Anna[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Saskatoon, Sask., born Dec. 8, 1862 at Sackville, N. B.; died Apr. 9, 1915 at Saskatoon, Sask., cancer; married Nov. 4, 1895 at Saskatoon, Sask., Barbara Elizabeth, daughter of William and Margaret (Copland) Hunter, of Bankend, Kirkguneon Village, Kirkcudbraeshire, Scotland, born Apr. 19, 1874 at Cayuga, Ont.; died Sep. 19, 1951 at Saskatoon, Sask., heart failure; both are buried in Llewellyn Cemetery 12 miles N. E. of Saskatoon, Sask.; he was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 Ellen Marguerite (Nellie), b. Nov. 20, 1896; 10-01846.
02 George William, b. Aug. 2, 1898; 10-01847.
03 Elizabeth Rose, b. July 23, 1900; 10-01848.
04 Clara Barbara, b. Sep. 22, 1902, Saskatoon;
05 Adam Newton, b. Oct. 29, 1904; 10-01849.
06 Kenneth Hunter, b. Jan. 8, 1909; 10-01850.
07 Norval Joseph, b. Oct. 18, 1914; 10-01851.

Clara Barbara 04, is retired, unm. and lives at 2709 Queenswood Drive, Victoria, B. C.

09-00873

08-00351-03 JAMES BURPEE ANDERSON[9] (Thomas[8], Anna[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Silton, Sask. (35 mi. N. of Regina), born Mar. 19, 1868 near

Sackville, N. B.; died Jan. 6, 1937 at Assiniboia District (now Sask.) Northwest territories, hardening of the arteries, is buried in Silton Cemetery; married Oct. 25, 1892 at Regina, Sask., Mary Kerr, daughter of William and Margaret (Copland) Hunter of Llewellyn, Sask., born Sep. 17, 1871 at Hamilton, Ont.; died Dec. 7, 1956 at Vancouver, B. C., in daughter Wilhelmina's home, bronchial pneumonia; she was buried beside her husband Dec. 12, 1956; she was a school teacher before marriage, having moved with her parents in 1883 to Saskatoon from Cayuga, Ont. Her mother was born in Kirkgunzeon, Scotland, was married in Scotland in 1867 and died in Saskatoon Feb. 18, 1940.

Children[201]

01	Renwick William Hunter,	b. June 11, 1893, Silton, Sask.; d. Sep. 27, 1918.
02	Thomas Edward,	b. Dec. 10, 1894; 10-01852.
03	Newton Burpee,	b. Dec. 24, 1896; 10-01853.
04	Roy Warden,	b. Mar. 21, 1899; 10-01854.
05	Janet Elizabeth,	b. Dec. 5, 1901; 10-01855.
06	James Alexander,	b. Aug. 3, 1904; 10-01856.
07	Margaret Ellen,	b. Feb. 2, 1907; 10-01857.
08	Mary Augusta,	b. Nov. 15, 1909; 10-01858.
09	Wilhelmina Marjorie,	b. Jan. 25, 1913; 10-01859.
10	Laura Clara,	b. Sep. 28, 1916; 10-01860.

Renwick William Hunter 01 is buried in Hayne Court British Military Cemetery, Cambrai, France. He was killed in action in France, W.W.I., a Lieutenant in Canadian Army.

09-00874

08-00351-04 ANNER JANE ANDERSON-JOYS[9] (Thomas[8], Anna[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Saskatoon, Sask., born Feb. 1, 1870 at , P.E.I.; died Dec. 29, 1948 at ; married , at , Frederick, son of and ( ) Joys, of , born , at ; died at .

Children

01	son,	b.	; d. young.
02	Ethel,	b.	; d. age 16 yrs.
03	George Frederick,	b.	; 10-01861.
04	Hewson,	b.	;
05	Henry,	b.	;

09-00875

08-00351-06 CLARA ADA ANDERSON-SMITH[9] (Thomas[8], Anna[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Saskatoon, Sask. and Calgary, Alta., born Jan. 7, 1876 at Buctouche, N. B.; died Feb. 11, 1949 at Calgary, Alta.; married July 22, 1896 at Saskatoon, Sask. (N.W. Territories), Charles Stephen, son of Henry and Hannah (Stephenson) Smith, of (deceased), born Jan. 3, 1869 at Corrie, Ont.; died May 28, 1952 at Calgary, Alberta, broken hip; both are buried in Queens Park, Calgary, Alberta.

Children

01 Earl Charles, b. June 11, 1903; 10-01862.
02 Bertha Elizabeth, b. July 12, 1906; 10-01863.

09-00876

08-00351-07 LAURA ALMA ANDERSON-BROWN[9] (Thomas[8], Anna[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Saskatoon, Sask. since 1913, born Dec. 18, 1878 at Buctouche, N. B.; died Oct. 11, 1963 at Saskatoon, Sask., stroke; married July 14, 1903 at Regina, Sask., Robert John, son of William and Mary (Bell) Brown, of Balgonie, Sask., born July 10, 1878 at Trobridge, Perth Co., Ont.; died Jan. 1, 1963, Saskatoon, Sask., heart failure, both are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Saskatoon, Sask. He was a machinist.

Children

01 Robert Lawrence, b. July 8, 1906, Davin, Sask.; d. Mar. 22, 1907.
02 William Edward, b. Dec. 22, 1907; 10-01864.
03 Mary Elizabeth Joy, b. July 25, 1909; 10-01865.
04 Hazel Alma, b. Jan. 11, 1912, Davin, Sask.; unm.
05 Gordon Clarence, b. Feb. 7, 1913; 10-01866.
06 Roberta Peace, b. Apr. 27, 1919, Saskatoon, Sask. d. Mar. 3, 1920.
07 Myrtle Pearl, b. Apr. 10, 1921, Saskatoon, Sask. d. Dec. 17, 1936.

09-00877

08-00351-08 AUGUSTA ANN ANDERSON-O'DELL[9] (Thomas[8], Anna[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Toronto, Ont. from 1920 to 1950, then retired to Victoria, B. C., born July 24, 1881 at ; died Jan. 10, 1961 at ; married at , William, son of and

( ) O'Dell, of , born
at ; died at .
Both are buried in Cemetery at .
No children.

09-00878

08-00352-01 ALICE VALEDA ANDERSON-MacLEAN[9] (Josiah[8], Anna[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Franklin, Va., born Jan. 14, 1874 at Middle Sackville, N. B.; died Oct. 17, 1967 in Franklin, Va. hospital; married Nov. 9, 1898 at Middle Sackville, N. B., Rev. Malcolm Archibald, son of Alexander and (MacDonald) MacLean, of Montague, P.E.I., born July 25, 1870 at Montague, P.E.I.; died Dec. 10, 1939 at Lynchburg, Va., result of railway accident at Appomattox, Va., both are buried in Fort Hill Cemetery, Lynchburg, Va. He was a Baptist Clergyman.

Children

01 Roland Haddon, b. Oct. 30, 1899; 10-01867.
02 Lavita Anderson, b. July 5, 1901; 10-01868.

09-00879

08-00352-03 JAMES FAIRWEATHER ANDERSON[9] (Josiah[8], Anna[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Middle Sackville, N. B., born Nov. 8, 1880 at Middle Sackville, N. B.; died July 16, 1960 at Middle Sackville, N. B.; married June 23, 1909 at Penobsquis, N. B., Annie Jean, daughter of Samuel Theodore and Annie Henrietta (Anderson) Morton of Penobsquis, N. B., born June 30, 1888 at Penobsquis, N. B.; James was a farmer and is buried in Four Corners Cemetery where Annie will be buried beside him in Upper Sackville, N. B. when her time comes. At present she is living with her daughter at Upper Point de Bute, N. B.[201]

Children[201]

01 Florence Louise, b. Jan. 8, 1911; 10-01869.
02 Josiah James, b. Aug. 8, 1912; 10-01870.
03 Donald Arthur, b. Feb. 25, 1918; 10-01871.
04 Charles Samuel, b. Dec. 25, 1919; 10-01872.

09-00880

08-00352-04 LENA BEATRICE ANDERSON-CURRIER[9] (Josiah[8], Anna[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Livonia, Mich., born Nov. 14, 1882 at Sackville,

N. B.; died May 15, 1960 at Livonia, Mich.; married June 1, 1910 at Middle Sackville, N. B., William Jude, son of Paul and Emma (Lamson or Lowe) Currier, of Middleville, N. Y., born Apr. 26, 1881 at Watertown, N. Y.; died July 16, 1964 at Livonia, Mich. Both are buried in Riverside Park Cemetery, Plymouth, Mich.

Children

01 William James, b. June 26, 1911; 10-01873.
02 Dorothy Beatrice, b. Aug. 13, 1913; 10-01874.
03 Margaret Valida, b. July 26, 1915; 10-01875.
04 Donald Lamson, b. Mar. 24, 1920; 10-01876.

09-00881

08-00352-05 GUSSIE MAY ANDERSON-BAXTER[9] (Josiah[8], Anna[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born May 28, 1888 at ; died at ; married , at , Frederick Lorne, son of and ( ) Baxter, of , born May 22, 1882 at ; died Dec. , 1961 at . Both are buried in Cemetery at .

Children

01 Audrey Alice, b. Sep. 17, 1917; 10-01877.
02 John Lorne, b. Dec. 31, 1924; 10-01878.

09-00882

08-00353-01 HAVELOCK A. THOMPSON[9] (Zena[8], Anna[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cambridge, Mass., born , 1857 at Sackville, N. B.; died , at ; married at , Alice, daughter of and ( ) Dobson, of Jolicure, N. B., born at ; died at ; Havelock was a bookkeeper; both are buried in Cemetery at .[38]

Child[38]

01 Blanche Pearl, b. Oct. 7, 1883;
d. Dec. 7, 1885.

09-00883

08-00353-02 AUGUSTA THOMPSON-McLEAN[9] (Zena[8], Anna[7], A-

green[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Boston, Mass., born , 1862 at ; died Apr. 8, 1949 at ; married at , Charles, son of and ( ) McLean, of Boston, Mass., born at ; died , 1930 at [38]. Both are buried at .

Child[38]

01 Maida, b. 1885; m.
d. Jan. 1935 and he died 1930.
no children?

09-00884

08-00354-04 DAVID LAWSON SMITH[9] (Elizabeth[8], John[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Middle Sackville, N. B., born May 21, 1868 at Middle Sackville, N. B.; died , 1953 at St. John, N. B., heart failure; married Dec. 24, 1890 at St. John, N. B., Susan, daughter of Capt. Cyrus and Sarah (Churchill) Halfyard, of , born , 1867 at St. John's, Newfoundland; died , 1944 at Middle Sackville, N. B., hypertension; both are buried in Rural Cemetery at Sackville, N. B.[201] Lawson was a harness maker and commercial traveller. Capt. Cyrus Halfyard d. 1882 and Sarah, his wife, d. 1873.

Children[201]

01 Wilfred Lawson, b. July 27, 1892; 10-01879.
02 Evelyn, b. Sep. 2, 1893; 10-01880.
03 Ashley James, b. Feb. 2, 1901; 10-01881.
04 Laurence Leslie, b. Nov. 24, 1902; 10-01882.

09-00885

08-00356-03 SARAH ANN KINNEAR-WHEATON[9] (Zena[8], John[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Welsford, N. B., born Aug. 20, 1853 at Sackville, N. B.; died at ; married Oct. 14, 1865 at , Cyprian, son of George and Mary Ann ( ) Wheaton of Welsford, N. B., born Dec. 8, 1847 at Sackville, N. B.; died at ; he was a carriage builder; both are buried in Cemetery at .[38]

Children[38]

01 Thomas A., b. Mar. 12, 1867; d. July 1, 1877.

02 Harriet West, b. May 2, 1869; d. May 4, 1876.
03 Clarence Edgar, b. Nov. 28, 1871;
04 Edith Mary, b. Jan. 22, 1873;
05 George Lennox, b. Mar. 22, 1875;
06 J. Allen, b. July 2, 1877;
07 John Horatio, b. Jan. 30, 1880;
08 Julia Ann, b. Nov. 29, 1883;
09 Thomas Douglas, b. May 23, 1885;

09-00886

08-00356-06 ZENA JANE KINNEAR-SEARS[9] (Zena[8], John[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Moncton, N. B., born June 28, 1860 at Sackville, N. B.; died at ; married Aug. 3, 1883 at , Bliss, son of and ( ) Sears, of Moncton, N. B., born Apr. 3, 1861 at ; died at . He was a brakeman on I.C.R.; both are buried in Cemetery at .[38]

09-00887

08-00357-02 JANE (JENNIE) ZENE WRY-OGDEN[9] (Eleanor[8], John[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sackville, N. B., born Mar. 27, 1856 at Sackville, N. B.; died , 1892 at ; married Dec. 31, 1883 at , Robert Henry, son of and ( ) Ogden, of , born , 1856 at ; died , 1931 at ; both are buried in Methodist Cemetery near Sackville, N. B.[83] He was a farmer, married second Laura Cogell (1873-1905) and had a daughter Ethel L. (1903-1958).

Child

01 Emma B., b. Sep. 5, 1884;
d. 1961, buried with parents[8.3].

09-00888

08-00357-04 LUCY ILA WRY-DIXON[9] (Eleanor[8], John[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Middle Sackville, N. B., born June 2, 1863 at Sackville, N. B.; died Aug. 20, 1892, tuberculosis, at Sackville, N. B.; married , 1883 at Sackville, N. B., Chipman (nmn), son of George Smith and Esther (Sears) Dixon, of Sackville, N. B., born Oct. 15, 1859 at Sackville, N. B.; died Feb. 6, 1925 at Moncton, N. B., stroke, buried in Elm-

wood Cemetery, Moncton, N. B. He was an iron moulder and later a C N R conductor. Lucy is buried in the Sackville Cemetery[201].

Child[201]

01 Bessie Esther, b. Apr. 20, 1885; 10-01883.

09-00889

08-00358-02 GEORGE LENOX MAIN[9] (Eunice[8], John[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Moncton, N. B., born May 11, 1858 at Moncton, N. B.; died Jan. 2, 1903 at Moncton, N. B., consumption (TB), buried in Moncton, N. B.; married June 30, 1885 at Moncton, N. B., Annie May, daughter of Warren and (Millage) Wallace, of Moncton, N. B., born Aug. 28, 1858 at Moncton, N. B.; died Aug. 15, 1933 at Vancouver, B. C., stroke and old age, buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B. C.[201] He was a telegraph operator for Western Union Co.

Children[201]

01 Lowell (Lo) Wallace, b. June 24, 1886; 10-01884.
02 Mary Gertrude (Molly), b. Oct. 8, 1889; 10-01885.
03 George Frederick, b. ca 1890;
d. Oct. 18, 1950, aged 61 yrs., cremated. Married and divorced - no children.

09-00890

08-00358-03 ALVAH JAMES MAIN[9] (Eunice[8], John[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Wheaton Mills and Victoria Mills, N. B., born Sep. 16, 1861 at Sackville, N. B.; died Dec. 11, 1950 at Wheaton Mills, N. B., coronary; married Aug. 20, 1908 at Montreal, Que., Daisy Margaret, daughter of William T. and Alexis Anne Davidson (Saunders) Crocker, of Millerton, N. B., born Feb. 23, 1881 at Millerton, Northumberland Co., N. B.; died June 25, 1967 at Moncton, N. B. hospital. She was a teacher and he was a millman, both are buried in North River United Baptist Church Cemetery in the Intervale School District[201].

Children[201]

01 Jessie Margaret, b. Mar. 4, 1910, Wheaton Mills; unm.
02 Frances Edith, b. Nov. 4, 1911; 10-01890.
03 Eunice Alexis, b. July 24, 1918, Wheaton Mills;
d. Sep. 19, 1929.

04 Walter James Alvah, b. Oct. 12, 1920, Wheaton Mills; unm. Barrister.

Jessie Margaret resided at 33 Weldon St., Moncton, N. B. where she resided with her mother before her mother's death. Then, moved to 30 Glenbrooke Rd., Stamford, Conn. 06901 where she is employed, but may be moving to Florida. Her brother James resided at R. R. #1, River Glade, N. B., moved recently to 5852 Grant St., Halifax, N. S.

Daisy was a member of St. Peters Anglican Church, River Glade, a life member of the Women's Auxiliary and a life member of the Ladies Aid, of North River United Baptist Church[232].

09-00891

08-00358-04 JESSIE R. MAIN-KENNEDY[9] (Eunice[8], John[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Victoria Mills, N. B., born Dec. 15, 1863 at Sackville, N. B.; died Sep. 23, 1893 at , tuberculosis; married at , John, son of and ( ) Kennedy, of , born Apr. 25, 1863 at ; died Mar. , 1939 at , stroke; he was a salesman and farmer; both are buried in Wheaton Settlement Cemetery, Wheaton Settlement, N. B.[201]

Child[201]

01 James Leslie, b. Sep. 5, 1891; 10-01894.

09-00892

08-00358-05 HENRY LESLIE MAIN[9] (Eunice[8], John[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Moncton, N. B., born May 4, 1867 at Sackville, N. B.; died Nov. 1, 1943 at Riverside, N. B., heart attack, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Sunny Brae, N. B.; married Dec. 23, 1942 at Saint John, N. B., Ethel Evelyn, daughter of Jonathan and Amelia Jane (Peters) Robinson, of , born Mar. 5, 1898 at Harvey, N. B. No children. At last report Ethel was living at 87 Portledge Ave., Moncton, N. B.

09-00893

08-00358-06 ZENA JANE MAIN-CHAMBERLAIN[9] (Eunice[8], John[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sussex, N. B., born Sep. 11, 1870 at Sackville, N. B.; died Nov. 19, 1955 at Sussex, N. B., broken hip in old age -

gradually failed; married June 11, 1907 by Rev. Tillman B. Johnson at Lynn, Mass., Ralph E., son of Henry M. and Hannah E. (Parsons) Chamberlain, of , Mass., born May 29, 1867 at Auburn, Me.[388]; died Dec. 31, 1955 at Sussex, N. B., old age, he was a barbour; both are buried in First Baptist Church Cemetery, North River, N. B. No children[421].

09-00894

08-00358-07 CLIFFORD CLARENCE MAIN[9] (Eunice[8], John[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Norwalk, Conn., born June 15, 1873 at Sackville, N. B.; died July 15, 1955 at Norwalk, Conn., heart attack, buried in St. John's Cemetery, Norwalk, Conn.; married first at N. Y., Florence Estelle, daughter of Charles Joseph and Cynthia Louise (Dennison) Smith, of Keyport, N. J., born July 4, 1874 at Keyport, N. J.; died Dec. 4, 1919 at Norwalk, Conn., Bright's disease, buried in Green Grove Cemetery, Keyport, N. J.; married second Nov. 25, 1920 at Norwalk, Conn., Elizabeth Loretta, daughter of John G. and Bridget (McDonnell) Murphy, of Norwalk, Conn., born Aug. 9, 1896 at Norwalk, Conn.; died Jan. 12, 1969 at Norwalk, Conn., heart attack, buried beside Clifford Clarence in Saint John's Cemetery; she was a telephone operator, he was a telegrapher - Associated Press & United Press[201].

Children by First Wife

01 Mildred Cynthia, b. May 21, 1899, Danbury, Conn.; d. Dec. 29, 1963; n.m.
02 Florence Eunice, b. Dec. 8, 1909; 10-01895.

Children by Second Wife

03 Jean Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1922; 10-01896.
04 Clifford Clarence, b. Feb. 6, 1924; 10-01897.
05 John Galvin, b. Mar. 23, 1927; 10-01898.
06 Alice Loretta, b. June 20, 1929; 10-01899.

09-00895

08-00358-08 ALICE MAE MAIN-BOYD[9] (Eunice[8], John[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lower Petitcodiac via River Glade, N. B., born Feb. 15, 1878 at Upper Sackville, N. B.; died June 3, 1954 at Lower Petitcodiac, N. B., cancer, buried in First Baptist Church Cemetery at North River, Victoria Mills, N. B.; married Oct. 4, 1906 at Petitcodiac, N. B., Roy, son of Joseph and Martha (Brown) Boyd, of Lower Petitcodiac, N. B., born May 12, 1880 at Lower Petitcodiac, N. B. At last report Roy and his

daughter were living at Lower Petitcodiac via River Glade, N. B.

Child

01 Hazel, b. Oct. 28, 1907, Lower Petitcodiac, N. B.; unm.

09-00896

08-00360-02 WALTER WILLIAM TINGLEY[9] (Alvah[8], John[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Middle Sackville, N. B., born Jan. 7, 1877 at Middle Sackville, N. B.; died June 19, 1949 at Middle Sackville, N. B.[473]; married July 11, 1904 at Middle Sackville, N. B., Nell E., daughter of Job and Emma (Harris) Anderson, of Middle Sackville, born Mar. 16, 1868 at Midgic, N. B.; died Oct. 8, 1945 at Middle Sackville, N. B.; he was a farmer; both are buried in Sackville Rural Cemetery, Sackville, N. B.[201]

Children[201]

01 Lottie, b. May 10, 1905, Middle Sackville; d. May 16, 1905, buried with parents.

02 John Anderson Raymond, b. Jan. 18, 1909; 10-01900.

03 Margaret Emma, b. Oct. 19, 1910; 10-01901.

04 David P., b. Feb. 7, 1913, Middle Sackville; unm., lives in Middle Sackville, N. B.

09-00897

08-00360-03 JAMES BLANCH TINGLEY[9] (Alvah[8], John[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Morro Bay, Calif., and later was in a convalescent wing at Tulare District Hospital, Tulare, Calif., born Jan. 21, 1879 at Middle Sackville, N. B.; died July 17, 1968 at Tulare, Calif., heart attack, died quietly in his sleep; married July 14, 1910 at Tulare, Calif., Nellie Minerva, daughter of Franklin Pierce and Josephene Augusta (Siddall) Robertson, of Tulare, Calif., born Apr. 19, 1889 at Tulare and died May 28, 1970 at Tulare, Calif., had a stroke in 1965 but lingered on, not even knowing her own family - died in her sleep, suffering no pain; both are buried in Tulare District Cemetery at Tulare, Calif. James was a retired watermaster of Tulare, Calif. He was a life member of I O O F Lodge 306 and a member of Enterprise Rebekah Lodge 118.

Children[201]

01 Richard Franklin, b. Apr. 27, 1911; 10-01902.
02 Charlotte Evelyn, b. Aug. 30, 1913; 10-01903.
03 Lois Elizabeth, b. Aug. 13, 1915; 10-01904.
04 Helen Frances, b. Oct. 30, 1917; 10-01905.
05 James Blanch, Jr., b. Aug. 30, 1921; 10-01906.

09-00898

08-00360-04 ZENA EVELYN TINGLEY-TILLETT[9] (Alvah[8], John[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Marblehead, Mass., born Jan. 14, 1881 at Middle Sackville, N. B.; died July 2, 1962 at Lynn, Mass., arteriosclerosis, buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, Mass.; married Apr. 18, 1906 at Lynn, Mass., James, son of Samuel and Sarah (Cottingham) Tillett, of Stafford, Staffordshire, England, born Oct. 5, 1881 at Staffordshire, England; he was an employee of General Electric at the time his daughter was born but he and Zena separated not long thereafter. Nothing further is known about him. Zena was a member of the Quarter Century Club at G.E. and a retired employee. After her retirement she was a member of the Marblehead Women's Club, and the Hobbs Club of Marblehead, the First Baptist Church of Lynn, and the Friendly Bible Class of Lynn.

Child

01 Margaret May, b. Jan. 9, 1908; 10-01907.

Margaret says: "After my mother's death in 1962, my Aunt Elizabeth wrote 'My sister was a lovely woman and how very fortunate you were to have her for so many years. We were so young when we lost our mother. I was only eleven, that was 66 years ago and I remember it all so well. I always think our lives would probably have been very different had our parents lived and our home not broken up when we were so young. For one thing we wouldn't have been scattered as far apart as we have been'."

09-00899

08-00360-06 ELIZABETH JANE TINGLEY-MOIR[9] (Alvah[8], John[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Winnipeg, Man., born Apr. 30, 1885 at Sackville, N. B.; died Dec. 8, 1968, at home in Winnipeg, Man., following a massive heart attack Oct. 20, 1968, spent 6 weeks in the hospital, then home only one week when she passed away; married Dec. 25, 1907 at Winnipeg, Man., Andrew (nmn), son of John and Alice (Grieve) Moir, of Otterburne, Man., born

July 22, 1871 at Luther, Wellington Co., Ont.; died Dec. 29, 1942 at Winnipeg, Man., cancer; he was an expert mechanic; Elizabeth was a school teacher before marriage. Both are buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.

The following letter was written by Elizabeth to her cousin May Blanch, daughter of Henrietta Tingley Blanch, who lived in Lynn, at Edwards Court, Mass., dated Feb. 3rd, 1901, from Middle Sackville, N. B.

"Dear May: I received your letter and was very glad to hear from you. We are all well with the exception of the baby and he is real sick. We have had two doctors and they say he has an overgrowth in his throat and that unless he has an operation on it, his throat will fill up and he will choke to death. They are afraid he could not stand an operation as his heart is so weak. He cries all the time night and day and suffers terribly. Poor little fellow, I do not think he will be with us long.

"This is a terrible day. The roads are all drifted full and it has snowed all day. It is quite a while since we have had a fine Sunday. We have a new minister now, but I have never heard him yet. Aunt Elizabeth's are all well. Mr. Hillson's have sold their place and moved to Lower Sackville. Mr. Hillson is running a shop on his own hook now. I am not going to school now but perhaps I will go towards spring. I suppose you would be greatly surprised to hear of pa's death. It was a great shock to all of us. The doctor kept telling us there was no danger and that he would soon be alright. Everything went against him from the first. The medicine did not seem to do him a bit of good. Then the doctor commenced giving him morphine and that weakened him right down and got his stomach out of order. He suffered everything but oh he was so patient and he never complained. We were afraid the doctor did not know what ailed him and got another doctor but he agreed with the other doctor but did not give us so much encouragement. He just seemed to grow weaker and weaker and one day he said that it seemed as if there was just a thread separating him from the other world and that sometimes he did not care to get better. Then at other times he would say that he must live for his children's sakes. Just a few nights before he died he commenced to sing. He sang 'Jesus Lover of my Soul' and a couple more pieces and oh he was so happy. He said 'Oh, I've suffered a great deal but Jesus suffered more than I have.'

"He knew he was dying, but he was willing to die. He suffered all the afternoon, but when the doctor came they turned him on his side and he died very easy. He was conscious to the last. It is very lonely without him but I

know he is in heaven and that if I live near to Jesus I will meet him and my mother there. I miss my mother more than ever now that he is gone. It seems so hard to have neither father nor mother. Walter came home for the Xmas holidays and he stayed to help Jim and so he was home when pa died. He is not going back to college this term. Has Zena been down to see you lately? I expect she feels terrible bad. Always when we would write to her Pa would say, 'Don't tell her I am very sick'. Do you think you will be down next summer? I wish you would come. I guess Zena is planning to come but it would be nice if you could come too. Uncle Joe's are all well. They are expecting Seldon next month. Has he ever been to see you?

"Well, May, I am writing a pretty long letter for me and as it is getting late, I must close and go feed my hens. Does your mother keep any hens this winter? Now you must write to me right off. Give my love to your mother. Your loving cousin, Elizabeth Tingley."

The following letter is dated May 26th, 1901 from Sackville, N. B.:

"Dear May: I guess you will think that I am never going to answer your letter and as I am not going to Church this afternoon, I will write. We are having some lovely fine weather now and it looks quite like summer. Death has visited us again and this time it has taken little Charlie. He had inflammation of the bowels and was sick only three and a half days. He was taken sick Saturday afternoon and died Tuesday night at 10:30. We did not think he was dying as he kept around the house and we thought it was only a cold. He took worse Tuesday and we got a doctor, but he only lived a few hours. If we had had the doctor before he might have got better, but we did not know. He went in his bare feet one or two warm days. All the boys did the same and before he did, and one day he went to the pond to fish at noon and waded in for some sweet flags. We think that is the way he got cold. It is very lonely without him, but I suppose it is all for the best although it is hard to think so. Poor little Charlie was a good little boy and I believe he has gone to Heaven to meet those who have gone before and although I miss him I will not wish him back for God knows best. The house seems so lonely now that he has gone for he was always so full of fun. I can hardly realize that he has gone. He was so well and strong and was to school the day before he was taken sick and Saturday he seemed all right till noon. It is only a little over four months since Pa died and how little we thought that Charlie would go so soon. Zena and Jim must feel awful bad to be

away from home, but there was not time for them to get here for we could not keep him any longer than Thursday. He was conscious to the last and died easy. He suffered terribly that afternoon and the most of the evening. Walter went for the doctor at night and he stayed till a little while before he died. He said in the afternoon that there was not much chance for him. He suffered so much that when he died the look of it did not leave him but the night before he was buried he changed and a smile came on his face and he looked just as if he was sleeping. Uncle Clifford and Aunt Prudie and George Dixon were down to the funeral, but they went back that night and George went the next night. Aunt Mary has been very sick but is better now. I have been going to school until last week and am going again in a week or two. I am in the ninth grade and want to grade if I can this spring.

"I have not been down to Emma's since they have gone to housekeeping. If only they had Laura the family would be complete but I suppose you can't spare her and we must not be so selfish as we had her last summer. Does she ever favor you with a visit?

"Has Zena been to see you lately? I have not had a letter from her for a long time. I wish she would come home for it is so lonesome. Bell is very busy sewing and I am afraid she works too hard. Uncle George does not seem to have very good health but Aunt Elizabeth is as smart as can be. How is your mother and all of you getting along? Does your mother intend to come this summer? I wish you could both come and spend the summer. I want to go to Moncton if I can and Minnie is coming down, I expect. Fred and Mabel Lutes were down this winter and stayed a few days. The 24th was pretty dull this year. A lot of people went to Amherst to spend the day. I drove down to the cemetery in the forenoon and was around home the rest of the day. Mr. Hillson and Marinda are over home this afternoon I see. I have never been down to see them yet but I guess they have a nice place and Mr. Hillson has all the work he can do.

"Walter and John are busy farming. We have had a very early spring and some very warm days. Well May as I have another letter to write, I will close with love to all. Be sure to write as soon as you get this and tell me all the news. Try to come and see us this summer if you can. Your loving cousin, Elizabeth Tingley."

Children[201]

01 Alice Irene, b. Feb. 5, 1909, Otterburne, Man.; unm.

02 Margaret Evelyn, b. Dec. 19, 1912; 10-01908.

03 Bruce Thornton, b. Nov. 21, 1914; 10-01909.
04 John Alvah, b. Sep. 22, 1916; 10-01910.
05 David Ross, b. Sep. 25, 1918; 10-01911.
06 Leonard Grant, b. Dec. 23, 1921, Winnipeg, Man.; d. Jan. 17, 1922, Winnipeg, Man.

Alice Irene is a teacher and resided with her mother until her mother's death. She is still (1972) at 742 Toronto St., Winnipeg, Man. R3E 1Z6.

09-00900

08-00361-02 JOHN ERNEST TINGLEY BLENKHORN[9] (Jane[8], John[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sackville, N. B., born Apr. 9, 1870 at ; died , 1953 at Sackville, N. B.; married , at , Jennie L., daughter of and ( ) Cole, of , born , 1868 at ; died , 1958 at Sackville, N. B.; he was a compositor for Chignecto Post and later ran a small job printing office in Sackville, N. B.

Children

01 Clifford Aubrey, b. July , 1904; d. Aug. 4, 1904, age 3 wks.
02 Florence Elizabeth, b. 1905; 10-01912.
03 William Lorimer, b. ; 10-01913.
04 Minnie Bernice, b. ; 10-01914.
05 Margaret Keiver, b. ; 10-01915.

09-00901

08-00362-02 HALIBURTON BRUCE AYER[9] (Prudence[8], John[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Moncton, N. B., born Dec. 28, 1878 at ; married at , Jennie Patricia, daughter of and ( ) Forde, of , born at .

Child

01 Thomas Haliburton, b. Sep. 30, 1906; 10-01916.

09-00902

08-00363-04 LENA BELL READ-CASEY[9] (Frances[8], John[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Wilmington, Mass., born Nov. 13, 1883 at Sackville, N. B.; died Feb. 2, 1920, Mass. General Hosp., Boston, Mass.,

bronchopneumonia from influenza[345]; married Dec. 1, 1909 at Mt. View, N. B., Matthew Joseph, son of Thomas and Mary ( ) Casey, of Cambridge, Mass., born Jan. 30, 1881 at Cambridge, Mass.; died June 1, 1951 at New England Deaconess Hosp., Wilmington, Mass., carcinoma of the stomach[345]; he was a U. S. Post Office clerk, married second Blanche L. Norwood. He and his first wife are buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Everett, Mass.

Children[201]

01 Kathleen Mae, b. July 22, 1910; 10-01917.
02 Kenneth Matthew, b. July 22, 1910; 10-01918.

09-00903

08-00363-05 ANNIE MAY READ-AYER[9] (Frances[8], John[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), Middle Sackville, N. B., born Dec. 30, 1886 at Mount View, N. B.; married Oct. 24, 1906 at Mt. View, N. B., Leander, son of Jesse and Margaret Jane (Main) Ayer, of Mount View, N. B., born May 23, 1878 at Mount View, N. B.; died June 20, 1964, at home in Middle Sackville, N. B., old age, while sitting in a chair; he is buried in the family lot at Upper Sackville, N. B.; he was a farmer. Leander was Road Commissioner of the Highways for many years as well as a prosperous farmer, member of the Odd Fellows Order for over 35 years. He was a faithful member of the Middle Sackville United Baptist Church, having been deacon for several years, a valued member of the trustee board, the latter office he held until the time of his passing.

Children[201]

01 Clara Vivian, b. May 7, 1907; 10-01919.
02 Gerald Milton, b. Jan. 19, 1910; 10-01920.
03 Jesse Floyd, b. Sep. 10, 1912; 10-01921.
04 Lena Greta, b. Mar. 18, 1915; 10-01922.
05 Ruby Mylene, b. May 22, 1919; 10-01923.
06 Herman Oscar, b. June 17, 1921; 10-01924.
07 Allison Damon, b. Oct. 13, 1926; 10-01925.

09-00904

08-00365-02 CORA REBECCA TINGLEY-TURNER[9] (James[8], Agreen[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of La Conner and Mount Vernon, Wash., born Sep. 12, 1877 at Beaver Brook, Albert Co., N. B.; died Oct. 30, 1964 at Bellingham, Wash.; married July 12, 1899 by Rev. Hastings at home of the bride's parents, Victoria, B. C., Newton

Glasgow, son of John Witter and Margaret (Glasgow) Turner, of La Conner, Wash., born Oct. 24, 1864 at Harvey, Albert Co., N. B.; died Feb. 4, 1940 at Mount Vernon, Wash., coronary thrombosis; both are buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery in Skagit Co., near La Conner, Wash.; he was a lumber dealer and she was a retired school teacher. His mother, Margaret Glasgow, was born in Saint John, N. B. in 1831 and died Feb. 18, 1900; his father, John Witter Turner, was born at Harvey, N. B. on Sep. 27, 1827 and died approximately 1921, Harvey, N. B.

Children

01 George Victor, b. May 29, 1900; 10-01926.
02 Gaius Samuel (Gay S.), b. Aug. 8, 1902; 10-01927.
03 Harold James, b. June 7, 1904, LaConner, Wash.; d. Apr. 17, 1911, LaConner.
04 Ernest Richmond, b. Nov. 12, 1905; 10-01928.
05 Mary Margaret, b. Nov. 14, 1919; 10-01929.

09-00905

08-00365-04 ELIAS JAMES TINGLEY[9] (James[8], Agreen[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Victoria, B. C., born July 12, 1880 at Albert, Albert Co., N. B.; died Jan. 12, 1964 at Langford, Victoria, B. C.; married July 14, 1913 at Victoria, B. C., Ruth Hilda, daughter of Thomas and Nellie (Whelan) Wood, of St. Johns, Nfld., born July 18, 1893 at Kelowna, B. C.; Elias was cremated at Victoria, B. C. Ruth resides at 1131 Collinson St., Victoria, B. C.

Child

01 Eve Mary, b. Sep. 15, 1914; 10-01930.

09-00906

08-00366-03 MARGARET CARNWATH TINGLEY-KINNIE[9] (Job[8], Agreen[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Riverside, N. B., born May 3, 1872 at Beaver Brook, N. B.; died May , 1943 at Beaver Brook, N. B.[201]; married ca 1897 at , Whitney Alton, son of Thomas William and Rachel (Fillmore) Kinnie of West River, N. B., born Nov. 22, 1866 at West River, N.B.; died Oct. , 1944 at Beaver Brook, N. B.[201]; he was a farmer. Both are buried in Hopewell Hill Cemetery, Albert Co., N. B.[83] Whitney was a cousin to Isaac G. Kinnie, who married her sister Irene Naomi Tingley.

Children

01 Arnold William, b. Apr. 28, 1899; 10-01931.
02 Donald Whitfield, b. Apr. 12, 1902, Germantown; unm.
03 James Carnwath, b. Oct. 19, 1912, Beaver Brook; unm. d. Oct. 1, 1972, Beaver Brook.

Donald, a farmer, lives at Beaver Brook, Albert Co.

09-00907

08-00366-04 IRENE NAOMI TINGLEY-KINNIE[9] (Job[8], Agreen[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Shepody, Albert Co., N. B., born Jan. 7, 1875 at Beaver Brook, N. B.; died Jan. 20, 1966 at Albert (Hosp.), N. B.; married June 30, 1897 at Beaver Brook, N. B., Isaac Gladstone, son of Pierce and Amy (Peck) Kinnie, of Germantown (Riverside), N. B., born Jan. 25, 1867 at Germantown,N.B.; died Oct. 20, 1927 at Germantown, N. B.; he was a blacksmith; both are buried in Hopewell Hill Cemetery in Albert Co., N. B. Irene, in her last days was bedfast and lived with her granddaughter Molly Crossman in Lewisville, N. B.

Children

01 Aubrey Pierce, b. Aug. 3, 1898; 10-01934.
02 Annie McGorman, b. May 9, 1900; 10-01935.
03 Johnson Alphonso Carnwath, b. Sep. 11, 1904; 10-00955.

09-00908

08-00366-05 ANNIE GERTRUDE TINGLEY-SMITH[9] (Job[8], Agreen[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Gunningsville and Petitcodiac, N. B., born Aug. 9, 1876 at Beaver Brook, N. B.; died Oct. 6, 1962 at Milton's Rest Home, Moncton, N. B., apoplexy and heart condition; married Sep. 24, 1906 at Beaver Brook, N. B., Thomas Alexander, son of James Alexander and Mary Ann (Sinclair) Smith, of West River, Alta., born July 23, 1869 at West River, Albert Co., N. B.; died July 27, 1933 at Petitcodiac, N. B., apoplexy; both are buried in Maplewood Cemetery at Petitcodiac, N. B.

Children

01 Marion Ann, b. Oct. 26, 1907, West River, N. B.; unm.
02 William Edmund, b. May 10, 1909, West River, N. B.; d. Dec. 26, 1930; n.m.

09-00909

08-00366-07 MARY ELIZABETH TINGLEY-YATES[9] (Job[8], Agreen[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), #308

Aberdeen Private Hospital, 1450 Hillside Avenue, Victoria, B. C., Canada, born June 23, 1880 at Beaver Brook, N. B.; married Sep. 7, 1910 at Golden, B. C., Albert Reginald, son of Rev. Charles F. and Louise ( ) Yates, of Golden, B. C., born Nov. 20, , Cape Traverse, P.E.I.; died Dec. 2, 1962 at Victoria, B. C.; diabetes, buried in Hatley Memorial Park, Colwood, B. C.; he was a druggist.

Children

01 Albert F., b. July 3, 1912; 10-01936.
02 Gerald Maxwell, b. Apr. 15, 1915; 10-01937.
03 Peggy, b. Dec. 28, 1918; 10-01938.

09-00910

08-00366-08 MINNIE MAY TINGLEY-SMITH[9] (Job[8], Agreen[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Albert Co., N. B., born Aug. 3, 1882 at Beaver Brook, N. B.; died Feb. 13, 1936 at Moncton, N. B. hospital; married Aug. 3, 1904 at Beaver Brook, N. B., William Edwin, son of Capt. James Alexander and Mary Ann (Sinclair) Smith, of West River, N. B., born Aug. 23, 1863 at West River, Albert Co., N. B.; died Nov. 20, 1938 at Petitcodiac, N. B. Both are buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Petitcodiac. Minnie May was a school teacher and William Edwin was a lumber contractor[201].

Children[201]

01 Alice Gertrude, b. July 6, 1905; 10-01939.
02 James Alexander, b. Nov. 9, 1908; 10-01940.
03 Robert William, b. Jan. 12, 1911; 10-01941.
04 Thomas Carnwath, b. June 24, 1912; 10-01942.
05 Donald Aubrey, b. Apr. 18, 1917; buried with parents; d. Dec. 13, 1927.
06 Adelaide Irene, b. May 6, 1918; 10-01943.
07 Roland Albert, b. Jan. 10, 1921; 10-01944.

09-00911

08-00367-01 ELMER WEST KEEVER[9] (Zena[8], Agreen[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Needham, Mass., born Feb. 25, 1876 at Moncton, N. B.; died Sep. 27, 1962 at Boston, Mass., cerebral hemorrhage; married first, Mar. , 1908 at Roxbury, Mass., Eleanor Matilda, daughter of Edward Washington and Eleanor Stearns (Paine) King, of Roxbury, Mass., born Oct. 30, 1889 at ; died Feb. 5, 1920 at Newton, Mass., whooping cough and childbirth, buried in at , Mass.;

married second Aug. 8, 1926 at Ashland, Mass., Elsie Pearl, daughter of and ( ) Bishop, of , born Sep. 17, 1882 at Dorchester, Mass.; he was a salesman; Elsie was a bookkeeper and soloist. At last report she was living in a rest home in Houston, Texas. No children by Elsie.

Children

01 Dorothy Eleanor, b. June 14, 1912, Boston, Mass.; d. Feb. 12, 1920.
02 Mildred Louise, b. Apr. 19, 1914; 10-01945.
03 Ruth Elizabeth, b. Jan. 22, 1920; 10-01946.

09-00912

08-00367-02 FRANK BEATTY KEEVER[9] (Zena[8], Agreen[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Baxter, Placer Co., Calif., born Jan. 26, 1878 at Albert, Albert Co., N. B.; died Nov. , 1962 at , heart failure, buried in Auburn, Calif.; married first at , Hazeltine, daughter of and ( ) Sherman, of , born at ; died at ; married second at , Ruth, daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at . Frank owned a dairy and numerous gold mines. No children.

09-00913

08-00367-03 MARGARET REBECCA KEEVER-KNAPP-RICHARDSON[9] (Zena[8], Agreen[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Kamloops, B. C., born Apr. 9, 1881 at Hopewell Cape, Albert Co., N. B.; died May 4, 1965 at Kamloops, B. C. hospital; married first Aug. 19, 1908 at Albert, Albert Co., N. B., Dr. Henry Thornton, son of Dr. Titus W. and Eliza B. (Read) Knapp, of Sackville, N. B., born Nov. 2, 1868 at Sackville, N. B.; died Jan. 31, 1923 at Sackville, N. B.; married second Nov. , 1925 at , Rev. Marshall S., son of and ( ) Richardson, of Jeddore, N. S., born Aug. 8, 1875 at Halifax Co., N. S.; died Sep. 12, 1960 at Kamloops, B. C., an honorary D. D., Pastor Emeritus at Amherst, N. S. till his death.

Children by Knapp

01 Karl Keever, b. Nov. 9, 1909; 10-01947.
02 Frank Thornton, b. Sep. 28, 1911; 10-01948.

03 Margaret Phyllis, b. Mar. 22, 1913; 10-01949.

09-00914

08-00368-01 FRANCIS HENRY TINGLEY[9] (Alan[8], Agreen[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Collinsville, Conn., born Apr. 19, 1881 at Beaver Brook, Albert Co., N. B.; died June 10, 1963 at St. Francis Hospital, Hartford, Conn., result of a stroke May 14, 1963; married first June 15, 1911 at Farmington, Conn., Eula May, daughter of Philander B. and Emma E. (Brown) Sargent, of Farmington, Conn., born Jan. 22, 1886 at Milford, Conn.; died Dec. 8, 1956 at Collinsville, Conn.; both are buried in Canton Southwest Cemetery, Collinsville, Conn. He was a trolley motorman in Hartford, Conn. Later, a crane operator - a retired state worker. He married second Aug. 20, 1960 at Collinsville, Conn., Elsie May, daughter of Elliott L. and Anna M. (Guyton) Nixon, of , born June 7, 1890 at Glenndale, Mo. Elsie was living at 27 South St., Collinsville, Conn. 06022 when contacted and her brother's wife replied with word from her brother saying "Elsie has slipped so far mentally since the death of her husband that she just doesn't remember many of her own relatives, whom she has known for years, more recently made acquaintances just puzzle her." (dated 4-18-68). There has been no further word. No doubt, it was a terrible shock to her.

Children by First Wife

01 Leonard Sargent, b. Sep. 13, 1912; 10-01950.
02 Allen Philander, b. July 30, 1917; 10-01951.
03 Edith Anna, b. May 7, 1921; 10-01952.

09-00915

08-00368-02 CLARA MAE TINGLEY-MacFARLANE[9] (Alan[8], Agreen[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), R.R. #4, 1325 Mountain Rd., Moncton, N. B., born Aug. 15, 1882 at Beaver Brook, Albert Co., N. B.; married Sep. 11, 1924 at Moncton, N. B., John, son of Joshua and Adelaide (Wilbur) Lutes, adopted by William and Mary MacFarlane, of Stiles Village, N. B., born Aug. 16, 1883 at Steeves Mountain, N.B.;died May 7, 1970 at home in Moncton, N.B. He was the last surviving member of his immediate family and was laid to rest May 9th, 1970 in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, N. B.

09-00916

08-00368-04 FLORA MARGARET TINGLEY-STUART[9] (Alan[8], Agreen[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Tingley, N. B. most of her life but resided the last two years in Albert, Albert Co., N. B., born Sep. 28, 1885 at Germantown, Albert Co., N. B.; died May 9, 1972 in Albert Co. hospital, Albert, N. B. Service was held in Harvey United Baptist Church where she was second oldest member and a long time member; married Dec. 14, 1910 in Germantown, N. B., Frederick Alvah, son of William Andrew and Harriet Rebecca (Stiles) Stuart, of Tingley, Albert County, N. B., born Nov. 8, 1885 at Tingley, Albert Co., N. B.; died Feb. 5, 1963 at Albert Co., N. B. hospital, both are buried in Bayview Cemetery at Harvey, N. B. He was also a member of the Harvey Baptist Church and Chairman of the Bayview Cemetery Committee. He had been a lumberer, high sheriff of Albert County, Alma mail driver for several years, and a farmer, lived on his mother's homestead.

Both had attended the Germantown school, although Frederick Alvah attended on an irregular basis since he worked on the farm during the summer, early spring and late fall, which allowed him to attend only during the winter months. Flora graduated from the Provincial Normal School as a teacher with a second class license. In doing this she followed in her mother's footsteps. It was common in those days for the girls to go to Normal School without formal high school. She, Mae and Dora all did it. Laura also went to Normal School but went to High School at Riverside first.

She taught in many schools in Albert County before her marriage. They lived to celebrate their Golden Wedding Anniversary and received greetings from the Premier of New Brunswick[480].

Children[201]

01 Howard William, b. Sep. 15, 1912; 10-01953.
02 Merle Carnwath, b. July 10, 1914; 10-01954.
03 Hattie Marie, b. May 31, 1916; 10-01955.
04 Ronald Stiles, b. Mar. 26, 1919; 10-01956.
05 Margaret Freda, b. July 2, 1922, Albert, N. B.; unm.
06 James Reginald, b. July 2, 1922; 10-01957.
07 Dora Jean, b. July 1, 1924; 10-01958.

Margaret Freda resides in Albert, Albert Co., N. B.

09-00917

08-00368-05 DORA SMITH TINGLEY-STEEVES[9] (Alan[8], Agreen[7],

Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lower Coverdale, N. B., born Apr. 30, 1887 at Albert Co., N. B.; died Mar. 19, 1919 at Moncton, N. B. hospital; married Nov. 1, 1909 at , Henry Lorne, son of James Wallace and Mary M. (Steeves) Steeves, of Lower Coverdale, Albert Co., N. B., born Apr. 23, 1883 at Lower Coverdale; died Oct. 28, 1949 at Lower Coverdale, N. B.; he was a farmer; both are buried in Lower Coverdale Cemetery, Albert Co., N. B.

Children[201]

01 Winston Keiver, b. Jan. 7, 1911;
d. June 8, 1916.
02 Wallace Borden, b. Aug. 12, 1912; 10-01959.
03 Lorna Margaret, b. July 9, 1915; 10-01960.
04 Mary Frances, b. Sep. 12, 1917; 10-01961.

09-00918

08-00368-07 JAMES LEONARD TINGLEY[9] (Alan[8], Agreen[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Delburne, Alberta, born May 13, 1890 at Albert Co., N. B.; died Feb. 5, 1927 at home in the fire when their home was destroyed by fire, and two of their children burned with him; buried in Delburne, Alberta; married July 7, 1920 at Kindersley, Sask., Ivah Myrtle, daughter of George Whitfield and Emeline (nmn) (Stevens) Newcomb, of Hopewell Hill, N. B., born Sep. 20, 1896 at Hopewell Hill, N. B.; she married second July 7, 1932, Thomas Webber, son of Wilbur S. and Harriet (Baker) Metcalf, born Dec. 21, 1889 in Iowa, U.S.A. She was a school teacher; Leonard was a farmer who home-steaded in Western Canada. Ivah's address is Box 22, Rimbey, Alberta T0C 2J0.

Children[201]

01 George Allan, b. Mar. 30, 1921; 10-01962.
02 Laura Mary, b. Feb. 23, 1923, Delburne, Alta.;
d. Feb. 5, 1927 in the fire.
03 Lynn Wilson, b. June 22, 1924, Delburne, Alta.;
d. Feb. 5, 1927 in the fire.
04 Clark Richard, b. Dec. 28, 1925; 10-01963.
05 Treva Louise, b. Feb. 16, 1927; 10-01964.

09-00919

08-00368-09 HARTLEY AMOS TINGLEY[9] (Alan[8], Agreen[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Saint John, N. B. and Montreal, Que., born Dec. 26, 1892 at

Albert Co., N. B.; died Dec. 23, 1960 at Montreal, Que.; buried in Mount Royal Cemetery at Montreal, Que.; married Sep. 22, 1920 at Saint John, N. B., Edna Blanche, daughter of Adino and Lillian Victoria (Black) Erb, of Saint John, N. B., born June 3, 1901 at Saint John, N. B. Hartley was an automobile mechanic, a machinist.

About 1910 Hartley Amos and Richard Arthur, brothers, went West together. Hartley joined the Army during the First War but Richard did not, probably because of poor eyesight - being an albino with the traditional eye problems. He remained in the West and came home but rarely - only once or twice until the last 25 years or so when he came more frequently - nearly every winter which he spent with his sister Flora and her husband.

He lived and worked in many places including the Northwest Territory (Great Bear and Great Slave Lake). He had a large wheat farm at , Sask. at one time and may have been married a short time - if so, his wife did not live long. Lately he sold his farm and lived in Crooked River, Sask. Finally, about 1966 or 1967, he came East. He was unwell and quite senile. He was placed in an old people's home at Dorchester, N. B. This is where he died. He had had cancer of the lip about 1960 but probably was not the cause of his death. He was not too happy in the home. He was looked after by his nephew, Borden Steeves, a son of his sister Dora Smith Tingley-Steeves. He died March 8, 1971 in Dorchester, N. B. and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, in the plot belonging to his sister Clara Mae MacFarlane, at Moncton, N. B.

After the war Hartley apparently returned East again where he met and married Edna Erb in Saint John, N. B.[480] and settled in Montreal. Edna Blanche resides at 53 Burroughs St., Lachute, Que.

Children[201]

01 Merle Randolph, b. July 9, 1921; 10-01965.
02 Joyce Lillian, b. Apr. 7, 1925; 10-01966.

09-00920

08-00368-11 JOHN LLOYD TINGLEY[9] (Alan[8], Agreen[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), Petitcodiac, N. B., born Dec. 13, 1895 at Albert Co., N. B.; married Apr. 14, 1925 at Petitcodiac, N. B., Hazel Pearl, daughter of James Albert and Ella deForest (Lounsbury) Lounsbury, of Dobsons Corner, West Morland Co., N. B., born Dec. 30, 1903 at Dobsons Corner, N. B. He was a farmer - retired.

Children

01 Rupert James, b. Jan. 12, 1926; 10-01967.
02 Everett, b. Nov. 26, 1927, Petitcodiac; d. June 11, 1928.
03 Gerald Arthur, b. Dec. 11, 1937; 10-01968.
04 Lorna Hazel, b. June 4, 1939; 10-01969.

09-00921

08-00368-12 VAUGHN SHERMAN TINGLEY[9] (Alan[8], Agreen[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), P. O. Box 145, Estill, S. C. 29918, born May 16, 1899 at Albert Co., N. B.; married second July 7, 1948 at Jackson, Miss., Peggy L., daughter of Julius Franklin and Lydia D. (Wilkes) Harrison, of , Texas, born Sep. 29, 1903 at Pittsburg, Texas. No children by either marriage.

09-00922

08-00369-04 AUGUSTUS ELWYN TINGLEY[9] (John[8], Agreen[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Rochester, N. Y., born Dec. 5, 1886 at Albert, Albert Co., N. B.; died Aug. 22, 1955 at Rochester, N. Y., coronary thrombosis, and is buried in White Haven Memorial Park Cemetery at Fairport, N. Y.; married June 23, 1920 at Woods Hole, Mass., Helen Fern, daughter of Frederick Emerson and Effie Mabel (Spear) Mitchell, of Litchfield, Me., born Apr. 12, 1896 at Litchfield, Me. Elwyn was a Methodist Minister (Clergyman), A.M. & Ph.D.; Helen is a retired school teacher, remarried Oscar C. Benson and resides at 131 Winter St., Auburn, Me. 04210.

Children

01 Helen Muriel, b. Sep. 10, 1929; 10-01970.
02 Gwendolyn Fern, b. Sep. 12, 1936; 10-01971.

09-00923

08-00370-03 JULIA HELEN TINGLEY-ALWARD[9] (Henry[8], Agreen[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), P. O. Box 607, resides at 224A Washington St., Lynn, Mass. 01903, born Dec. 20, 1903 at Harvey Parish, near Albert, Albert Co., N. B.; married Dec. 20, 1946 at , George H., son of Benjamin and Phoebe (Dunham) Alward, of , both deceased, born at Havelock, N. B.; died May 15, 1957 at , buried in Cemetery at . No children.

09-00924

08-00371-01 MYRTIE MAY MacMEEKIN-VIRTUE[9] (Anna[8], Josiah[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lynn, Mass., born Apr. 25, 1861 at Sackville, N. B.; died Mar. 22, 1917, at home, Lynn, Mass.[345], dilatation of heart; married July 24, 1889 by Rev. H. W. Tilden, Pastor, at Hyde Park, Mass.[388], William James, son of David and Mary ( ) Virtue, of Lynn, Mass., born Feb. 21, 1860 at Sussex, N. B.; died Dec. 3, 1923, at home, Pittsfield, Mass., cancer of the liver[345]; both are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, Mass.; he was foreman on R.R. electric motor repair for G.E., Lynn. She was a music teacher. He married second Alta.

Child

01 Elmer Donald, b. May 26, 1893; 10-01972.

09-00925

08-00371-02 JOHN BURPEE MacMEEKIN[9] (Anna[8], Josiah[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sackville, N. B., born Jan. 12, 1864 at Sackville, N. B.; died Feb. 7, 1910 at Winthrop, Mass., buried in Sackville Rural Cemetery (MacMeekin Lot); married Oct. , 1889 at , Alice Lavinia, daughter of and ( ) Cother, of Saint John Co., N. B., born Nov. 20, 1865 at Barnesville, Saint John Co., N. B.; died Apr. 15, 1955 at home of Aimee Spiller, Dover, N. H.; she is buried in Section B Clover Path of Everett Glenwood Cemetery, at Everett, Mass. No children. She married second Richard Garland, a sea captain, who pre-deceased her.

09-00926

08-00371-03 JANET ETHEL MacMEEKIN-HALE[9] (Anna[8], Josiah[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dover, N. H., born May 19, 1871 at Sackville, N. B.; died July 12, 1937 at Dover, N. H., kidney disease - Parkinson's disease, buried May 29, 1889 at Lynn, Mass., Charles Roberts, son of Samuel Shackford and Adaline Mercy (Roberts) Hale, of Barrington, N. H., born Feb. 16, 1868 at Barrington, N. H.; died July 31, 1954 at Lowell, Mass., acute myocardial infarction, cardio-renal disease; both are buried in Hale Family plot in Barrington, N. H. Mr. Hale was a member of the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, Local No. 102. He was a descendant of the Major Samuel Hale of the Colonial Wars Period[201].

Child

01 Dorothy Adaline, b. Nov. 17, 1897; 10-01973.

09-00927

08-00371-04 AIMEE BEATRICE MacMEEKIN-SPILLER-GOODWIN[9] (Anna[8], Josiah[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dover, N. H., born Feb. 14, 1876 at Sackville, N. B.; died May 23, 1966 at Dover, N. H., buried in Forestdale Cemetery at Malden, Mass.; married first Oct. 6, 1903 at Malden, Mass., Frank Ralph, son of Frank Diamond and Carolyn Susan (Farnsworth) Spiller, of Malden, Mass., born Mar. 31, 1879 at Northboro, Mass.; died July 27, 1909 at Malden, Mass., tuberculosis, buried in Forestdale Cemetery, Malden, Mass.; he was an electrical engineer; married second Apr. 7, 1965 at Dover, N. H., Walter E., son of Eugene and Henrietta Ward (Horne) Goodwin, of , deceased, born Sep. 6, 1885 at Lynn, Mass. He is a retired Postal employee who, at last report was living at Health Care Manor, Dover, N. H. He has two children by a former marriage: Robert Eugene who married Avis L. Lundberg; they have 3 children: Kathy, Valerie and Madolyn. Helen Junkins married Edward Nichols - she had 1 son by her first husband: Robert Roland Erseneau.

Child by Spiller

01 Doris Nathalie, b. May 28, 1906; 10-01974.

09-00928

08-00372-01 JOHN ERNEST TINGLEY[9] (John[8], Josiah[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of San Antonio, Texas and Los Angeles, Calif., born Sep. 20, 1863 at Fort Worth, Texas[272]; died Apr. 29, 1944 at Los Angeles, Calif.[272], buried in Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Calif.; married May 10, 1893 at Albuquerque, N. Mex., Louise, daughter of William and Nellie (Anderson) Norris, of Bell, Calif., born June 30, 1879 at Fort Worth, Texas[201]; died Feb. 4, 1963 at Montebello, Calif. in Lechner Convalescent Home, had fracture of right femur from accidental fall to the floor Dec. 22, 1962, and arteriosclerotic cardiovascular disease, buried in Little Lake Cemetery, Santa Fe Springs, Calif.[272] He was assemblyman for Super Cold Corp.

Children[201]

01 Willis, b. ;
d. , in Old Mexico.

02 Geoffrey, b. , in Old Mexico;
d. 1931, in Old Mexico.
03 John Ernest, Jr., b. Oct. 22, 1932; 10-01975.
04 Mary Ellen, b. Sep. 8, 1933; 10-01976.

Willis and Geoffrey were born and died about three to five years prior to the birth of John Ernest, Jr. Both are supposed to be buried in Tempico, Mexico, in the cemetery which at that time was reserved for those of foreign nationality, as stated by John, Jr.

09-00929

08-00372-02 AMY MAUD TINGLEY-FAWCETT[9] (John[8], Josiah[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sackville, N. B., born Feb. 5, 1867 at ; died Sep. 1, 1889 at ; married July 25, 1885 at , A. Chase, son of Albert and Charlotte (Harris) Fawcett, of , born Apr. 5, 1861 at ; died , 1934 at . Both are buried in Four Corners Cemetery at Upper Sackville, N. B.[83] No children. He was a farmer[38].

09-00930

08-00372-03 SARAH KATHRYN (KATE) TINGLEY-CRAIG[9] (John[8], Josiah[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Apr. 27, 1870 at ; died Oct. 14, 1927 at ; married at Moncton, N. B., Orcutt, son of and ( ) Craig, of Halifax, N. S., born , at ; died at .

09-00931

08-00372-06 JOSIAH FREDERICK TINGLEY[9] (John[8], Josiah[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Albuquerque, N. M., born Jan. 26, 1876 at ; died Apr. 12, 1879 at Albuquerque, N. M., meningitis, buried in Albuquerque; married at Albuquerque, N. M., Lucy, daughter of John and Mary (Fox) Seelinger, of Albuquerque, N. M., born Oct. 11, 1875 at Gallatin Co., Ill.; died Feb. 16, 1967 at Los Angeles, Calif., heart failure; buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Hollywood Hills, Burbank, Calif.[201]

Child

01 Violet Jepsie, b. Feb. 12, 1899; 10-01977.

09-00932

08-00372-07 MARTHA (MARY) JEPSON TINGLEY-SCRIBNER[9] (John[8], Josiah[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Edmundston, N. B., born Mar. 2, 1881 at Upper Dorchester, N. B.; died Oct. 11, 1958 at Edmundston, N. B.; married June 12, 1901 at Upper Dorchester, N. B., Thomas Austin, son of Robert and Sarepta (Rider) Scribner, of Memramcook, N. B., born Aug. 19, 1880 at Memramcook, N. B.; died , 1953 at Deer River, Me.[201]

Children[201]

01 Muriel Violet, b. May 19, 1902; 10-01978.
02 Gladys Irene, b. Mar. 12, 1904; 10-01979.
03 Frances Eileen, b. Jan. 20, 1906; 10-01980.
04 Evelyn Geraldine, b. Sep. 19, 1911; d. June , 1912, buried in Miramichi Cemetery, Mill Cove, Newcastle, N. B.

09-00933

08-00373-01 SEWARD MORTON ESTABROOK[9] (Ruth[8], Josiah[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Alameda, Calif., born Dec. 6, 1865 at Middle Sackville, N. B.; died Oct. 31, 1950 at Alameda, Calif.; married first at , Nettie, daughter of and ( ) Zeimer, of , born at ; died at ; married second at , Mae, daughter of and ( ) Underwood, of , born July 16, 1879 at ; died Sep. 3, 1971 at Alameda, Calif.; no children. There was a son by the first wife.

09-00934

08-00373-02 REV. HORACE GEORGE ESTABROOK[9] (Ruth[8], Josiah[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Vancouver, B. C., born Mar. 5, 1869 at Middle Sackville, N. B.; died Apr. 16, 1950 at Vancouver, B. C.; married Sep. 22, 1896 at Truro, N. S., Anna Alice, daughter of Heman S. and Margaret (Blair) Rich, of Truro, N. S., born Feb. 28, 1870 at Truro, N. S.; died Sep. 24, 1941 at Vancouver, B. C.; he was a Baptist Minister, cremated at Vancouver, B. C. He occupied various pulpits in the maritimes, but in 1906 he

went to B. C. where he preached for a time, then entered the insurance business[201].

Children[201]

01 Willard Rich,	b.	1897;
	d.	1913, age 16 yrs.
02 Alice Gertrude,	b.	1903;
	d.	young.
03 Hugh Lorimer,	b.	1905;
	d.	1912, age 8 yrs.
04 Alan Douglas,	b. Oct. 18, 1908; 10-01981.	
05 Margaret Ruth,	b. June 23, 1913; 10-01982.	

09-00935

08-00373-03 TORRIE STRONACH ESTABROOK[9] (Ruth[8], Josiah[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Chicago, Ill., born Jan. 24, 1871 at Middle Sackville, N. B.; died Dec. 23, 1927 at Chicago, Ill.; married Feb. at , Louise, daughter of and ( ) Dolan, of , born June 30, 1878 at ; died May 3, 1954 at Chicago, Ill.[201]

Child[201]

01 Dorothy Louise, b. July 14, 1898; 10-01983.

09-00936

08-00373-05 MARY GRACE ESTABROOK-WILLIAMS[9] (Ruth[8], Josiah[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of West Vancouver, B. C., born Dec. 3, 1878 at Middle Sackville, N. B.; died June 18, 1965 at West Vancouver, B. C.; she had been in a wheelchair with arthritis but a heart rupture took her life, cremated in Vancouver, B. C.; married May 27, 1912 at Summerland, B. C., Leicester Russell, son of Arthur Bleach and Ruth (Stevens) Williams, born Feb. 19, 1883 at Eastbourne, Sussex, England, and was a printer. He is living at 737 Broadview Ave., Ottawa, Ont. K2A 2M3, with daughter Ruth Enid Slykhuis. His mother, Ruth Stevens, b. Sep. 20, 1857 at London, England - died Feb. 23, 1930 at Worthing, England. His father, Arthur B. Williams, b. Dec. 8, 1861 at Ryde, Isle of Wight, died Sep. 4, 1923 at Worthing, England.

Child[201]

01 Ruth Enid, b. Nov. 8, 1917; 10-01984.

09-00937

08-00375-01 ARCHIBALD REUBEN TINGLEY[9] (Elisha[8], Josiah[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Russell, Man. and Regina, Sask., born May 17, 1871 at Upper Sackville, N. B.; died Dec. 9, 1938 at Regina, Sask.; married Sep. 6, 1899 at Winnipeg, Man., Isabelle Josephine Maude, daughter of Joseph and Isabella (Logan) Sharman, of Stratford, Ont., born Jan. 26, 1871 at Stratford, Ont.; died Dec. 26, 1949 at Regina, Sask. Both are buried in Birtle Cemetery at Birtle, Man. He was a barrister and solicitor, who graduated from Acadia University of N. S. in 1892 - Bachelor of Arts. Upon graduation he went to Birtle, Man. where he taught school for a brief period and then began reading law under the preceptorship of the late C. J. Mickle, who afterward became County Court Judge. Archibald was called to the bar in 1897 and practiced in Birtle, then Russell, Man., then Regina, Sask., from 1912 till his death. He was appointed Kings Counsel Dec. 30, 1916. Was then in law practice till his appointment as Police Magistrate of the City of Regina in January 1936, which appointment he held till the time of his death two years later[201].

Child

01 Dorothy Eleanor, b. Sep. 3, 1903, Russell, Man., unm.

Dorothy is a graduate in Arts of the University of Sask., and M.A. from Columbia University, New York City; taught at Central Collegiate, Regina for 28 years. Retired voluntarily in 1958 (worn out by teenagers!!). Since then had one-year assignments with the Government Correspondence School, Dept. of Education. Currently (1967) with the University of Saskatchewan, Regina Campus Library as reference librarian, on half days duty, and now retired. Dorothy lives at 604 Waverley Manor, 1830 College Ave., Regina, Sask. S4P 1C2.

09-00938

08-00375-02 BEDFORD ALMER TINGLEY[9] (Elisha[8], Josiah[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Winnipeg, Man., born Mar. 24, 1878 at Hillsborough, N. B.; died Apr. 25, 1945 at Winnipeg, Man., natural causes; married Aug. 9, 1910 at Winnipeg, Man., Amelia Laura, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth (Dietz) Umbach, of Brandon, Man., born Feb. 11, 1877 at Elmira, Ont. (Woolwich Twp., Waterloo Co.); died Oct. 30, 1959 at Winnipeg, Man., natural causes; both are laid to rest in the Churchyard at Little Britain, Man. He was school teacher-principal. Her mother was born Jan. 22, 1847 and died Mar. 19, 1924, and her father was

born Jan. 20, 1849 and died Mar. 14, 1936.

Children[201]

01 Archibald Arthur, b. July 29, 1911; 10-01985.
02 Bruce Bedford, b. July 27, 1913; 10-01986.
03 Marion Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1918; 10-01987.
04 Helen Louise, b. Oct. 28, 1920; 10-01988.

09-00939

08-00377-01 AMY LOUISE TINGLEY-PAYNE[9] (Fred[8], Josiah[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 94 Arcadia St., Revere, Mass. 02151, born Oct. 17, 1884 at Middle Sackville, N. B.; married July 11, 1908 at Lynn, Mass., Joseph Bartlett, son of Joseph and Frances (Bartlett) Payne, of Harbor Grace, Nfld., born Jan. 18, 1884 at Harbor Grace, Nfld.; died Mar. 26, 1948 at Detroit, Mich., diabetes, buried in the Masonic Cemetery, Detroit, Mich. He was an estimator on tools and dies; she was a practical nurse. No children.

09-00940

08-00377-02 ANNIE EVA TINGLEY-WADE[9] (Fred[8], Josiah[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Revere, Mass. and Weston, Ont., born , 1886 at Middle Sackville, N. B.; died Apr. 29, 1927 at Weston, Ont., TB of the lungs; married Oct. 4, 1915 by H. Wyse Jones, Clergyman, at Buffalo, N. Y.[481], William Henry, son of the late Philip William and Harriet (Bailey) Wade, of Liverpool, Eng., born Nov. 10, 1890 at Birmingham, England; died July 16, 1959 at Port Credit, Ont., coronary thrombosis; he is buried in Spring Creek, Clarkson, Ont.; was a machinist and tool and die maker; Annie was a typist at time of marriage.

From Amy Frances, "I do know that my grandfather, Philip William Wade adopted the name of Wade from his mother's maiden name. The proper name of my grandfather would be 'Young'. From there I cannot say."

Child

01 Amy Frances, b. Feb. 24, 1917; 10-01989.

09-00941

08-00377-03 ROGER ARTHUR TINGLEY[9] (Fred[8], Josiah[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of West Summerland, B. C., born May 26, 1888 at Middle Sackville, N. B.; died Dec. 6, 1971 at Summerland, B. C.; married

June 26, 1927 at Summerland, B. C., Marion Harland, daughter of Thomas and Mary (O'Rourke) Harwood, of Summerland, B. C., born May 23, 1898 at Bay City, Mich.; died June 7, 1962 at Summerland, B. C., Parkinson's disease; both are buried in Peach Orchard Cemetery, Summerland, B. C.[201]

Child[201]

01 Roger Ross, b. May 16, 1934; 10-01990.

09-00942

08-00377-05 BEDFORD ALYMER TINGLEY[9] (Fred[8], Josiah[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), Box 112, Summerland, B. C., born May 18, 1893 at Middle Sackville, N. B.; married May 25, 1925 at West Summerland, B. C., Jane Elizabeth, daughter of Vernon and Alice (Lee) Nicholson, of West Summerland, B. C., born Dec. 10, 1898 at Florenceville, N. B. She was a school teacher and he was a School District Administrator, retired Apr. 30, 1964.

Child

01 Valerie Jeanne, b. Dec. 16, 1929; 10-01991.

09-00943

08-00377-06 MARJORIE EVELYN TINGLEY-COLLINSON[9] (Fred[8], Josiah[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 1407 Adelaide St., Crofton, B. C. (Vancouver Island), born Mar. 16, 1898 at Sackville, N. B.; married Mar. 4, 1922 at Vancouver, B. C., William Melbert, son of Melville (nmn) and Bertha May (McDonald) Collinson, of Crofton, V. I., B. C. He is a commercial fisherman.

Children

01 Dorothy Frances, b. Oct. 26, 1923; 10-01992.
02 William Ronald, b. Nov. 9, 1925; 10-01993.

09-00944

08-00377-07 DOROTHY GRACE TINGLEY-ROBERTSON[9] (Fred[8], Josiah[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), Apt. 302 - 223 Victoria Dr., Penticton, B. C., born Jan. 21, 1900 at Middle Sackville, N. B.; married Dec. 24, 1923 at West Summerland, B. C., John Gordon, son of John Gordon and Christine (Kauffman) Robertson, of West Summerland, B. C. He was a fruit grower - now retired.

Child

01 Beryl Audrey, b. Aug. 12, 1930; 10-01994.

09-00945

08-00378-03 AMY SEARS TINGLEY-REEVES[9] (Burpee[8], Josiah[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), Whitewood, Sask., born May 5, 1891 at Rapid City, Man.; married , 1919 at Moosomin, Sask., George Elliott, son of Samuel and Jessie Ellen ( ) Reeves, of Whitewood, Sask., born Apr. 6, 1878 at Stoke, England; died at Whitewood, Sask.; Amy has had a stroke and is bedridden. Her son's address is P. O. Box 335, Whitewood, Sask.[201]

Child

01 Albert George Elliott, b. Aug. 23, 1920, Whitewood, Sask.; unm.

09-00946

08-00378-05 MAUD MARGUERITE TINGLEY-WRIGHT[9] (Burpee[8], Josiah[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), Box 24, Govan, Sask., born Nov. 28, 1895 at Rapid City, Man.; married July 28, 1926 at Regina, Sask., Clarence Wesley, son of George Alonso and Matilda Jane (White) Wright, of Govan, Sask., born Mar. 21, 1888 at Clarke Twp., Durham Co., Ont. He is a farmer - probably retired.

Children[201]

01 Evelyn Bernice, b. Nov. 1, 1928; 10-01995.
02 June Marguerite, b. June 24, 1932; 10-01996.

09-00947

08-00378-06 AYLMER TINGLEY[9] (Burpee[8], Josiah[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Grenfell, Sask., born Dec. 10, 1897 at Rapid City, Man.; died Aug. 28, 1947 at Grenfell, Sask., buried in Grenfell Cemetery, Grenfell, Sask.; married Dec. 17, 1932 at Grenfell, Sask., Florence Elizabeth, daughter of and Edith ( ) Morton, of , born Mar. 15, 1907 at Berwyn Mountain, Wales; at last word, his widow was living at Grenfell, Sask., but no reply. Daughter Betty supplied the data in 1964 but has since moved, address unknown to the compiler.

Children

01 Florence Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1934; 10-01997.
02 James Aylmer, b. Aug. 7, 1936, Grenfell, Sask.
03 Lorna Gwen, b. Nov. 2, 1947, Grenfell, Sask.

09-00948

08-00378-07 MARY ANNA TINGLEY-STUART[9] (Burpee[8], Josiah[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Apr. 5, 1900 at Rapid City, Man.; died , 1931 at ; married , at , David, son of and ( ) Stuart, of , born at , died at .

09-00949

08-00378-08 ROY WILLARD TINGLEY[9] (Burpee[8], Josiah[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), Box 91, Grenfell, Sask., born Feb. 7, 1904 at Rapid City, Man.; married Jan. 16, 1932 at St. Andrew's Anglican Church, Grenfell, Sask., Dorothy Mary, daughter of William Bryan and Ethel Gwendolen (Bend) Hextall, of Peebles, Sask., born May 30, 1901 at Grenfell, Sask. He is a farmer.

Children[201]

01 Mary Elaine, b. Mar. 30, 1934; 10-01998.
02 Vera Margaret, b. Aug. 18, 1936; 10-01999.
03 William Frederick, b. Dec. 17, 1938; 10-02000.

09-00950

08-00380-04 IDA MABEL PATTERSON-BISHOP[9] (Amos[8], Ann[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 4, 1868 at Coles Island, N. B.; died at ; married , at , Howard, son of and ( ) Bishop, of East Sommerville, Mass., born , at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01
02
03

09-00951

08-00380-05 CLIFFORD E. PATTERSON[9] (Amos[8], Ann[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Fort Lawrence, N. S., born Feb. 27, 1870 at Coles Island, N. B.; died at ; married , at , Maggie, daughter of William and Sarah (Anderson) Simpson, of Botsford, N. B. Both are buried in Cemetery at [24].

Child[24]

01 daughter, b. June 12, 1905;

09-00952

08-00380-06 THOMAS O. PATTERSON[9] (Amos[8], Ann[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Coles Island, N. B., born July 24, 1872 at Coles Island, N. B.; died at ; married , at , Martha, daughter of and ( ) Kelley, of Sydney, C. B., N. S., born at ; died at [24].

09-00953

08-00380-08 LeBARON B. PATTERSON[9] (Amos[8], Ann[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Springhill, N. S., born Mar. 17, 1878 at Coles Island, N. B.; died at ; married at , , daughter of Charles and (Dobson) Chapman, of , born at ; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 daughter, b. Feb. 9, 1904;

09-00954

08-00381-02 CARRIE EVELINE BOWSER-BLENKHORN[9] (Elizabeth[8], Ann[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Amherst, N. S., born Mar. 3, 1871 at Amherst, N. S.; died at ; married at , D. B., son of and ( ) Blenkhorn, of South Medford, Mass., born , at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01
02
03

09-00955

08-00388-01 FREDERICK ELMORE (nee McINNIS) ARNOLD[9] (Lucy[8], Zachariah[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Orient, Wash., born Nov. 24, 1869 at Sackville, N. B.; died Mar. 1, 1905 at Grand Forks, B. C., blood poisoning; married , 1903 at Orient, Wash., Minnie, daughter of A. and ( ) Bryant, of Orient, Wash., born at ; is living in a nursing home in Yakima, Wash. He was a retail store owner; is buried in Grand Forks, B. C. Minnie became owner of the business upon his death[482].

Child[482]

01 Orman, b. 1904; 10-02043.

09-00956

08-00388-02 GEORGENA (nee McINNIS) ARNOLD-SPEERS[9] (Lucy[8], Zachariah[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Yorkton, Sask., and Peterborough, Ont., born Mar. 2, 1873 at Middle Sackville, N. B.; died Jan. 8, 1951 at Peterborough, Ont., angina; married Dec. 25, 1890 at Yorkton, Sask., William Alexander, son of Joseph and Louise (Hatcher) Speers, of Alexander, Man., born May 26, 1866 at Elora, Ont.; died Feb. 20, 1930 at Yorkton, Sask., cancer; both are buried at Yorkton, Sask. He was a farmer[482].

Children

01 Josephine (Josie), b. Oct. 11, 1891; 10-02001.
02 Lucy Georgena, b. Nov. 22, 1893; 10-02002.
03 Lillian (Lillie), b. May 5, 1895; 10-02003.
04 Margaret, b. Feb. 1, 1899;
d. June 30, 1899.
05 Alfred Archibald, b. Dec. 8, 1902; 10-02004.
06 Wilma Agnes, b. Apr. 25, 1906; 10-02005.

09-00957

08-00388-03 ALFRED JAMES (nee McINNIS) ARNOLD[9] (Lucy[8], Zachariah[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Yorkton, Sask., born May 14, 1874 at Sackville, N. B.; died July 30, 1946 at Winnipeg, Man.; married Dec.

30, 1910 at Melville, Sask., Margaret, daughter of John and Margaret (Brough) Wotherspoon, of Miller Lake, Ont., born Oct. 14, 1887 at Miller Lake, Ont. No children. Her father, John Wotherspoon, was born Oct. 4, 1842 at Abernethy, Scotland; her mother, Margaret Brough, was born Sep. 7, 1852 and they were married in Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 19, 1872, as supplied by their daughter, Margaret Arnold.

09-00958

08-00388-05 ARCHIBALD FORBES PENCE (nee McINNIS) ARNOLD[9] (Lucy[8], Zachariah[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), engineer of Melville, Sask., born Aug. 10, 1878 at Sackville, N. B.; died Mar. , 1910 at St. Paul, Minn., buried in the old churchyard at Yorkton, Sask., beside his mother; married Dec. , 1905 at Branspeth, Sask., Agnes Moffet, daughter of Hugh and Ellen (Laidlaw) Wight, of , Scotland, born Jan. 5, 1884 at Brandon, Man.; in 1972, she is living at Melville, Sask.[201]

Children[201]

01 Helen Margaret Forbes, b. Nov. 5, 1906; 10-02006.
02 Frederick Archibald Forbes, b. Dec. 25, 1907; 10-02007.

09-00959

08-00388-06 ETTA FLORENCE (nee McINNIS) ARNOLD-WHITMAN[9] (Lucy[8], Zachariah[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 1734 - 7th Street, S.W., Calgary, Alberta, born Apr. 16, 1882 at Sackville, N. B.; married , 1901 at , Ardellis, son of and ( ) Whitman, of , Man., born , at ; died at [482].

Children[482]

01 Stella, b. ; d. young.
02 Orman, b. ; unm., a dentist in Calgary.
03 Ivy, b. ; d.
04 George, b. ; d.
05 Daisy, b. ; d.
06 Fern, b. ; unm., lives in Hawaii.

Orman lives with his mother but no reply from either. His mother suffered a stroke in 1968.

09-00960

08-00388-07 HAROLD ARTHUR (nee McINNIS) ARNOLD[9] (Lucy[8], Zachariah[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Oakbank, Man., born Feb. 24, 1884 at Amherst, N. S.; died June 12, 1950 at Oakbank, Man., heart, buried in Sunnyside Cemetery, Oakbank; married Mar. 5, 1919 at Saskatoon, Sask., Jean Baldwin, daughter of John and Adelaide (Baldwin) Loree, of Youngstown, Alta., born Mar. 20, 1895 at Guelph, Ont. He was a farmer and Ford dealer. Jean lives at Oakbank, Man.

Children

01 Frank Eugene, b. Aug. 18, 1921; 10-02008.
02 Gerald Ross, b. Sep. 9, 1927; 10-02009.

09-00961

08-00390-02 HARRY ALFRED TINGLEY[9] (Hosea[8], Zachariah[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 26 Union St., Sackville, N. B., born Oct. 12, 1891 at Middle Sackville, N. B.; married first Dec. 24, 1912 at Rockport, N. B., Lillian Oressa, daughter of Rufus and Lillith (Babcock) Read, of Rockport, N. B., born Jan. 25, 1893 at Rockport, N. B.; died Nov. 16, 1918 at Rockport, N. B., during flu epidemic; buried in York St. Cemetery, Sackville, N. B.; married second Nov. 12, 1923 at Saint John, N. B., Ida Evelyn, daughter of Frederick and Villa (Sears) Hicks, of Sackville, N. B., born Feb. 18, 1904 at Midgic, N. B. He is a restaurant owner.

Children by First Wife

01 Donald Merrill, b. Feb. 4, 1915; 10-02010.
02 Herman Cann, b. Jan. 24, 1918; 10-02011.

Children by Second Wife

03 Arthur Vincent, b. July 2, 1928; 10-02012.
04 Ruth Ardell, b. July 7, 1929; 10-02013.
05 Edith Jean, b. Sep. 13, 1930; 10-02014.
06 Gertrude Audrey, b. Feb. 3, 1932; 10-02015.
07 Harry Morgan, b. Mar. 20, 1933; 10-02016.
08 Martha Jane, b. Jan. 13, 1939; 10-02017.
09 Merilyn Grace, b. Mar. 4, 1941; 10-02368.

09-00962

08-00390-03 EDITH BEATRICE TINGLEY-SNOWDON[9] (Hosea[8], Zachariah[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hollywood, Fla., born Apr. 13, 1894 at Sack-

ville, N. B.; died Feb. 4, 1963 at North Miami, Fla., coronary failure; married Apr. 23, 1913 at Sackville, N. B., Norman Lloyd, son of John and Ellen (Cox) Snowdon, of Sackville, N. B., born Apr. 7, 1889 at Sackville, N. B.; died Aug. 24, 1961 at North Miami, Fla., coronary failure; both are buried in the High St. Cemetery, Hingham, Mass. He was a foundry supervisor[201]

Children[201]

01 Garfield Norman, b. Apr. 12, 1914; 10-02018.
02 Edith Barbara, b. July 22, 1921; 10-02019.

09-00963

08-00390-04 BESSIE EVA TINGLEY-WHEELER[9] (Hosea[8], Zachariah[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 187 Hopedale Street, Hopedale, Mass. 01747, born Aug. 10, 1896 at Sackville, N. B.; married Apr. 5, 1930 at Somerville, Mass., Ralph Norman, son of Norman E. and Ruth H. (Goldthwait) Wheeler, of Worcester, Mass., born Feb. 17, 1901 at Uxbridge, Mass.; died June 13, 1965 at Milford, Mass., cerebral hemorrhage, buried at Hopedale Cemetery, Hopedale, Mass. He was a steam fitter.

Child

01 Ralph Norman, b. Feb. 5, 1931; 10-02020.

09-00964

08-00168-01 ALBERT JOSIAH STILLMAN[9] (Jane[8], Josiah[7], Levina[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lynn, Mass. for the past 60 years, born May 9, 1867 at vicinity of Point de Bute, N. B.; died Aug. 27, 1948 at Lynn, Mass. hospital[272], circulatory collapse, heat exhaustion and intestinal obstruction from carcinoma of cecum with metastases; married at , Bessie, daughter of Hazen and Annie (Chapman) Alward, of , N. B., born , 1873 at , N. B.; died Apr. 7, 1962 at Lynn, Mass. hospital[272], myocardial infarction due to arteriosclerotic heart disease. Both are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, Mass. No children. He was a retired foreman of G. E. Co.

09-00965

08-00170-02 CHARLES EDMUND TROOP[9] (Noble[8], Josiah[7], Levina[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Point de Bute, N. B. and Amherst, N. S., born Dec. 25, 1861

at Point de Bute, N. B.; died June 10, 1945 at West Amherst, N. S., heart failure; married at , Clara, daughter of Alfred and Pheby Anne (Brown) Berry, of Amherst, N. S., born Nov. 20, 1863 at Amherst, N. S.; died May 29, 1952 at Amherst, N. S., old age; he was a R. R. car assembler. Both are buried in Highland View Cemetery, Amherst, N. S. When they moved to N. S. they changed the spelling from Throop to Troop.

Children[201]

01	Lorne Henry,	b. Feb. 12, 1885; 10-02021.
02	Edgar Stanley,	b. June 11, 1887; 10-02022.
03	son,	b. Mar. 28, 1889, Amherst, N. S.; d. Apr. 10, 1889.
04	Wesley Ayer,	b. Feb. 23, 1890; 10-02023.
05	Effie May,	b. Aug. 18, 1892; 10-02024.
06	Vernon D.,	b. Nov. 9, 1894; 10-02025.
07	girl,	b. May 11, 1897, Amherst, N. S.; d. May 16, 1897.
08	Laura Rena (Loretta),	b. Oct. 26, 1899; 10-02026.
09	Avard Roy,	b. July 1, 1901; 10-02027.
10	Arthur Botsford,	b. Sep. 5, 1903; 10-02028.

09-00966

08-00141-07 CORPORAL GORDON TINGLEY[9] (George[8], [7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Vancouver, B. C., born at ; died Oct. , 1918 in W.W.I.; married at , Frances, daughter of and ( ) Findley, of Vancouver, B. C., born at ; died at ; had 4 sons, one died in infancy.

09-00967

08-00393-04 FRANK ALBERT TINGLEY[9] (Heber[8], Amos[7], Agreen[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of East Riverside, N. B., born Mar. 20, 1889 at Middle Sackville, N. B.; died Sep. 25, 1956 at Saint John, N. B., buried in St. John, N. B.; married Aug. 10, 1929 at Quebec City, Margaret Mercer, daughter of Col. George and Jessie (Harvey) Robertson, of Carnarvonshire, North Wales, born Nov. 8, 1899 at Bog House, Roxburgh, Scotland. Frank was Supervisor of Fish Culture, Dept. of Fisheries, Saint John, N. B. Margaret M. and Lottie E. have moved to Calgary, Alberta, to be near Margaret's son, and family. Lottie E. was a business woman in

Victoria, B. C. before retirement. In 1969 Margaret reported that she and her son's family had moved to Saint John, N. B. Her address is 180 Somerset St., Ext., Saint John, N. B. Lottie 08-00393-03 was in a nursing home outside Saint John for three years prior to her death.

Child

01 Hugh Harvey, b. June 26, 1930; 10-02029.

09-00968

08-00396-01 WILLIAM HAMMOND TINGLEY, M.D.[9] (Clem[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Philadelphia, Pa., born Jan. 22, 1825 at Philadelphia, Pa.; died July 19, 1865 at Philadelphia, Pa.; married first at , Charlesanna, daughter of Charles and Rebecca ( ) Lukins, of Coatsville, Pa., born at ; died Mar. 11, 1949 at Philadelphia, Pa.; married second at , Jane F., daughter of Hugh and Catherine (Delano) O'Brien, of St. Louis, Mo., born at St. Louis, Mo.; died at . He was Assist. Surgeon in War, Mar. 24, 1851 to Dec. 2, 1851[486].

Children by Second Wife

01 Lily, b. 1857;
d. May 27, 1896.
02 Clara M., b. Dec. 19, 1859; 10-02030.

09-00969

08-00396-03 ANNA MATILDA TINGLEY-STERLING[9] (Clem[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Fredericksburg, Va., born , 1828 at Philadelphia, Pa.; died June 23, 1889 at Philadelphia, Pa.; married July , 1852 at , Gilbert S., son of and ( ) Sterling, of , born at ; died June 18, 1885 at Philadelphia, Pa.[24]

Child[24]

01 Harriet M., b. Jan. 8, 1855;
d. Aug. 8, 1908.

09-00970

08-00396-05 JOHN HENRY TINGLEY[9] (Clem[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Philadel-

phia, Pa., born June 16, 1833 at Philadelphia, Pa.; died Dec. 11, 1914, aged 81 yrs., at Philadelphia, Pa.[487]; married Sep. 11, 1856, probably at Germantown, Pa., Catherine, daughter of Charles Love and Elizabeth Ellen (Slesman) Scott, of Germantown, Pa., born Apr. 2, 1835 at Nashville, Tenn.; died Nov. 22, 1904 at Philadelphia, Pa.[487]; both are buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. He was a carpet maker and broker.

Children

01 Clem Henry,	b. June 25, 1857; 10-02031.
02 Charles Love,	b. Apr. 26, 1861, Philadelphia; d. Mar. 19, 1865.
03 Samuel,	b. June 24, 1865, Philadelphia; d. June 26, 1865[488].
04 Arthur Scott,	b. Sep. 4, 1867; 10-02032.
05 Elizabeth Scott,	b. Nov. 13, 1871, Philadelphia; d. May 22, 1916.
06 Edward Cowan,	b. Oct. 6, 1873; 10-02033.

09-00971

08-00396-06 HARRIET FRANCES TINGLEY-JEWETT[9] (Clem[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Plattsburg, N. Y., born May 19, 1836 at Philadelphia, Pa.; died Oct. 1, 1913 at West Point, N. Y. (at daughter Harriet's home); married May 16, 1866 at , Col. Horace, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Lord) Jewett, of South Berwick, Me., born Mar. 31, 1834 at South Berwick, Me.; died Apr. 30, 1897 at Plattsburg, N. Y., he commanded the Plattsburg, N. Y. Barracks for many years; buried at West Point, N. Y.[66]

Children[66]

01 Elizabeth Lord,	b. May 26, 1867; 10-02034.
02 Harriet Tingley,	b. Aug. 14, 1870; 10-02035.

09-00972

08-00397-01 ELLEN JANE TINGLEY-TAYLOR[9] (Benjamin[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Philadelphia, Pa., born Apr. 30, 1828 at Philadelphia, Pa.; died Feb. 19, 1872 at Philadelphia, Pa., typhoid fever; married Apr. 30, 1850 at , William Bankson, son of Bankson and Hester (McWilliams) Taylor, of Philadelphia, Pa., born at Newcastle, Del.; died , 1889 at Philadelphia, Pa.; both are buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. His mother, Hester (or Esther) was a daughter of Justice Richard Williams of Dela-

ware. William Bankson was a merchant of Philadelphia and his father was a merchant-sea captain[497].

Children

01 Elizabeth Tingley, b. Jan. 31, 1852; 10-02036.
02 Ellen Jane, b. , Philadelphia; unm.; d. Mar. 18, 1885.
03 Alice Hettie, b. , Philadelphia; unm.; d. .
04 Anna Bankson, b. Apr. 29, 1863; 10-02037.
05 William Bankson, Jr., b. ; 10-02211.

Ellen and Alice are buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery.

09-00973

08-00397-03 CLEMENT TINGLEY[9] (Benjamin[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Philadelphia, Pa., and lived in N. J., born Oct. 21, 1832 at Philadelphia, Pa.; died Oct. 27, 1876 at Merchantville, N. J.; married Sep. 11, 1856 at , Louisa Henrietta, daughter of Charles Love and Elizabeth Ellen (Slesman) Scott, of Germantown, Pa., born Mar. 23, 1837 at Roselawn Farm, Ross Co., Ohio[488]; died , 1916 at Philadelphia, Pa. He was a banker; both are buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa.

Clement enlisted Aug. 23, 1861 in Co. M 28th Regt. Pa. Vol. Inf. at Philadelphia, Pa. He was transferred to Battery E Pa. Light Artillery, became First Lt. before his honorable discharge May 13, 1862 - see: Widow's application #527063.

"Clement's father, Benjamin West Tingley, left his home when about 15 years of age, when his mother married the second time. He commenced his business life in the wholesale hardware firm of Fassitt. Subsequently he was of the firm Robins, Tingley & Co. Wholesale Dry Goods later changed to Tingley, Caldwell & English. He was very successful and in the 1850's formed with his brother-in-law, John Wilson, and his son Clement the firm Tingley, Wilson & Co. - bankers. In 1856 this firm lost very heavily, through the failure of a large customer and injudicious loans made by Mr. Wilson in the absence of the other partners resulting in the dissolution of the firm. As the monied man of the firm Benjamin W. Tingley was a heavy loser though by no means crippled and for many years he was a director and Vice President of the Mechanics National Bank remaining so until the time of his death.

"When he came to Philadelphia as a boy he was influenced by the members of the firm of Fassitts, who were strong

Presbyterians, so became a member of that body. He was connected with the First Presbyterian Church and subsequently with the Clinton St. Church. He held the office of Trustee but could never be persuaded to become an elder, though always taking an active interest in all church work.

"In his early life Clement was with his father in the firm of Tingley, Caldwell and English and later a member of the firm Tingley, Wilson & Co. bankers. Upon the dissolution of this firm he became a stock broker. At the outbreak of the rebellion he volunteered and was appointed First Lieutenant in the 28th Regt. Pa. Vols. He was shortly transferred to Independent Battery E (Knapp's) Pa. Artillery as First Lieutenant and served with this command in operations along the Potomac, until injured by a fall from his horse, which caused his honorable discharge for disability. He never fully recovered from the effects of this fall and his death was finally caused by the resultant disease.

"He was a member of the Loyal Legion, Commandry of Pa., was also a member of the Masonic Fraternity. He always took an active interest in church work as a member of the Episcopal Church, was one of the incorporators of Grace Church of Mt. Airy. Subsequently a vestryman of St. Andrews Church, West Philadelphia. He had an excellent bass voice and usually sang in the choir of the church he attended. He was very social in his tastes and was universally liked by those who came in contact with him. Though a comparatively young man at the time of his death, he would frequently tell of the great changes that had taken place in Philadelphia within his knowledge. When he was a boy the stages, that served the purpose of the modern trolly car, stopped at Broad and Arch Sts., going no further west and when his father removed from Pine St. above Seventh to a new row of houses built on Arch St. between 15th and 16th streets his friend considered that he was going quite out of town".[497]

Children

01 Benjamin West II, b. Aug. 6, 1857; 10-02038.
02 Charles Love Scott II, b. June 8, 1865; 10-02037.

09-00974

08-00397-04 BENJAMIN WEST TINGLEY, JR.[9] (Benjamin[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Davenport, Iowa, born Apr. 21, 1835 at Philadelphia, Pa.; died May 5, 1864 at Davenport, Iowa[487]; married Apr. 14, 1864 by Rev. Wm. Suddard at Philadelphia, Pa.[487], Lucy Jane, daughter of Marshall and Harriet (Field) Hill of Philadelphia, Pa., born June 1, 1836 at Philadelphia, Pa.; died Dec.

14, 1900 at Philadelphia, Pa.[487] No children. Both are buried in Laurel Hill Cem. at Philadelphia, Pa.[487] He was a merchant.

09-00975

08-00397-05 DANIEL LAMONT TINGLEY[9] (Benjamin[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Chatham, Pa., born Nov. 8, 1837 at Philadelphia, Pa.; died at ; married Nov. 5, 1861 at , Emily, daughter of Albert and Elizabeth (Wells) Worrell, of Philadelphia, Pa., born Dec. 22, 1840 at Philadelphia, Pa.; died at ; he was a manufacturer[24].

Children[24]

01 Albert Worrell, b. July 24, 1863, Philadelphia; d. June 25, 1874, Phila.[487], buried in Woodlands Cem., Phila., June 27, 1874.
02 Elizabeth Wilson, b. Apr. 5, 1866; 10-02039.
03 Emily Worrell, b. Nov. 21, 1867, Philadelphia;
04 Daniel Lamont, b. Feb. 19, 1870, Philadelphia;
05 Edward Worrell, b. Mar. 20, 1872; 10-02040.
06 Caroline Lee, b. Apr. 15, 1875; 10-02041.
07 Gurney Poulson, b. Apr. 8, 1877;
08 Helen, b. Jan. 16, 1879;
09 Jerome Horner, b. Apr. 2, 1880;
10 Clementine Wells, b. Apr. 6, 1882;

09-00976

08-00397-07 ELIZABETH TINGLEY-HANSON[9] (Benjamin[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born May 29, 1842 at Philadelphia, Pa.; died Feb. 18, 1895 at Colorado Springs, Colo.; married Feb. 20, 1866 at , William W., son of and ( ) Hanson, of , born at ; died , 1871 at [66]. A search was made by a clerk in Dept. of Records, Vital Statistics, City Hall Annex, Philadelphia, Pa., but no death record was found for either their son or his father in 1871 or 1874, so the family must have moved, perhaps to Colorado Springs, Colo. before 1871. However in Colorado Springs deaths were not recorded at that time so no records available.

Children

01 Ellen Taylor, b. ; 10-02042.

02 William W., b. ;
d. Oct. , 1894.

09-00977

08-00399-01 LAMBERT R. WALKER[9] (Joseph[8], Mary[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married , at , Frances, daughter of and ( ) , of Philadelphia, Pa., born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Lambert R., b. ;
02 Sarah Mowbray, b. ;

09-00978

08-00399-04 ELIZABETH WALKER-DWYER[9] (Joseph[8], Mary[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married , at , Howard M., son of and ( ) Dwyer, of , born , at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 son, b. ; d. young.
02 son, b. ; d. young.

09-00979

08-00399-05 HETTY WALKER-LYONS[9] (Joseph[8], Mary[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married , at , Rodney E., son of and ( ) Lyons, of , born , at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 son, b. ;
02 daughter, b. ;

09-00980

08-00399-06 KATHARINE WALKER-BURTON[9] (Joseph[8], Mary[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lewes, Del., born at ; died at ; married , at , Alfred L., son of and ( ) Burton, of , born at ; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Mary Quinn, b. ;

09-00981

08-00401-05 MARY BURTON-SPENCER[9] (Elizabeth[8], Mary[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married , at , William, son of and ( ) Spencer, of , born at ; died at [24].

09-00982

08-00402-02 MARY J. ROGERS-MORIX[9] (Katharine[8], Mary[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married , at , Richard, son of and ( ) Morix, of , born , at ; died at [24].

09-00983

08-00405-01 MARGARET JANE COLLINS-STOW[9] (Theophilus[8], Jane[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Baltimore, Md., born Jan. 23, 1843 at Laurel, Del.; died Nov. 5, 1919 at Baltimore, Md.; married Sep. 23, 1863 at Baltimore, Md., Charles Wetherby, son of Thomas and Mary (Shryer) Stow, of Baltimore, Md., born Aug. 21, 1834 at Baltimore, Md.; died Mar. 29, 1914 at Baltimore, Md.[53]

Children[53]

01 Charles Mortimer, b. June 9, 1864;
d. Aug. 3, 1882, Laurel, Del.

02 Helen Elliott, b. Apr. 29, 1866; 10-02045.
03 Walter, b. June 12, 1871[83];
d. Sep. 20, 1872, Laurel, Del.[83]
04 William Collins, b. July 12, 1872;
d. Nov. 14, 1902, Morgantown, N. C.
05 John Carroll, b. Aug. 16, 1876, living in 1951.

Charles Mortimer and Walter are buried on Elliott-Collins farm near Laurel, Del.

09-00984

08-00405-02 WILLIAM TURPIN ELLIOTT COLLINS[9] (Theophilus[8], Jane[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 16, 1845 at Laurel, Del.[83]; died Jan. 31, 1882 at [83]; married at , Annie, daughter of and ( ) Collins, of Laurel, Del., born at ; died at [53].

"William Turpin Collins' service of Confederacy: Co. H, Capt. James Kettlewood and Capt. B. Tanner - mustered out July 12, 1865."[53]

Child[53]

01 Annie, b. ; 10-01891.

09-00985

08-00405-03 SARAH CATHERINE COLLINS-WILSON[9] (Theophilus[8], Jane[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Laurel, Del., born Oct. 27, 1846 at Laurel, Sussex Co., Del.; died Feb. 2, 1933 at ; married at , John R., son of and ( ) Wilson, of , born , 1835 at ; died Mar. 5, 1911 at [53].

Children[53]

01 Carlton, b. Apr. 8, 1870; d. Nov. 26, 1890.
02 Charles, b. Apr. 14, 1877; d. Dec. , 1877.
03 Lawrence, b. Feb. 3, 1879; d. 1880.

09-00986

08-00405-04 MARY IDA COLLINS-FOOKS[9] (Theophilus[8], Jane[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Laurel, Del., born Sep. 1, 1848 at Laurel, Sussex Co.,

Del.; died Nov. 11, 1925 at ; married Jan. 9, 1883 at , Benjamin F., son of Benjamin Franklin and Sallie Haines (Smith) Fooks, of , born Oct. 30, 1829 at ; died Feb. 3, 1895 at [53].

Child[53]

01 Sarah, b. Oct. 19, 1884; 10-02047.

09-00987

08-00405-05 JOHN MESHACK COLLINS[9] (Theophilus[8], Jane[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Laurel, Del., born June 18, 1853 at Laurel, Sussex Co., Del.; died Dec. 29, 1940 at home, Laurel, Del., pneumonia; married Sep. 7, 1904 at , Elizabeth, daughter of and ( ) Stevenson, of , born at ; died at [53].

Children[53]

01 Mary Catherine, b. 1905; living in 1942.
02 John, b. Apr. 23, 1906; d. Aug. 23, 1907.
03 William Turpin, b. May 26, 1908; d. June 12, 1909.

09-00988

08-00407-01 LAURA JANE COLLINS-CARROLL[9] (John[8], Jane[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Nov. 3, 1848 at ; died Sep. 6, 1941 at ; married Mar. 9, 1875 at , Charles D., son of and ( ) Carroll, of , born at ; died Jan. 25, 1914 at [53].

Children[53]

01 Susan, b. Jan. 6, 1876; 10-02048.
02 Walter R., b. Aug. 21, 1878; 10-02049.

09-00989

08-00407-02 ELLA COLLINS-EMELY[9] (John[8], Jane[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 12, 1852 at ; died at ; married Oct. 10, 1872 at , William H. S., son of and

( ) Emely, of , born , at ; died Feb. 8, 1925 at [53].

Children[53]

01 Allen, b. Sep. 13, 1873;
02 William, b. Aug. 17, 1875;
d. June 10, 1897.
03 John S., b. Dec. 9, 1878;
d. May 10, 1879.
04 Carroll, b. Oct. 8, 1881; 10-02050.
05 Marguerite, b. Sep. 22, 1887; 10-02051.

09-00990

08-00407-04 KATHRYN S. COLLINS-MANN[9] (John[8], Jane[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 15, 1858 at ; died Apr. 18, 1918 at ; married Oct. 16, 1902 at , Dr. James P., son of and ( ) Mann, of , born , at ; died at . He was an M.D.[53]

09-00991

08-00407-05 JOHN HALL COLLINS, JR.[9] (John[8], Jane[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Philadelphia, Pa., born June 20, 1862 at ; died Nov. 6, 1945 at ; married Oct. 19, 1904 at , Clara, daughter of and ( ) Conrad, of , born at ; died at [53].

09-00992

08-00407-06 PERCY HALL COLLINS[9] (John[8], Jane[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 3, 1864 at ; died at ; married Jan. 17, 1923 at , Helen W., daughter of and ( ) Ebert, of , born at ; died at [53].

09-00993

08-00408-02 CHARLES BETTON COLLINS[9] (Joseph[8], Jane[7], Cath-

erine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 24, 1856 at ; died June 30, 1916 at ; married Nov. , 1900 at , Irene, daughter of and ( ) James, of , born , at ; died at [53].

Children[53]

01 Henry James, b. Aug. , 1901; d. May , 1902.
02 Charles Stuart, b. Oct. 22, 1903; 10-02052.

09-00994

08-00409-01 PHILIP HOWELL WHITE[9] (David[8], Elizabeth[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Philadelphia, Pa., born at ; died at ; married May , 1869 at , Mary 08-00416-04, daughter of George and Katherine Marietta (Paynter) Janvier, of New Castle, Del., born at ; died June , 1904 at Philadelphia, Pa. No children[66].

09-00995

08-00409-02 FRANK PHELPS WHITE[9] (David[8], Elizabeth[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married , 1906 at , Louise, daughter of and ( ) Holbrook, of New York, N. Y., born at ; died at [66].

09-00996

08-00410-02 FLOYD HALL WHITE[9] (John[8], Elizabeth[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married , at , Emily, daughter of and ( ) Trotter, of , born at ; died at [66].

Children[66]

01 son, b. ; d. young.

02 son, b. ; d. young.
03 Mary Trotter, b. ;

09-00997

08-00410-03 CAROLINE WHITE-THOMPSON[9] (John[8], Elizabeth[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married , at , Alexander Hall, son of and ( ) Thompson, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 George R., b. ;
02 Amy, b. ; 10-02053.

09-00998

08-00410-04 JULIA WHITE-WHITE[9] (John[8], Elizabeth[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married , at , Henry, son of and ( ) White, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 daughter, b. ;
02 daughter, b. ;

09-00999

08-00410-05 CORA ELIZABETH WHITE-TOWNE[9] (John[8], Elizabeth[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1844 at ; died , 1917 at ; married , 1868 at , Henry Robinson, son of and ( ) Towne, of , born , 1844 at ; died , 1924 at [24].

09-01000

08-00410-06 ANNA WHITE-UNDERWOOD[9] (John[8], Elizabeth[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]),

of , born at ;
died at ; married ,
at , Frank, son of and
( ) Underwood, of , born ,
at ; died at
[24].

09-01001

08-00410-07 AUGUSTA WHITE-WHITE[9] (John[8], Elizabeth[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ;
died at ; married ,
at , George, son of and
( ) White, of , born
at ; died at [24].

09-01002

08-00414-01 SARAH WILSON-DAIL[9] (Louisa[8], Elizabeth[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1] of Cambridge, Md., born at ;
died at ; married ,
1871 at Cambridge, Md., Levern L., son of and
( ) Dail, of , born at
; died , 188 at Cambridge, Md.[24]
They had 2 boys and 2 girls.

Children[24]

01	b.	;
02	b.	;
03	b.	; 10-02054.
04	b.	;

09-01003

08-00414-02 CLARA WILSON-BYRNE[9] (Louisa[8], Elizabeth[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cambridge, Md., born at ;
died at ; married ,
1855 at , W. Wilson, son of and
( ) Byrne[24], born at
; died , 1886 at Cambridge, Md.[24]

Children[24]

01 Clara,	b.	; 10-02055.
02	b.	;
03 Mary Whitaker,	b.	;

09-01004

08-00416-02 WASHINGTON JANVIER[9] (Katharine[8], Katherine[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married , at , Ella, daughter of and ( ) McNeill, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Emma, b. ; 10-02056.
02 Fanny, b. ; 10-02057.
03 Lily, b. ; 10-02058.

09-01005

08-00416-05 THOMAS G. JANVIER[9] (Katherine[8], Katherine[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lansdowne, Pa., born at ; died at ; married , at , Catharine, daughter of and ( ) Reenboth, of Camden, N. J., born at ; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Victor, b. ;

09-01006

08-00417-01 MARY ELIZABETH HURLBUT-WHITAKER[9] (Agnes[8], Katherine[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Delta, Pa., born Nov. 6, 1839 at Philadelphia, Pa.; died at ; married , 1860 at , Oliver, son of James and Sarah (Adams) Whitaker, of , born , at ; died Sep. 16, 1877 at Delta, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 William Hurlbut, b. Feb. 24, 1861; 10-02059.
02 Charles Hurlbut, b. Dec. 7, 1862; 10-02060.
03 Howard Hurlbut, b. Dec. 7, 1864; 10-02061.
04 Alfred Hurlbut, b. Aug. 22, 1866;
Sergt. Major d. Apr. 13, 1899, Manila, P. I.
05 Grace Hurlbut, b. July 26, 1868; 10-02062.
06 Mary Hurlbut, b. ;

07 John Fernley, b. ;

09-01007

08-00417-03 EMMA JANVIER HURLBUT-WHITING-GOODFELLOW[9] (Agnes[8], Katherine[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Camden, N. J. and Philadelphia, Pa., born July 4, 1843 at Philadelphia, Pa.; died at ; married first June 21, 1865 at , Edward Sherman, son of William S., and Aurelia (Sherman) Whiting, of , born Sep. , 1842 at ; died Mar. 14, 1867 at Camden, N. J.; married second Feb. 12, 1872 at , John Alexander, son of George and Mary (Crozier) Goodfellow, of , born at ; died at [24].

Child by Whiting[24]

01 Agnes Hurlbut, b. Feb. 17, 1867; 10-02061.

Children by Goodfellow[24]

02 Elton Crozier, b. Mar. 26, 1873; 10-02063.
03 Emma Evelyn, b. July 7, 1874, Philadelphia; d. Jan. 7, 1878.
04 Mary Floyd, b. June 18, 1877; 10-02064.
05 Grace Hurlbut, b. Dec. 9, 1878; 10-02065.

09-01008

08-00418-01 KATHARINE CLEMINA HALL BURTON-STEVENS[9] (Mary[8], Katherine[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , R. L., son of and ( ) Stevens, of , born at ; died at ; no children. He was a minister of the Gospel[24].

09-01009

08-00418-03 ROBERT BURTON[9] (Mary[8], Katherine[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died , 1907 at ; married at , , daughter of and ( ) Plowman, of (widow of Bailey), born at ; died

at [24].

Children[24]

01 Mary Lydia, b. ; 10-02066.
02 Robert, b. ;
d. , young.

09-01010

08-00418-05 BENJAMIN WEST TINGLEY BURTON[9] (Mary[8], Katherine[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died , 1908 at ; married at , Sarah Jane, daughter of and ( ) Fox, of Philadelphia, Pa., born at ; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 William Gideon, b. ;
d. , young.
02 Nellie Clemina, b. ;
d. , young.
03 John, b. ;
d. , young.
04 Elizabeth West, b. ;
05 David Hammond, b. ;
d. , young.

09-01011

08-00418-07 ELLEN LOUISE BURTON-WENDELL[9] (Mary[8], Katherine[7], Catherine[6], Samuel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , W. G., son of and ( ) Wendell, of , born at ; died at ; he was an M.D. No children[24].

09-01012

08-00421-01 SARAH JANE HUFF-REED[9] (Isaac[8], Dorcas[7], David[6], Elizabeth[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of South Branch, N. J., born Oct. 21, 1845 at Staten Island, N. Y.; died Mar. 6, 1920 at Augusta, Ga.; married Nov. 14, 1864 at Staten Island, N. Y., Harman Hoagland, son of and ( ) Reed, of Staten Island, N. Y.,

born May 2, 1840 at Staten Island, N. Y.; died Feb. 19, 1885 at Staten Island, N. Y.[54]

Children[54]

01 Isaac Walter, b. Aug. 14, 1865, S. Branch; d. June 10, 1882.
02 Joseph, b. June 27, 1868, S. Branch; d. June 21, 1876, Newark, N. J.
03 William Christopher, b. July 26, 1873; 10-02067.
04 Alvah Moore, b. Nov. 11, 1875, S. Branch; n.m.; d. Nov. 15, 1929, Skillman, N. J.
05 Emma, b. Aug. 19, 1879; 10-02068.

09-01013

08-00423-01 LAWRENCE ALONZO BRINDLEY[9] (Angelina[8], Micajah[7], Sarah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Nov. 26, 1854 at ; died Aug. 10, 1915 at Washington, Iowa; married May 9, 1877 at , Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Aaron and Rebecca (Osborn) Hott, of Washington, Iowa, born Feb. 2, 1856 at ; died Feb. 27, 1912 at Washington, Iowa[66].

Children[66]

01 Cora Hott, b. Mar. 4, 1878; 10-02069.
02 Alma Hott, b. June 16, 1881;

09-01014

08-00423-02 WESLEY OSCAR BRINDLEY[9] (Angelina[8], Micajah[7], Sarah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 19, 1856 at ; died at ; married , at , Minnie, daughter of and ( ) Kosh, of , born , at ; died at [66].

Children[66]

01 Stella, b. ; 10-02070.
02 Charles, b. ;

09-01015

08-00423-03 FRANK WILBUR BRINDLEY[9] (Angelina[8], Micajah[7], Sarah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ottumwa, Iowa, born June 16, 1859 at ;

died at ; married Oct. , 1886 at , Winifred, daughter of and ( ) Godfrey, of , born at ; died at [66].

Child[66]

01 Martha, b. ; 10-02071.

09-01016

08-00423-04 WILHELMINA BRINDLEY-CAMBRIDGE-PRESTON[9] (Angelina[8], Micajah[7], Sarah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 24, 1861 at ; died at ; married first at , William R., son of and ( ) Cambridge, of , born at ; died at ; married second , at , George, son of and ( ) Preston, of , born at ; died at [66].

09-01017

08-00423-05 JO ANNA (NANNIE) BRINDLEY-BATY-WEST[9] (Angelina[8], Micajah[7], Sarah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 27, 1863 at ; died at ; married first at , Frank, son of and ( ) Baty, of , born at ; died at ; married second at , Matthew, son of and ( ) West, of , born at ; died at [66].

09-01018

08-00423-06 DORA VIRGINIA BRINDLEY-STEWART[9] (Angelina[8], Micajah[7], Sarah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 27, 1865 at ; died at ; married at , George, son of and ( ) Stewart, of , born at ; died at [66].

09-01019

08-00423-07 ELLA LEWELLA BRINDLEY-MILLER[9] (Angelina[8], Micajah[7], Sarah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lincoln, Nebr., born Nov. 1, 1867 at ; died Mar. 12, 1928 at Washington, Iowa; married at , James, son of and ( ) Miller, of Lincoln, Nebr., born at ; died , 1925 at Washington, Iowa[66].

Child[66]

01 Frank Brindley, b. Dec. 31, 1898; 10-02072.

09-01020

08-00423-08 EFFIE ARDELLA BRINDLEY-AYERS[9] (Angelina[8], Micajah[7], Sarah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 29, 1869 at ; died at ; married July 16, 1890 at , Walter Scott, son of and ( ) Ayers, of New Orleans, La., born , 1859 at ; died at [66].

Children[66]

01 son, b. 1900; d. 1900.
02 Isabel, b. Jan. , 1901; 10-02073.

09-01021

08-00424-01 ELLA ANNETTE YOUNG-HALL[9] (Elizabeth[8], Micajah[7], Sarah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 30, 1861 at ; died at ; married Aug. 16, 1882 at , Arthur Wight, son of and ( ) Hall, of , born at ; died at [66].

Children[66]

01 Fred Young, b. Sep. 1, 1884;
02 James Norman, b. Apr. , 1887;
03 Harvey Wight, b. Aug. 24, 1890;
04 Dernby Elizabeth, b. Mar. 10, 1894;
05 Marjorie Celeste, b. Apr. , 1900;

09-01022

08-00428-02 SIMPSON-WEAVER[9] (Matthew[8], Sarah[7], Jeremiah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married , 1869 at , Col. James Riley, son of and ( ) Weaver, of , born at ; died at ; he was a Professor in De Pauw University[66].

Children[66]

01 daughter, b. ;
02 daughter, b. ;

09-01023

08-00428-03 ELLA SIMPSON-BUOY[9] (Matthew[8], Sarah[7], Jeremiah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Philadelphia, Pa., born at ; died at ; married , at , Rev. Charles Wesley, son of and ( ) Buoy, of Philadelphia, Pa., born at ; died at . No children[66].

09-01024

08-00433-01 MARIA MEEK-DAVENPORT[9] (William[8], Elizabeth[7], Jeremiah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Dec. 3, 1840 at Barnesville, Ohio; died at ; married , at , John, son of and ( ) Davenport, of , born at ; died at [66].

Child[66]

01 Martha, b. ;

09-01025

08-00433-02 JAMES W. MEEK[9] (William[8], Elizabeth[7], Jeremiah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Columbus, Ohio, born Sep. 23, 1843 at Barnesville, Ohio; died at ; married Feb. 18, 1868 at , Fanny A., daughter of and ( ) Warfreed, of , born at ; died at [66].

Children[66]

01 William W., b. 1869; 10-02074.
02 James Edwin, b. May 31, 1871; 10-02075.
03 Guy Tingley, b. Feb. 5, 1875; an M. D.
04 Elizabeth L., b. Dec. 25, 1879;
05 Paul Deady, b. June 7, 1882;
06 Emma Love, b. Apr. 13, 1885;

09-01026

08-00436-02 ARTHUR KENNEDY[9] (Sarah[8], Esther[7], Jeremiah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pittsburgh, Pa., born at ; died at ; married at , Ann, daughter of and ( ) Lestenberger, of , born , at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Arthur, b. ;
02 Anne, b. ;
03 Sarah Esther, b. ;
04 Phyllis, b. ;
05 Constance, b. ;

09-01027

08-00436-05 ESTHER TINGLEY KENNEDY-BOARDMAN[9] (Sarah[8], Esther[7], Jeremiah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Marblehead, Mass., born Sep. 6, 1862 at Allegheny Co., Pa.; died , 1945 at Long Island Home, Amityville, L. I., N. Y.; married Apr. 25, 1888 at Christ Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., George Gerry, son of and ( ) Boardman, of , born Apr. 19, 1861 at Brookline, Mass.; died , 1940 at [66].

Children[24]

01 Arthur, b. ;
02 Kennedy, b. ;
03 Esther Knox, b. Sep. 13, 1898[66]; 10-02076.

09-01028

08-00441-02 ELIZABETH WOOD-CARNAHAN[9] (Amanda[8], William[7], Jeremiah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cadiz, Ohio and Leadville, Colo., born Feb. 29, 1840 at

Cadiz, Ohio; died at ; married Sep. 26, 1860 at , Andrew Henderson, son of John and Martha (Henderson) Carnahan, of , born Jan. 21, 1832 at ; died July 30, 1907 at Cadiz, Ohio[107].

Children[24]

01	Charles Tingley,	b. July 31, 1861; 10-02077.
02	Frank Wood,	b. Sep. 26, 1863; 10-02078.
03	John Sylvanus,	b. Dec. 6, 1865; 10-02079.
04	Temperance Leonora,	b. July 16, 1868, Cadiz; n.m.; d. Aug. 13, 1898.
05	Alice[256],	b. Nov. 20, 1871; 10-02080.
06	Florence Mary[256],	b. Jan. 26, 1874; 10-02081.
07	George Holmes[256],	b. Mar. 16, 1879; 10-02082.
08	Thomas Lee[256],	b. Apr. 29, 1882; 10-02083.

Elizabeth Wood Carnahan's Will dated Jan. 13, 1914 and probated Nov. 23, 1917 names the following children:

"Charles Tingley Carnahan of 2 Rector St., New York City.
Frank Wood Carnahan of Medford, Ore.
John Sylvanus Carnahan m. Emma Hearne of Monterrey, Mex. in Laredo, Texas.
Mrs. Alice Phillips of Pasadena, Calif.
Mrs. Florence Hammond of Chicago, Ill.
George S. Carnahan of Teguitlaw, Mex. in New York City.
Thomas Lee Carnahan of Magdalena, Jalisco, Mex. in Mexico."

09-01029

08-00441-05 TINGLEY SYLVANUS WOOD[9] (Amanda[8], William[7], Jeremiah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Leadville, Colo., born Feb. 20, 1845 at Cadiz, Ohio; died at ; married June 23, 1869 at , Leonora, daughter of John and Sarah (Blair) Chestnut, of Carlinville, Ill., born , 1846 at Carlinville, Ill.; died Sep. 26, 1904 at Leadville, Ohio[24].

Children[24]

01	John Chestnut,	b. 1870; d. 1870.
02	Tingley C.,	b. July 31, 1871; d. Apr. 8, 1900.
03	Kathryn Blair,	b. Dec. 2, 1873; 10-02084.
04	Leonora,	b. May 9, 1875; 10-02085.
05	Lillian,	b. Feb. 25, 1877; 10-02086.

06 Leonard Earle, b. June 27, 1881;
07 Benton Grant, b. June 15, 1884;

09-01030

08-00442-01 HORACE WEBB TINGLEY[9] (Joseph[8], William[7], Jeremiah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Evansville, Ind., born June 16, 1854 at Greencastle, Ind.; died at ; married Mar. 21, 1888 at , Hettie S., daughter of Dr. Jordon and Mary (Vasser) Steele of Beckville, Ind., born Feb. 22, 1864 at Beckville, Ind.; died at . Horace was a Civil Engineer, Supt. of St. Louis Electric Railway, is buried in Greencastle, Ind.[24]

Child[24]

01 Joseph Steele, b. May 28, 1890; 10-02087.

09-01031

08-00442-03 VERNER SIMPSON TINGLEY[9] (Joseph[8], William[7], Jeremiah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Kansas City, Mo., born July 29, 1859 at Greencastle, Ind.; died June 6, 1930 at Boise, Idaho, leukemia; married Oct. 20, 1885 at Armordale, Kansas, Georgia Abigail, daughter of Milton L. and Julia E. (Irvin) Reddington of Armordale, Kansas, born Sep. 8, 1867 at Springfield, Ill.; died Dec. 5, 1944 at Sacramento, Calif., natural causes. Verner was a dredger superintendent. Both are buried in Boise City Cemetery, Boise, Idaho[201].

Children[201]

01 Ray, b. Oct. 13, 1888; 10-02088.
02 Joseph Milton, b. June 11, 1891; 10-02089.
03 Flora Gertrude, b. Oct. 30, 1893; 10-02090.
04 Earl Verner, b. Mar. 13, 1896; 10-02091.
05 Walter Reddington, b. Aug. 18, 1898; 10-02092.

09-01032

08-00442-05 JOSEPHINE BOWMAN TINGLEY-LINSCOTT[9] (Joseph[8], William[7], Jeremiah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Mobile, Ala., born Apr. 5, 1872 at Greencastle, Ind.; died at ; married Sep. 23, 1899 at , Walter Keene, son of Shepard K. and (Madden) Linscott, born Apr. 14, 1872 at Holton, Kansas; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 David Richard, b. May 12, 1900;
d. Nov. 9, 1900.
02 Josephine, b. Feb. 18, 1903;
03 Walter Keene, b. Jan. 4, 1906;
04 Dorothy, b. ;

09-01033

08-00444-03 MARY LUCY WOOD HOLMES-WALLACE[9] (Temperance[8], William[7], Jeremiah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harrisburg, Pa., born Aug. 10, 1856 at Washington, Pa.; died Sep. 15, 1889 at Allegheny, Pa.; married Feb. 14, 1877 at , Edwin R., son of and ( ) Wallace, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Charles Holmes, b. Feb. 24, 1878;
d. June 29, 1882.
02 Carolyn Bird, b. Dec. 8, 1879;

09-01034

08-00444-04 CATHERINE ANNA SISSON HOLMES-MACKEY[9] (Temperance[8], William[7], Jeremiah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ford City, Pa., born May 16, 1859 at Washington, Pa.; died at ; married Sep. 3, 1894 at , Samuel M., son of and ( ) Mackey, of , born at ; died at ; he was a Minister of the Gospel[24].

Children[24]

01 Julia Rachel, b. Aug. 10, 1895;
02 James Steelman, b. Aug. 29, 1896;
03 Charles Holmes, b. Aug. 12, 1898;

09-01035

08-00444-05 CHARLES AVERY HOLMES[9] (Temperance[8], William[7], Jeremiah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 27, 1861 at Pittsburgh, Pa.; died at ; married Dec. 5, 1888 at , Amelia Simpson, daughter of and ( ) Canfield, of , born at ; died at

[24].

Child[24]

01 Mary Canfield, b. Nov. 24, 1891;

09-01036

08-00446-01 MARY ELLEN BROKAW-HART[9] (Sarah[8], Joseph[7], Ebenezer[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cranford, N. J., born June 30, 1848 at Brooklyn, N. Y.; died July 6, 1917 at ; married May 17, 1871 at , Alfred Vail, son of William C. and Ellen (Vail) Hart, of London, Eng., born Sep. 16, 1848 at London, Eng.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Joseph Talmadge, b. Feb. 8, 1872; 10-02093.
02 Nellie Vail, b. Dec. 13, 1873; 10-02094.
03 Laura Belle, b. Aug. 10, 1876; 10-02095.
04 Edna Matson, b. Dec. 11, 1883;
d. Nov. 23, 1903.
05 Irma Dean, b. July 22, 1888; 10-02096.

09-01037

08-00446-02 CAROLINE AUGUSTA BROKAW-BEEBE[9] (Sarah[8], Joseph[7], Ebenezer[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Millburn, N. J., born Aug. 23, 1853 at Brooklyn, N. Y.; died at ; married Dec. 9, 1874 at , George Allyn, son of Elisha and Calista (Babcock) Beebe, of Cleveland, Ohio, born Dec. 9, 1853 at Cleveland, Ohio; died Apr. 14, 1922 at Roselle Park, N. Y.[24]

Children[201]

01 Allyn Williams, b. Oct. 1, 1884; 10-02097.
02 Cora Calista, b. Jan. 17, 1891;
d. Jan. 18, 1971, Elizabeth, N. J.
03 Charles Tingley, b. June 20, 1894; 10-02098.

09-01038

08-00446-04 DAVID TINGLEY BROKAW[9] (Sarah[8], Joseph[7], Ebenezer[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New York, N. Y., born July 6, 1858 at Brooklyn, N. Y.; died at ; married first , at , Hannah, daughter of and ( ) Smith, of , born ,

at ; died at
[24]; married second , 1897 at ,
Kathryn, daughter of and ( ) Van der
Beck, of , born at
; died at [24].

Child by First Wife[24]

01 daughter, b. ;

09-01039

08-00446-05 WILLIAM TAPPAN BROKAW[9] (Sarah[8], Joseph[7], Ebenezer[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New Market, N. J., born Mar. 20, 1861 at Brooklyn, N. Y.; died Feb. 14, 1922 at New Market, N. J.; married Aug. 22, 1880 at , Caroline M., daughter of and ( ) Smith, of , born at ; died Nov. 8, 1890 at [24].

Children[24]

01 Emma, b. Sep. 8, 1881;
d. June , 1883.
02 Harry, b. Oct. 12, 1883;

09-01040

08-00446-06 ELIZABETH TALMADGE BROKAW-LORD[9] (Sarah[8], Joseph[7], Ebenezer[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bayonne, N. J., born Dec. 25, 1863 at Brooklyn, N. Y.; died Feb. 8, 1914 at Bayonne, N. J.[489]; married Apr. 22, 1881 at Brooklyn, N. Y., David Shields, son of Thomas J. and Margaret (McLoughlin) Lord, of New York, N. Y., born May 3, 1859 at New York, N. Y.; died Oct. 11, 1924 at Plainfield, N. J.[489]

Children[24]

01 Annette Hart, b. Mar. 12, 1882; 10-02099.
02 Hazel Catherine, b. Nov. 27, 1884; 10-02100.
03 Joseph Edison, b. Sep. 5, 1887; 10-02101.
04 Sarah Tingley, b. Sep. 6, 1890; 10-02102.
05 Laura Anthony, b. Nov. 28, 1892; 10-02103.
06 Leslie Molineux, b. Jan. 5, 1895; 10-02104.
07 David Brokaw, b. May 30, 1896; 10-02105.
08 Amy Brantingham, b. May 12, 1898;
d. Feb. 18, 1905.
09 Alfred Bartow, b. Feb. 3, 1900; 10-02106.
10 Lois Carpenter, b. Apr. 8, 1902; 10-02107.

09-01041

08-00447-01 RACHEL ELIZABETH TAPPAN-BOYLAN[9] (Phebe[8], Joseph[7], Ebenezer[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Plainfield, N. J., born Dec. 9, 1849 at Metuchen, N. J.; died Aug. 4, 1877 at White Plains, Ga.; married Dec. 2, 1871 at , Jeremiah Newman, son of John V. and Susan (Newman) Boylan, of Woodbridge, N. J., born Mar. 21, 1850 at Woodbridge, N. J.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Susan Clementine, b. Apr. 1, 1873; 10-02108.
02 Ella Rae, b. Dec. 28, 1875;

09-01042

08-00447-02 GEORGE WILLIAM TAPPAN[9] (Phebe[8], Joseph[7], Ebenezer[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of White Plains, Ga., born Mar. 25, 1851 at South Plainfield, N. J.; died at ; married first Feb. 13, 1873 at , Ella R., daughter of William and Nancy (Garrell) Reid, of , born at ; died at ; married second Jan. 22, 1880 at , Claudia L., daughter of Dr. I. D. and Mary (Howell) Moore, of , born Aug. 1, 1861 at ; died at [24].

Children by Second Wife[24]

01 Rachel E., b. Nov. 8, 1880;
02 Nellie M., b. Sep. 5, 1882;
03 Matthew Howell, b. Sep. 8, 1884; 10-02109.
04 Laurie Belle, b. Feb. 12, 1887; 10-02110.
05 William Manning, b. Oct. 6, 1888;
06 Gladys, b. Mar. 13, 1892;
07 George William, b. Dec. 13, 1895;

09-01043

08-00448-01 JOSEPH BROKAW TINGLEY[9] (Ebenezer[8], Joseph[7], Ebenezer[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bellmead, N. J., born May 28, 1850 at New Market, N. J.; died at ; married Feb. 4, 1875 by Mr. Clark at Somerset Co., N. J.[110], Susan Maria, daughter of William E. and Sarah (Ten Eyck) Stelle, of Ypsilanti, Mich., born Oct. 7, 1847 at Ypsilanti, Mich.; died at ; no children[24].

09-01044

08-00448-02 MARIA STRYKER TINGLEY-STELLE[9] (Ebenezer[8], Joseph[7], Ebenezer[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of East Millstone, N. J., born Mar. 29, 1852 at New Market, N. J.; died Dec. 20, 1925 at ; married Jan. 10, 1877 by Mr. Clark at Somerset Co., N. J.[490], Gifford Dunaham, son of William E. and Sarah (Ten Eyck) Stelle, of Ypsilanti, Mich., born Mar. 29, 1850 at Ypsilanti, Mich.; died Dec. 16, 1922 at [66].

Child[24]

01 William Edgar, b. Dec. 8, 1877; 10-02111.

09-01045

08-00448-03 ELIZABETH ANN TINGLEY-FRAZEE[9] (Ebenezer[8], Joseph[7], Ebenezer[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Somerville, N. J., born Dec. 25, 1855 at New Market, N. J.; died Mar. 6, 1927 at ; married Jan. 17, 1879 by Rev. J. B. Mulford at Somerville, N. J.[80], John M., son of Squire and Catharine (Tynor) Frazee, of Somerset Co., N. J., born Jan. 5, 1853 at Scotch Plains, N. J.; died at ; he was a farmer[24].

Children[24]

01 Edward Squire, b. Jan. 18, 1880;
02 Frank, b. July 11, 1881; 10-02112.
03 Minnie Tingley, b. Dec. 8, 1884; m.
04 Eugene, b. Sep. 13, 1886; 10-02113.
05 Bertha Elizabeth, b. Sep. 8, 1888; 10-02114.

09-01046

08-00448-04 MERCY TINGLEY-DAVIS[9] (Ebenezer[8], Joseph[7], Ebenezer[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brunswick, N. J., born Mar. 21, 1859 at New Market, N. J.; died at ; married Nov. 27, 1878 by Rev. J. B. Mulford at bride's home, Roycefield, N. J.[80], Abraham Sleabs, son of Thomas W. and Mary C. Van Camp (Covert) Davis, of Somerset Co., N. J., born Aug. , 1857 at Frankford, N. J.; died Dec. 23, 1920 at . No children; he was a farmer[24].

09-01047

08-00448-05 LEWIS RUNYON TINGLEY[9] (Ebenezer[8], Joseph[7], Ebenezer[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]),

of Neshanic Station, N. J., born Apr. 1, 1864 at Roycefield, N. J.; died at ; married Feb. 15, 1887 by Rev. D. W. Skellinger, pastor of First Presbyterian Church, Dunellen, Middlesex Co., N. J.[80], Sarah Loretta, daughter of Andrew M. and Aletta A. (Quick) Baird, of Roycefield, N. J., born Feb. 24, 1864 at Roycefield, N. J.; died Aug. 11, 1925 at South Branch, N. J. Lewis was a farmer and ice dealer[24].

Children[80]

01 Della Ann, b. July 23, 1889; 10-02115.
02 Jennie Maria, b. May 7, 1899; 10-02116.
03 Joseph Baird, b. Aug. 14, 1901, Roycefield, N. J.

09-01048

08-00448-06 WALTER TINGLEY[9] (Ebenezer[8], Joseph[7], Ebenezer[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New Market and Belle Mead, N. J., born May 5, 1869 at Roycefield, N. J.; died at ; married Feb. 20, 1895 by J. Walker Jones, pastor, Reformed Church[80] at , Phoebe Garretta, daughter of Nathaniel and Martha Jane (Cox) Schomp, of Readington, N. J., born Sep. 26, 1876 at Readington, N. J.; died June 19, 1929 at [24]. He was a farmer.

09-01049

08-00449-01 MARY ELIZABETH TINGLEY-JOHNSON[9] (George[8], Joseph[7], Ebenezer[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Union, N. J., born Nov. 9, 1851 at Summit, N. J.; died at ; married June 18, 1877 at , Gilbert Beebee, son of Harvey and Elizabeth ( ) Johnson, of , born at ; died Dec. 4, 1929 at Union, N. J.[66]

Children[66]

01 Edith Augusta, b. Feb. 6, 1886; d. June 5, 1900.
02 Gladys Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1889; 10-02117.
03 Clement Hill, b. Feb. 12, 1891; 10-02118.

09-01050

08-00449-02 DANIEL COMPTON TINGLEY[9] (George[8], Joseph[7], Ebenezer[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Summit, N. J., born Aug. 28, 1858 at Summit, N. J.; died

at ; married at , Harriet, daughter of and ( ) Brewster, of , born at ; died at [66].

Child[66]

01 Jemima, b. ; d. Nov. 27, 1920.

09-01051

08-00449-03 ANNA LAURA TINGLEY-EARL[9] (George[8], Joseph[7], Ebenezer[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Springfield, Union Co., N. J., born Sep. 17, 1862 at Summit, N. J.; died at ; married Nov. 15, 1882 by Robert Staub of Union, N. J.[80], William Baker, son of William and Phebe T. ( ) Earl, of Union Co., N. J., born at ; died Dec. , 1929 at . He was a farmer[66].

Children[491]

01 Edna, b. ; 10-02119.
02 Mabel, b. ; 10-02120.
03 George Tingley, b. ; 10-02121.
04 Phoebe, b. ; 10-02122.

09-01052

08-00450-01 BENJAMIN JOSEPH SMITH[9] (Mary[8], Joseph[7], Ebenezer[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Benton, Ill., born May 21, 1858 at ; died at ; married Feb. 12, 1880 at , Emma E., daughter of and ( ) McCollom, of Benton, Ill., born Sep. 20, 1859 at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Ernest, b. Dec. 1, 1884;
02 Samuel J., b. Oct. , 1885;
03 Clarence A., b. Feb. 6, 1888;

09-01053

08-00451-02 DAVID F. BLACKFORD[9] (Hester[8], Joseph[7], Ebenezer[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New Market, N. J., born Mar. 26, 1866 at New Market, N. J.; died Feb. 3, 1912 at ; married Oct. 9, 1900 at , Bessie F., daughter of William E. and

Sarah O. (Headley) Day, of Irvington, N. J., born Mar. 18, 1876 at Irvington, N. J.; died at . No children[24].

09-01054

08-00452-01 MARY BOICE TINGLEY-CLAWSON[9] (John[8], Joseph[7], Ebenezer[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Plainfield, N. J., born Jan. 3, 1858 at Metuchen, N. J.; died at ; married Jan. 25, 1879 at , William Drake, son of Andrew and Eliza Ann (Manning) Clawson, of South Plainfield, N. J., born Nov. 11, 1855 at South Plainfield, N. J.; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Harvey Prescott, b. Aug. 24, 1882;
02 Camilla Augusta, b. June 14, 1884; 10-02123.
03 LeRoy Tingley, b. Jan. 3, 1888; 10-02124.

09-01055

08-00452-02 ELIZABETH AUGUSTA TINGLEY-GaNUN[9] (John[8], Joseph[7], Ebenezer[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Plainfield, N. J. since 1885, born July 2, 1863 at Dunellen, Middlesex Co., N. J.; died Apr. 6, 1933 at North Plainfield, N. J. (at home), buried in Middlesex Hillside Cemetery, South Plainfield, N. J.; married Oct. 14, 1885 by Baptist Minister at bride's home, Dunellen, N. J., Elmer DeForest, son of General Jackson and Martha A. (DeForest) GaNun, of New Haven, Conn.[80], born Sep. 11, 1851 at Dykeman Station, N. Y.; died at ; he was a mechanic and is probably buried beside his wife. "Mrs. GaNun was a member of First-Park Baptist Church and Chapman Bible Class and was a charter member of Old Glory Council 62, sons and daughters of Liberty of Plainfield."[232]

Child[24]

01 Edith Viola, b. Sep. 22, 1888; 10-02125.

09-01056

08-00452-03 ULYSSES GRANT TINGLEY[9] (John[8], Joseph[7], Ebenezer[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Trenton, N. J., born July 24, 1869 at Plainfield, N. J.; died Feb. 22, 1925 at Plainfield, N. J.; married Nov. 20, 1889 by Richard Johns of M. E. Church, Bound Brook, N. J.[80], Linda Belle, daughter of Stephen H. and Mary (Smith) Myers,

of Bound Brook, N. J., born Sep. 11, 1863 at Dunellen, N. J.; died Jan. 1, 1930 at Plainfield, N. J. He was a bookkeeper. No children. Buried in Bound Brook Cem.[514]

09-01057

08-00452-04 JENNIE MARTIN TINGLEY-BYER[9] (John[8], Joseph[7], Ebenezer[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Franklin Park, South Bound Brook, N. J., born May 29, 1875 at Dunellen, N. J.; died Jan. 10, 1963 at Somerville, N. J.; married Oct. 31, 1900 by Jos. L. Cox, Minister, at Dunellen, N. J.[80], Jacob, son of Charles and Rosa (Wenz or Roxa Vassae) Byer, of Bound Brook, N. J., born Feb. 6, 1869 at Bound Brook, N. J.; died May 28, 1933, heart trouble. Both are buried in Bound Brook Cemetery, Bound Brook, N. J. He was the oldest merchant in Bound Brook, had hardware and household furnishings for 39 yrs. "Jacob Byer was a member of the Bound Brook Presbyterian Church, of the Y.M.C.A. of the local Reformed Church, was an exempt fireman, a charter member of the local fire company, member of Jr. O.U.A.M. & K. of P. Lodges, and of Symphony Societies in Plainfield and New Brunswick."[216]

Child[201]

01 Everett Tingley, b. Feb. 23, 1909; 10-02126.

09-01058

08-00452-05 JOHN RICHMOND TINGLEY[9] (John[8], Joseph[7], Ebenezer[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bound Brook and South Plainfield, N. J., born Sep. 24, 1881 at Dunnellen, N. J.[80]; died Apr. 3, 1964 at Somerset Hospital, ruptured aorta; married Aug. 5, 1901 at South Plainfield, N. J., Sarah Lydia, daughter of George H. and Montana C. (Mebus) Arrowsmith, of Easton, Pa., born June 21, 1885 at Easton, Pa.; died Jan. , 1953 in Somerset Hospital, stroke, both are buried in South Plainfield, N. J.[66] He was a machinist and electrician.

Children[80]

01 Sara Evelyn,	b. May 27, 1903, Dunnellen, N. J.;	
	d. May 28, 1903, Dunnellen, N. J.	
02 Jennie Elizabeth,	b. Nov. 30, 1906, S. Bound Brook;	
	d. July 31, 1907.	
03 Beulah Elsie,	b. May 12, 1908, S. Bound Brook;	
	d. May 20, 1908.	
04 Anita Marion,	b. Mar. 29, 1910; 10-02127.	

05 Blanche Lydia, b. May 25, 1912, S. Bound Brook;
d. 1912.
06 Donald Richmond, b. Mar. 16, 1925; 10-02128.

09-01059

08-00453-01 SOPHIA ARABELLA TINGLEY-SPILMAN-ANDERSON[9] (Mahlon[8], Joseph[7], Ebenezer[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of DuQuoin, Ill., born July 27, 1867 at St. John, Ill.; died at ; married first Feb. 21, 1884 at , Isaac Runyon, son of Charles and Catherine (McCause) Spilman, of , born Oct. 7, 1856 at ; died Sep. 3, 1915 at Seattle, Wash.; he was a judge[24]; married second at , Joseph W., son of and ( ) Anderson, of , born at ; died at [66].

Child by Spilman

01 Mamie Nell, b. Nov. 16, 1884; 10-02129.

09-01060

08-00453-03 LILLIE AUGUSTA TINGLEY-TORREY[9] (Mahlon[8], Joseph[7], Ebenezer[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Decatur, Ill., born July 21, 1875 at Plumfield, Ill.; died at ; married July 25, 1900 at , Joseph Perley, son of Joseph S. and Elizabeth (Sloan) Torrey, of Taylorville, Ill., born May 14, 1877 at Taylorville, Ill.; died at [66].

Children[66]

01 Dorothy Mae, b. Sep. 13, 1904;
d. Sep. 14, 1904.
02 Katharyn Jane, b. Apr. 18, 1906;
d. Apr. 24, 1906.
03 Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 20, 1908;
04 Joseph, b. ;

09-01061

08-00457-01 CATHERINE LANE HAAS-VAN DYKE[9] (Rebecca[8], Hester[7], Ebenezer[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Plainfield, N. J., born June 4, 1851 at Liberty Corners, N. J.; died Dec. 22, 1916 at Belle Mead, N. J.; married Sep. 26, 1871 at , John C., son of

Jacob and Katherine (Mundy) Van Dyke, of Washington Valley, N. J., born Dec. 10, 1851 at Washington Valley, N. J.; died Mar. 20, 1924 at New Lisbon, N. J.[66]

Child[66]

01 Maud Eleanor, b. Mar. 22, 1878; 10-02130.

09-01062

08-00457-03 JOHN VAN NESS HAAS[9] (Rebecca[8], Hester[7], Ebenezer[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Millington, N. J. (Homeville section), born Sep. 22, 1857 at Bedminster, N. J.; died Feb. 6, 1933 at Wellington, N. J.; married Jan. 14, 1880 at , Susan A., daughter of John and Harriet (McVicker) McCollum, of Mine Mount, N. J., born July 15, 1856 at Mine Mount, N. J.[24]; died at ; he is buried in Union Cemetery, Gladstone, N. J. "John V. Haas was a member of Bernards Council, Jr. O.U.A.M., Liberty Corner, and A.O.U.W., Basking Ridge. He was an elder in the Liberty Corner Presbyterian Church and a teacher of the Men's Bible Class.

"About 15 years ago, Mr. Haas, foreseeing the possibilities of real estate development in this section began selling lots on his farm in the Homeville Section. He developed the property to the extent that 25 families owned homes in that section and many more had bought lots for building purposes by the time of his death."[216] He was a farmer.

Children[24]

01 Annie, b. Apr. 22, 1881; 10-02131.
02 Hattie, b. Mar. 15, 1882;
d. Sep. 9, 1882.
03 Susie R., b. Dec. 13, 1885; 10-02132.
04 John Frederick, b. Feb. 10, 1890; 10-02133.

09-01063

08-00460-02 JANE EBNER-CASPERSON[9] (Sarah[8], Abel[7], Ebenezer[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married , at , Julius, son of and ( ) Casperson, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Henrietta, b. ;
02 Betty Julia, b. ;

09-01064

08-00460-03 ELIZABETH EBNER-AMMERMAN[9] (Sarah[8], Abel[7], Ebenezer[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married , at , Audley, son of and ( ) Ammerman, of , born at ; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 George, b. ;

09-01065

08-00463-03 MARY KEELING-BLACK[9] (Amelia[8], Abner[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married , at , Isaac, son of and ( ) Black, of , born at ; died at . They had a large family.

09-01066

08-00464-01 MILTON FILLMORE COSAD[9] (Sydney[8], Abner[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Arbuckle, Calif., born at ; died at ; married Dec. 2, 1885 at , Mary A., daughter of and ( ) Palmer, of , born at ; died Feb. , 1892 at [24].

Children[24]

01 Enos Aaron, b. ;
02 Mattie Grace, b. ;

09-01067

08-00464-03 WILLIAM H. COSAD[9] (Sydney[8], Abner[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Arbuckle, Calif., born May 22, 1849 at ; died , at ; married Nov. 12, 1873 at , Mary E., daughter of and ( ) Jackson, of , born Oct. 17, 1852 at ; died Dec. 2, 1917 at [66].

Children[66]

01 Frederick M., b. Oct. 14, 1874;
d. Mar. 10, 1875.
02 Bertha Emogene, b. Dec. 27, 1882;
03 Ezra L., b. Feb. 10, 1886;
d. July 28, 1889.

09-01068

08-00465-01 CHARLES MAY COSAD[9] (Thomas[8], Abner[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , Harriet, daughter of and ( ) Thompson, of , born at ; died at [66].

Children[66]

01 Walter, b. ;
02 Orla, b. ;
03 Mae, b. ;
04 Ollie, b. ;
05 Rolla, b. ;

09-01069

08-00465-03 SEABERRY LOUISA COSAD-WATSON[9] (Thomas[8], Abner[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 29, 1852 at ; died at ; married Aug. 17, 1873 at , Thomas, son of and ( ) Watson, of , born at ; died at [66].

09-01070

08-00465-08 LEVINA A. COSAD-WOMACK[9] (Thomas[8], Abner[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Nov. 30, 1866 at ; died at ; married Jan. 1, 1886 at , Joseph T., son of and ( ) Womack, of , born at ; died at [66].

09-01071

08-00465-11 SION OTTO COSAD[9] (Thomas[8], Abner[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1875 at ; died at ; married at , Rose, daughter of and ( ) Ingalls, of , born at ; died at [66].

09-01072

08-00466-01 EDWARD PRICE CODDINGTON[9] (Cosadd[8], Christiana[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 19, 1842 at ; died at ; married June 2, 1865 at , Sarah Jane, daughter of and ( ) Toleson, of , born at ; died at [56].

Children[56]

09-01073

08-00466-02 CHRISTIANA CODDINGTON-KITCHELL[9] (Cosadd[8], Christiana[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Oil City, Pa., born Oct. 8, 1844 at Millburn, N. J.; died at ; married Feb. 22, 1865 at Millburn, N. J., David T., son of and ( ) Kitchell, of , born at ; died at [56].

09-01074

08-00466-07 JULIA ELIZABETH CODDINGTON-STILES[9] (Cosadd[8], Christiana[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 5, 1862 at Millburn, N. J.; died at ; married at , William A., son of and ( ) Stiles, of , born at ; died at [56].

09-01075

08-00467-04 RACHEL LYON CODDINGTON-SMITH[9] (George[8],

Christiana[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Mitchell, Lawrence Co., Ind., born Sep. 19, 1852 at Warren Twp., Somerset Co., N. J.; died at ; married July 23, 1876 at , Josiah LeFevre, son of and ( ) Smith, of , born at ; died at . He was in the lumber business[56].

Children[66]

01 Frederick, b. Jan. 9, 1877;
02 Gaius Arthur, b. Feb. 15, 1880;
03 Oliver E., b. May 19, 1887;

09-01076

08-00468-01 JOHN G. CODDINGTON[9] (Jane[8], Christiana[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Somerville, N. J., born Oct. 3, 1846 at Mt. Horeb, N. J.; died Aug. 23, 1920 at Somerville, N. J.; married Dec. 25, 1873 at Spruce Run, Lebanon Twp., Hunterdon Co., N. J., Mary Jane, daughter of Tunis and Mary ( ) Van Ness, of Mt. Horeb, N. J., born May 24, 1849 at Mt. Horeb, N. J.; died Nov. 7, 1927 at Bedminster Twp., Somerset Co., N. J.[56]

Children[24]

01 Florence Ella, b. July 12, 1875; 10-02134.
02 Minnie Frances, b. Sep. 28, 1878; 10-02135.
03 Raymond George, b. Feb. 29, 1880;
04 Hattie, b. July 19, 1885; 10-02136.

09-01077

08-00468-03 GEORGE CODDINGTON[9] (Jane[8], Christiana[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Millington, N. J., born Mar. 21, 1851 at Mt. Horeb, N. J.; died Sep. 7, 1926 at Muhlenberg Hospital, Plainfield, N. J.; married Feb. 13, 1889 at Mt. Bethel, N. J., Margaret, daughter of Henry Marshall and Catherine H. (Johnson) Way, of , born at ; died at [56].

Children[56]

01 Mary Catherine, b. Dec. 1, 1889;
d. May 4, 1908; unm.
02 Margaret Louise, b. ;

09-01078

08-00468-04 HON. WILLIAM REUBEN CODDINGTON[9] (Jane[8], Christiana[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Plainfield, N. J., born Feb. 26, 1853 at Mt. Horeb, N. J.; died Jan. 22, 1935 at Riveredge Farm, Millington, N. J.; married Nov. 29, 1883 at Millington, N. J., Rachel, daughter of Isaac S. and Rachel (Stelle) Runyon, of Millington, N. J., born Aug. 8, 1863 at Millington, N. J.; died Nov. 12, 1936 at Millington, N. J. Both are buried in the Hillside Cemetery, Scotch Plains, N. J. He was a lawyer, admitted to the N. J. Bar Feb. 1883, member of the firm of Jackson and Coddington of Plainfield, N. J. Then in practice alone in Plainfield. He was a member of the N. J. Legislature, 1896-1897; director, Plainfield Building & Loan Association; Director, First National Bank of Plainfield[56].

Children[56]

01 Martha, b. Oct. 25, 1884; 10-02137.
02 child-unnamed, b. Sep. 3, 1887, Bernards Twp.; d. Sep. 3, 1887.
03 Albert Isaac, b. Dec. 1, 1888; 10-02138.

09-01079

08-00469-02 MARY BELLE CODDINGTON-POPE[9] (Israel[8], Christiana[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bernardsville, N. J., born Dec. 8, 1864 at Mt. Horeb, N. J.; died at ; married Mar. 9, 1887 at Mt. Horeb, N. J., James H., son of and ( ) Pope, of , born at ; died at [56].

Children[56]

01 Earl Monroe, b. Dec. 12, 1887;
02 daughter, b. ;

09-01080

08-00469-03 IDA LOUISA CODDINGTON-POPE[9] (Israel[8], Christiana[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bernardsville, N. J., born Dec. 1, 1866 at Mt. Horeb, N. J.; died at ; married Mar. 2, 1890 at Mt. Horeb, N. J., Edmond Eugene, son of and ( ) Pope, of , born at ; died at [56].

09-01081

08-00470-01 CHRISTIANA CODDINGTON-WOOD[9] (Christiana[8], Christiana[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Feb. 14, 1847 at Mt. Horeb, N. J.; died at ; married July 14, 1875 at , Charles H., son of and ( ) Wood, of , born at ; died at [56].

09-01082

08-00470-02 DAVID D. CODDINGTON[9] (Christiana[8], Christiana[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Martinsville, N. J., born Dec. 7, 1848 at Mt. Horeb, N. J.; died Sep. 26, 1930 at Martinsville, N. J.; married Mar. 20, 1878 at Mt. Horeb, N. J., Nancy M., daughter of Benjamin Millard and Christiana ( ) Coddington, of Somerset Co., N. J., born Dec. 12, 1855 at Somerset Co., N. J.; died Jan. 17, 1907, aged 51y 1m 5d, at Gallia, Somerset Co., N. J.; both are buried in the Baptist Churchyard at Mt. Bethel, N. J.[56]

Children[56]

01 child,	b. Dec. 21, 1878, Warren Twp.; d. at birth.
02 Wesley,	b. Dec. 25, 1879; 10-02139.
03 Albert,	b. Oct. 3, 1881; 10-02140.
04 Estella,	b. Aug. 6, 1883, Warren Twp.; d. Apr. 3, 1891, Warren Twp.
05 Elmer,	b. Sep. 11, 1887, Warren Twp.;
06 Elsie May,	b. May 20, 1892, Warren Twp.; d. 1898, Warren Twp., 6 yrs.
07 Chester Arthur,	b. May 20, 1892, twin to Elsie.

09-01083

08-00470-03 WILLIAM BENJAMIN CODDINGTON[9] (Christiana[8], Christiana[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born May 19, 1850 at ; died Mar. 9, 1932 at Mt. Horeb, N. J.; married June 2, 1887 at Mt. Tabor, N. J., Filinda, daughter of Charles P. and Charity (Middaugh) Clark, of Ulster Co., N. Y., born Dec. , 1849 at Ulster Co., N. Y.; died Jan. 22, 1905 at Mt. Horeb, N. J.; both are buried in Baptist Cemetery at Mt. Horeb, N. J. No children[56].

09-01084

08-00470-05 MARY E. CODDINGTON-SMITH[9] (Christiana[8], Christiana[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Apr. 22, 1854 at ; died at ; married Jan. 12, 1880 at , Minard M., son of and ( ) Smith, of , born at ; died at [24].

09-01085

08-00470-06 JANE CODDINGTON-NUSE[9] (Christiana[8], Christiana[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 11, 1856 at ; died at ; married Feb. , 1879 at , George W., son of and ( ) Nuse, of , born at ; died at [24].

09-01086

08-00470-07 REUBEN CODDINGTON[9] (Christiana[8], Christiana[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Martinsville, N. J., born May 3, 1860 at ; died July 29, 1929 at Mt. Horeb, N. J.; married June 28, 1914 at , Sarah Jane, daughter of and ( ) Van Nest, of Martinsville, N. J., born May 19, 1884 at Martinsville, N. J.; died at ; he was a farmer[56].

Children[56]

01 William Reuben, b. Mar. 7, 1915; 10-02141.
02 Harold Van Nest, b. Nov. 14, 1916; 10-02142.
03 Edwin Earl, b. Aug. 2, 1921; 10-02143.

09-01087

08-00470-08 CHARLES AUGUSTUS CODDINGTON[9] (Christiana[8], Christiana[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Liberty Corner, Somerset Co., N. J. in 1948, born Nov. 5, 1862 at Mt. Horeb, N. J.; died at ; married Oct. 18, 1904 at Mt. Horeb, N. J., Martha Susan, daughter of Jacob J. and Phebe Elizabeth (Moore) Giddes, of Mt. Horeb, N. J., born Jan. 30, 1873 at Mt. Horeb, N. J.; died at . He was a painter[56].

Children[56]

01 Ida Belle, b. Apr. 27, 1906; 10-02144.
02 Augustus Roosevelt, b. Feb. 23, 1908; 10-02145.
03 Martha Christiana, b. Nov. 4, 1911; 10-02146.

09-01088

08-00470-09 ARIADNE CODDINGTON-BICKNELL[9] (Christiana[8], Christiana[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born July 12, 1870 at Mt. Horeb, N. J.; died at ; married Sep. 10, 1894 at , John G., son of and ( ) Bicknell, of , born at ; died at [56].

09-01089

08-00479-03 EDMUND JAMES JAMES[9] (Amanda[8], Anthony[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Urbana and Champagne, Ill., born May 21, 1855 at Jacksonville, Ill.[239]; died June 19, 1925 at Covina, Calif.; married Aug. 22, 1879 at , Margaret Anna, daughter of Rev. Wilhelm Roderick and Antoine Wilhelmina (Gulach) Lange, of Halle, Germany, born at Schochwitz, Province of Saxony, Prussia; died at [239].

Children[239]

01 Frank Roderick, b. June 25, 1880, Normal, Ill.; d. Aug. 1, 1880.
02 Carl Martin, b. Aug. 22, 1881, Normal, Ill.; d. Dec. 31, 1885.
03 Earl Cosad, b. May 9, 1884, Philadelphia; d. June 9, 1884.
04 Anthony John, b. June 28, 1885; 10-02147.
05 Herman Seidensticker Gulach; a Prof. & lawyer; b. Jan. 2, 1887, Philadelphia.
06 Helen Dickson, b. July 4, 1889; 10-02148.

09-01090

08-00479-04 ELLA AMANDA JAMES-BECKEL-NOEL[9] (Amanda[8], Anthony[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Rock River, , born Apr. 25, 1857 at Jacksonville, Ill.; died at ; married first Dec. 15, 1877 at , Edwin J., son of and ( ) Beckel, of Rock River,

, born Oct. 16, 1846 at , Que.; died at [239]; married second , at , Temple R., son of and ( ) Noel, of , born , at ; died at [239].

Children by Beckel[239]

01 Edith Ella, b. Jan. 7, 1879;
02 Ralph Thomas, b. Sep. 7, 1880;

09-01091

08-00479-05 BENJAMIN BROWN JAMES[9] (Amanda[8], Anthony[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Decatur, Ill., born July 4, 1860 at Island Grove, Ill.; died at ; married first , 1885 at , Emma, daughter of and ( ) Meserve (or Munroe), of , born at ; died at [239]; married second Aug. 8, 1895 at , Ida D., daughter of and ( ) , of , formerly Mrs. Ida Bowman, born at ; died at [239]. He was Professor in Milliken Univ. at Decatur, Ill.

Child by First Wife[239]

01 Louise, b. Feb. 12, 1886;

Child by Second Wife[239]

02 Helen Ida, b. Nov. 1, 1896;

09-01092

08-00479-08 GEORGE FRANCIS JAMES[9] (Amanda[8], Anthony[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 18, 1868 at Normal, Ill.; died at ; married , 1899 at , Pauline, daughter of and ( ) Shoels, of , born at ; died at . He was a Professor at Univ. of Minnesota[24].

Children[24]

01 b. ;
02 Bertha, b. ;
03 Francis, b. ;

04 George Francis, b. ;

09-01093

08-00479-09 CLARA BELLE JAMES-HERRICK[9] (Amanda[8], Anthony[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Philadelphia, Pa., born Oct. 16, 1871 at Normal, Ill.[239]; died at ; married June , 1897 at [239], Cheesman A., son of and ( ) Herrick, of , born at ; died at ; he was President of Gerard College at Philadelphia, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 b. ;
02 Ruth, b. ;
03 Colin, b. ;

09-01094

08-00480-02 CORNELIA ANGELINE COSAD-MOSS[9] (Isaac[8], Anthony[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 29, 1861 at ; died at ; married Sep. 27, 1881 at , Charles S., son of and ( ) Moss, of , born at ; died at [24].

09-01095

08-00480-04 HELEN JESSIE COSAD-HARTLEY[9] (Isaac[8], Anthony[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born May 19, 1865 at ; died at ; married July 4, 1885 at , Tilman, son of and ( ) Hartley, of , born at ; died at [24].

09-01096

08-00480-05 RALPH EMERSON COSAD[9] (Isaac[8], Anthony[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 18, 1869 at ; died at ; married Dec. 22, 1890 at , Ettie, daughter of and ( ) Hartley, of , born

at ; died at
[24].

09-01097

08-00480-06 IRENE DA ELLA COSAD-HARTLEY[9] (Isaac[8], Anthony[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born July 30, 1871 at ; died at ; married Feb. 29, 1888 at , Elmer, son of and ( ) Hartley, of , born at ; died at
[66].

09-01098

08-00480-07 ORA MAY COSAD-STARBUCK[9] (Isaac[8], Anthony[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born July 13, 1874 at ; died at ; married July 25, 1890 at , Leonard, son of and ( ) Starbuck, of , born at ; died at
[66].

09-01099

08-00482-01 CHARLES BAXTER[9] (Mary[8], Catherine[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , Belle, daughter of and ( ) Dunn, of Unionville, N. Y., born at ; died at [66].

Children[66]

01
02
03

09-01100

08-00482-02 CATHERINE BAXTER-CRISSEY[9] (Mary[8], Catherine[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Warwick, N. Y., born at ; died at ; married , at , Charles A., son of and ( ) Crissey, of , born

at ; died at
[66].

09-01101

08-00482-03 ASA J. BAXTER[9] (Mary[8], Catherine[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , Margaret, daughter of and ( ) Rey, of , born at ; died at [66].

Children[66]

01
02
03
04

09-01102

08-00482-04 HARRIET BAXTER-MOREHOUSE[9] (Mary[8], Catherine[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married , at , Linn, son of and ( ) Morehouse, of , born at ; died at [66].

Children[66]

01
02
03
04

09-01103

08-00484-01 CAROLINE AUGUSTA RUNDLE-MANNING[9] (Catherine[8], Catherine[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Greenville, N. Y., born Apr. 22, 1843 at Greenville, N. Y.; died at ; married Nov. 21, 1861 at , Ephraim, son of Joseph and Evaline (Blizzard) Manning, of , born Dec. 11, 1839 at ; died at [66].

Child[66]

01 Albert, b. Feb. 2, 1864; 10-02149.

09-01104

08-00484-03 ABIGAIL ELIZABETH RUNDLE-ROBERTSON[9] (Catherine[8], Catherine[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Jan. 5, 1852 at Greenville, N. Y.; died Apr. 9, 1910 at ; married Jan. 9, 1883 at , Stephen W., son of and ( ) Robertson, of , born at ; died Feb. 1, 1902 at . No children[66].

09-01105

08-00493-02 CLARA ALMA COX-McDIARMID[9] (John[8], Lydia[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Little Rock, Ark., born Dec. 11, 1847 at Noblesville, Ind.; died , 1899 at Little Rock, Ark. (but Clara Traywick says it was Des Moines, Iowa); married Aug. 27, 1866 at Little Rock, Ark., George W., son of and ( ) McDiarmid, of , born Feb. 5, 1843 at , Mich.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01	Clara Lilly,	b. Sep. 23, 1867; d. Nov. 17, 1871.
02	Katie Josephine,	b. Aug. 10, 1869 or Oct. 3, 1869[492]; d. Nov. 30, 1871.
03	George Cox,	b. Mar. 11, 1871; 10-02150[492].

09-01106

08-00493-03 JOHN THOMAS COX, JR.[9] (John[8], Lydia[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Galveston, Texas, born Jan. 13, 1850 at Noblesville, Ind.; died May 23, 1899 at Galveston, Texas; married Mar. 13, 1878 at Little Rock, Ark.[492], Elizabeth, daughter of Gen. James F. and ( ) Fagen, of Little Rock, Ark., born Apr. 25, 1859 at Little Rock, Ark.; died at . Gen. James F. Fagen was in the Confederate Army[492].

Children[24]

01	Fagen James,	b. Aug. 19, 1879; 10-02151.
02	Irene,	b. Dec. 22, 1882, St. Louis, Mo.
03	Catherine Rowen,	b. Oct. 10, 1893, Galveston, Texas.
04	John Thomas,	b. Aug. 25, 1897, Galveston, Texas.

09-01107

08-00493-04 HERBERT FINLEY COX[9] (John[8], Lydia[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Fredonia, Kansas, born June 14, 1852 at Noblesville, Ind.; died May 22, 1884 at Fredonia, Kansas; married at , Irene, daughter of Gen. James F. and ( ) Fagen, of Little Rock, Ark., born at ; died at ; no children. Herbert is buried near his parents in Fredonia, Kansas[492].

09-01108

08-00493-05 CHARLES WILKINS COX[9] (John[8], Lydia[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New Orleans, La., Conway, Ark., and Flagstaff, Ariz., born Sep. 13, 1854 at Indianapolis, Ind., on New Jersey St.; died at ; married Dec. 19, 1882 at Conway, Ark., Carrie, daughter of George W. and ( ) Bruce, of Tunnell Hill, Ga., born Nov. 19, 1860 at Tunnell Hill, Ga.; died at . Her father George W. Bruce was born in 1838 in So. Car.[492]

Children[24]

01	John Bruce,	b. Sep. 27, 1883; 10-02152.
02	Quinn Cosad,	b. Mar. 1, 1885, Conway, Ark.; d. Jan. 31, 1887.
03	Charles Herbert,	b. Dec. 17, 1886, Conway, Ark.; d. Mar. 28, 1915, Denver, Colo.[492]
04	Louise,	b. Sep. 19, 1890; 10-02153.

Children who died young are buried in Conway, Ark.[492]

09-01109

08-00493-06 CATHERINE (KATIE) LYDIA COX-JOHNSTON[9] (John[8], Lydia[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Kansas City, Mo., born Feb. 6, 1859 at Ottawa, Kansas; died at ; married Apr. 24, 1879 at Burlington, Kansas, James N., son of and ( ) Johnston, of , Iowa[492], born Dec. 8, 1854 at , Iowa; died at [24].

Children[24]

01	Portia,	b. May 28, 1880; 10-02154.
02	Clara Catharine,	b. July 16, 1884, Kingman, Kans.; in 1927 was in Sarasota, Fla.[492]

09-01110

08-00498-01 CHARLES AUSTIN FRANCISCO[9] (Abigail[8], Thomas[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Richmond, Ind., born Sep. 24, 1843 at Johnsville, Ohio[24]; died July 1, 1907 at ; married Nov. 24, 1870 at , Harriet, daughter of Joseph and Esther ( ) Dickerson, of , born at ; died at [66].

Children[66]

01	Lucy,	b. Mar. 1, 1872; 10-02155.
02	Amy,	b. July 28, 1875; 10-02156.
03	Alice,	b. ; d. May 30, 1878.
04	Edith,	b. Aug. 30, 1882; 10-02157.
05	Louis Joseph,	b. June 29, 1884; 10-02158.
06	Maria,	b. Aug. 28, 1888; 10-02159.

09-01111

08-00498-02 WILLIAM HALE RAPER FRANCISCO[9] (Abigail[8], Thomas[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jersey City, N. J., born Aug. 31, 1845 at Johnsville, Ohio; died at ; married at , Susan Josephine, daughter of William A. and Penina (Freeman) Carr, of , born Sep. 23, 1845 at ; died Dec. 30, 1930 at [66].

Child[66]

01	Louis Arnold,	b. Jan. 17, 1868; 10-02160.

09-01112

08-00498-04 ALICE COSAD FRANCISCO-ROSS[9] (Abigail[8], Thomas[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born May 26, 1850 at Winchester, Ohio; died at ; married June 12, 1879 at , William H., son of Theodore and Margaret (Beatty) Ross, of Richmond, Ind., born at ; died at [66].

Children[66]

01	Louis Francisco,	b. Apr. 21, 1880; 10-02161.
02	Henry Cosad,	b. Mar. 5, 1885;
03	Charles Corwin,	b. Aug. 13, 1886; 10-02162.

09-01113

08-00499-03 LILLIAN COSAD-JOHNSTON[9] (Francis[8], Thomas[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married , at , Dudley, son of and ( ) Johnston, of , born at ; died at [66].

09-01114

08-00500-02 CAMPBELL COSAD[9] (Thomas[8], Thomas[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , Katheryn, daughter of and ( ) Burke, of , born , at ; died at [66].

09-01115

08-00501-01 ESTELLA MOREHOUSE-DUNCAN[9] (Margaret[8], Thomas[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Chicago, Ill., born at ; died at ; married , at , John, son of and ( ) Duncan, of , born at ; died at [66].

09-01116

08-00502-01 THOMAS ANDREW PITTENGER[9] (Lydia[8], Thomas[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, born Feb. 27, 1852 at ; died at ; married June 6, 1883 at , Nellie, daughter of and ( ) Arnold, of , born at ; died at [66].

Children[66]

01 Isabelle, b. 1884; 10-02163.
02 Arnold, b. 1886;

09-01117

08-00502-02 LUELLA PITTENGER-CAYLOR[9] (Lydia[8], Thomas[7],

Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Flushing, L. I., New York, born July 26, 1854 at ; died at ; married Sep. 18, 1876 at , Oliver Percy, son of and ( ) Caylor, of , born at ; died at [66].

Child

01 Lenora Virginia, b. Dec. 16, 1882; 10-02164.

09-01118

08-00502-06 GRACE JEANETTE PITTENGER-THOMPSON[9] (Lydia[8], Thomas[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , J. L., son of and ( ) Thompson, of , born at ; died at [66].

09-01119

08-00508-01 OLA (OLIE) BELL-RANKIN[9] (Sarah[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married , at , , son of and ( ) Rankin, of , born at ; died at [66].

09-01120

08-00508-04 MELISSA BELL-RAMSEY[9] (Sarah[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Columbus, Ohio, born at ; died at ; married , at , S. N., son of and ( ) Ramsey, of , born at ; died at [24]. Melissa was a stenographer for the 72nd and 73rd General Assemblies for whom the following resolution was written:

"102nd General Assembly, H. R. NO.
Regular Session
1957-1958, Mr. Kile

RESOLUTION

To pay tribute to a former stenographer in the House of Representatives.

Whereas, Approximately sixty-one years ago at the regular sessions of the House of Representatives in the years 1896 and 1898, Melissa Bell Ramsey was employed in the capacity of stenographer; and

Whereas, at the 72nd and 73rd General Assemblies there were six stenographers and 106 members; and

Whereas her brother, Honorable James W. Bell, now deceased, a Republican school teacher from Madison County, served as a Representative during the above-named sessions; therefore be it

Resolved, that, in view of her services to the House of Representatives and her long and fruitful life, we, the members of the 102nd General Assembly, adopt this Resolution and cause a copy thereof to be spread upon the Journal; and be it further

Resolved, that the clerk of the House of Representatives transmit a properly authenticated copy of this Resolution to Mrs. S. N. Ramsey, 494 Nashua Avenue, Columbus, Ohio."

09-01121

08-00508-06 LIZZIE BELL-HUNTER[9] (Sarah[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , , son of and ( ) Hunter, of , born at ; died at [24].

09-01122

08-00509-01 WILLIAM TINGLEY SWEET[9] (Catharine[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of South Vienna, Ohio, born Oct. 11, 1854 at ; died July 29, 1943 at [493]; married first Oct. 23, 1879 at , Alice L., daughter of and ( ) Brooks, of , born Apr. 26, 1860 at [493]; died Apr. 9, 1915 at [493]; married second at , Clara, daughter of and

( ) Shook, of , born at ; died , 1947 at [528]. Both are buried in Somerford Cemetery, Madison Co., Ohio.

Children by First Wife[528]

01 Imo Pearl, b. Aug. 27, 1880; 10-03095.
02 Leona Brandon, b. Mar. 7, 1883; 10-02169.
03 Frank Dunlap, b. Feb. 2, 1887; 10-03096.
04 Roy Brooks, b. Apr. 4, 1892; 10-02170.
05 Sina, b. Nov. 18, 1895; 10-03097.
06 Walter Lowell, b. Apr. 19, 1897; 10-02171.

09-01123

08-00509-02 JAMES B. SWEET[9] (Catharine[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harmony Twp., Clark Co., Ohio, born Dec. 25, 1855 at London, Ohio; died June 25, 1896 at ; married Oct. 18, 1877 by Joseph Marsh, Minister, at Springfield, Ohio, Flora Alice, daughter of and ( ) Welch, of South Charleston, Ohio, born Jan. 1, 1859 at So. Charleston, Ohio[493]; died Oct. 23, 1915 at [493]; both are buried in Somerford Cemetery, Madison Co., Ohio[83].

Children[528]

01 Bertha Pearl, b. Dec. 12, 1878; 10-02172.
02 Willis Elmer, b. Sep. 13, 1880; 10-02173.
03 Oris Delmer, b. Sep. 13, 1880; 10-02174.
04 Viola Irene, b. June 13, 1883; 10-02175.
05 John Franklin, b. Sep. 5, 1885; 10-02176.
06 Mary Catherine, b. Apr. 21, 1888; 10-02177.

09-01124

08-00509-03 ALBERT (nmn) SWEET[9] (Catharine[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harmony Twp., London, Ohio, born July 10, 1857 at Clark Co., Ohio; died Sep. 5, 1910, aged 53y 2m 0d, at Summerford Twp., Madison Co., Ohio, uremia from locomotor ataxia; married first July 1, 1883 at , Carrie, daughter of and ( ) Brooks, of , born at ; died Aug. 27, 1884 at ; no children; married second Sep. 11, 1888 by J. W. Dillon, Minister, at Madison Co., Ohio[112], Clara M., daughter of and ( ) Murphy, of , born , 1864 at ; died June 30, 1944 at [528]; he was a farmer; buried in Somerford Cemetery, Madison Co., Ohio.

Children[528]

01 Nellie Evelyn, b. Oct. 16, 1889; 10-02178.
02 Bruce Milburn, b. Mar. 14, 1893;
d. 1939.
03 Maurice Loren, b. July 26, 1897; 10-02179.

09-01125

08-00509-04 EDGAR SWEET[9] (Catharine[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of South Vienna, Ohio, born Apr. 4, 1861 at Logan Co., Ill.; died Dec. 6, 1926, at home, R. D. #2, So. Vienna, Ohio, cancer; married Feb. 17, 1889 by W. A. Gross, Minister of the Gospel, Clark Co., Ohio[263], Temperance Jane, daughter of James T. and Abigail ( ) Wilson, of Pleasant Twp., Clark Co., Ohio, born Mar. 4, 1862 at ; died Mar. 22, 1918 at So. Vienna, R. D. #2, Ohio, cancer; both are buried in Somerford Cemetery, Madison Co., Ohio[201].

Child

01 Chandler Chester, b. Aug. 22, 1893; 10-02180.

09-01126

08-00509-05 EMMARANDA SWEET-BROWN[9] (Catharine[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of London, Ohio, born June 6, 1862 at ; died Mar. 4, 1954 at [528]; married Jan. 28, 1892 by W. L. Slutz, of M. E. Church, London, Ohio (recorded in Clark Co.), James B., son of and ( ) Brown of London, Ohio, born at ; died at ; buried in Somerford Cemetery, Madison Co., Ohio[528].

09-01127

08-00509-07 MALINDA TINGLEY SWEET-CLINGAN[9] (Catharine[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of London, Ohio, born Dec. 10, 1866 at ; died Apr. 17, 1961 at ; married Mar. 15, 1901 by S. M. Milholland, Clergyman, at Clark Co., Ohio, James H., son of and ( ) Clingan, of , born at ; died , 1947 at ; buried in Somerford Cemetery[528].

09-01128

08-00510-01 ELLA NAOMI (DOLLY) TINGLEY-WILSON[9] (William[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Madison Co. and Clark Co., Ohio, born May 5, 1869 at Madison Co., Ohio; died June , 1951 at New Carlisle, Ohio; married Sep. 3, 1888 by W. A. Gross, Minister of the Gospel, at Madison Co., Ohio[112], Samuel Leroy, son of James T. and Abigail J. (Turner) Wilson, of Madison Co., Ohio, born Aug. 23, 1866 at Madison Co., Ohio; died May 28, 1950 at Madison Co. Both are buried in Glen Haven Cemetery, Donnellsville, Ohio[201].

Children[201]

01 James William, b. May 5, 1889; 10-03124.
02 Carl Melvin, b. Apr. 16, 1891; 10-03125.
03 John Milburn, b. May 5, 1896; 10-03126.
04 Horace Clark, b. Aug. 23, 1897; 10-03127.
05 Glenna Mae, b. July 3, 1902; 10-03128.

09-01129

08-00510-02 HOWARD FRANKLIN TINGLEY[9] (William[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Saint Paris, Ohio, born June 23, 1871 at Summerford Twp., Madison Co., Ohio; died Apr. 14, 1936 at home, R. #2, Saint Paris, Ohio; married Dec. 24, 1896 at Jeffersonville, Ohio, Cora Adeline, daughter of George Rose and Mary (Shirk) Fent, of Jeffersonville, Ohio, born Feb. 16, 1873 at Fayette Co., Ohio; died Feb. 3, 1944 at Saint Paris, Ohio. Howard was a farmer, but formerly was a school teacher[58].

Children[201]

01 son, b. Oct. 29, 1898, Somerford Twp., stillborn.
02 George Franklin, b. 1899, Somerford Twp.
03 unnamed child, b. Feb. 22, 1900, d. same day[112].
04 Thelma Corrine, b. June 13, 1901; 10-02574.
05 Elsie Imogene, b. Aug. 26, 1903; 10-02575.

09-01130

08-00510-03 IDA FLORENCE TINGLEY-WILSON-SHEETS-SWANK[9] (William[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Feb. 9, 1873 at Clark Co., Ohio; died at ; married first Aug. 17, 1893 by S. T. Monis, Minister of the Gospel, at Madison Co., Ohio[112], James Turner, son of and ( ) Wilson, of , born at ; died

at ; married second Aug. 5, 1908 by L. H. Lorenz at Springfield, Ohio[263], Franz L., son of and ( ) Sheets, of , born at ; died at ; married third Jan. 9, 1922 by Martin L. Wagner, Pastor of St. Johns Lutheran Church, Dayton, Ohio[58], Allen, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Heeter) Swank, of , born Oct. 26, 1882 at Lewisburg, Ohio; died at ; Ida was a teacher; Allen Swank was a farmer.

Child by Wilson

01 Bessie Florence, b. July 31, 1896; 10-03098.

09-01131

08-00510-04 HARRIET CELESTINE TINGLEY-McCOMB[9] (William[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Columbus, Ohio, born Dec. 4, 1874 at Summerford Twp., Madison Co., Ohio[112]; died Sep. 8, 1918 in Mt. Carmel Hospital, Franklin Co., Columbus, Ohio, hemorrhage from acute gastric ulcer, aged 43y 7m 4d, buried Sep. 10, 1918 in Somerford Cemetery, Madison Co., Ohio; married May 2, 1899 at Clark Co., Ohio[263], Kenyon Skinner, son of Linden H. and Cora (Skinner) McComb, of Kalida, Ohio, born Sep. 16, 1877 at Kalida, Ohio; died at

Children[529]

01 Leo Linden,	b. Feb. 1, 1900;	10-02181.	
02 Doris Emily,	b. Dec. 6, 1901;	10-02182.	
03 Chester,	b.	1903;	
	d.	1912.	
04 Otho Emmerson,	b. Apr. 23, 1906;	10-02183.	
05 Mildred Ethel,	b.	;	
	d.	1925,	run over by truck.
06 Pauline Leota,	b. June 6, 1911;	10-03490.	
07 Dain Chandler,	b. June 24, 1913;	10-03491.	
08 Helen,	b.	;	
	d.	ca 1915.	

09-01132

08-00510-05 CHARLES ELMER TINGLEY[9] (William[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Union Twp., Madison Co., Ohio, born Jan. 3, 1877 at Union Twp., Madison Co., Ohio[112]; died Jan. 1, 1949 at London, Ohio[493]; married Dec. 24, 1902, Clark Co., Ohio[494], Myrtle

Nancy, daughter of Milton and Sarah (Edington) Millholland, of Johnstown, Ohio, born Sep. 24, 1885 at Johnstown, Ohio; died Oct. 21, 1948 at London, Ohio, coronary occlusion; both are buried in Somerford Cemetery, Madison Co., Ohio[201].

Children[201]

01	Oscar Milton,	b. Aug. 13, 1903; 10-02184.
02	Lena Lucille,	b. June 1, 1905, Summerford[112];
	pneumonia,	d. Feb. 15, 1906, Summerford.
03	Ruth Naomi,	b. Sep. 27, 1906; 10-02185.
04	Constance Winogene,	b. Dec. 18, 1908, Summerford;
	-	d. summer, 1912, Summerford.
05	Lucy Geraldine,	b. Sep. 21, 1910; 10-03093.
06	Ralph Elmer,	b. July 26, 1913; 10-02186.
07	Lewis Ogden,	b. Nov. 27, 1917, Madison Co.;
	spinal meningitis,	d. Nov. 5, 1926, Madison Co.
08	Gerald Everett,	b. Apr. 4, 1920; 10-02187.
09	Evelyn Alice (Dolly),	b. May 21, 1921; 10-02188.
10	Donald Omega,	b. May 10, 1923, Madison Co.;
		d. May 5, 1931, Summerford.
11	Fred Lowell,	b. Sep. 8, 1924; 10-02189.
12	Patricia Louise,	b. Apr. 21, 1929; 10-02190.

Children who died young are buried in Somerford Cemetery.
Ruth Naomi is recorded as Ruth Marie[112].
Oscar Milton is recorded as Milton A. (maybe O.)

09-01133

08-00511-01 WILLIAM WALTER COUPLES[9] (Minerva[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Logan Co., Ohio, born Feb. 13, 1861 at Clark Co., Ohio; died at ; married , 1887 at , Mary, daughter of and ( ) Morris, of Logan Co., Ohio, born , 1867 at Logan Co., Ohio; died at [66].

Child[66]

01	Goldie, b.	1888; 10-02191.

09-01134

08-00511-02 HETTIE COUPLES-McBRIDE[9] (Minerva[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born July 16, 1862 at Clark Co., Ohio; died , 1887 at ; married , 1881 at , William, son of and ( ) McBride, of , born

at ; died at [66].

Children[66]

01 Clyde, b. 1883; d.
02 Clarence, b. 1885;

09-01135

08-00511-03 SHERMAN G. COUPLES[9] (Minerva[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Logan Co., Ohio, born Nov. 22, 1864 at Clark Co., Ohio; died at ; married first , 1887 at , Belle, daughter of and ( ) Taylor, of Logan Co., Ohio, born , 1866 at Logan Co., Ohio; died at [66]; married second Aug. 8, 1898 at Logan Co., Ohio, Mrs. Elnora Horner, daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at [66].

Children by First Wife[66]

01 Grace, b. 1890;
02 Otho, b. 1893;
03 Odessie, b. 1895;

Child by Second Wife[66]

04 Theodore R. (Teddy), b. Dec. 18, 1900; 10-02192.

09-01136

08-00511-04 MARY ELIZABETH COUPLES-SHOFFSTALL[9] (Minerva[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Jan. 5, 1868 at Logan Co., Ohio; died at ; married Jan. 3, 1886 by J. L. Huffman, Minister of the Gospel at Auglaize Co., Ohio[495], Levi F., son of and ( ) Shoffstall, of Logan Co., Ohio, born , 1857 at Auglaize Co., Ohio; died at [66].

Children[66]

01 Jennie, b. 1889;
02 Hugh, b. 1893;
03 Howard, b. 1902;

09-01137

08-00511-05 LIDA ELLEN COUPLES-MORRIS[9] (Minerva[8], Wil-

liam[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Stokes, Logan Co., Ohio, born June 29, 1870 at Logan Co., Ohio; died Sep. 30, 1910 at Benzie Co., Mich., puerperal seplicalonia, aged 40y 3m 1d; married Sep. 20, 1888 by L. F. Shoffstall (J.P.) at Logan Co., Ohio[496], Stephen A., son of and ( ) Morris, of Logan Co., Ohio, born , 1861 at Logan Co., Ohio; died at [66].

Children[24]

01	Bertha Jane,	b. Sep. 25, 1890; 10-02193.
02	Grady W.,	b. June 28, 1892;
03	Leslie Dana,	b. Mar. 1, 1894;
04	Bryan,	b. Oct. 26, 1896;
05	Eva Belle,	b. Aug. 18, 1899; 10-02194.
06	Solomon,	b. Aug. 18, 1902;
07	Mary Magdalene,	b. Jan. 18, 1905;
08	Paul,	b. Jan. 1, 1908, Logan Co., Ohio.
09	Daniel,	b. Sep. 13, 1910;

09-01138

08-00511-06 DELMAR O. F. COUPLES[9] (Minerva[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lima, Allen Co., Ohio, born Mar. 11, 1873 at Logan Co., Ohio; died at ; married , 1909 at , Jenette, daughter of and ( ) Wagner, of , born , 1872 at ; died at [24].

09-01139

08-00512-02 PEARL CLEAVLAND TINGLEY[9] (Simon[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of London, Ohio, born Aug. 20, 1884 at Madison Co., Ohio; died Jan. 26, 1965 at home, London, Ohio; married first Jan. 12, 1908 at Madison Co., Ohio[112], Hazel, daughter of William and Della (Roomer) Springer, of London, Ohio, born Dec. 31, 1889 at Fayette Co., Ohio; died , 1953 at Madison Co., Ohio, cancer; no children; married second Apr. 18, 1964 at London, Ohio, Ruth Bertha, daughter of James William and Louise (Martin) Booth, of Madison Co., Ohio, widow of Harry Calhoun, born Jan. 23, 1892 at Madison Co., Ohio; died before 1968 (T-U notice was returned Feb. 26, 1968 marked "deceased"). Pearl was a member of the Methodist Church, Chandler Lodge, F. & A.M., and the Fraternal Order of Eagles. He was a retired concrete contractor. He and his first wife

are buried in Somerford Cemetery and probably his second wife is also buried there. Pearl and Bertha supplied data prior to their decease. No children.

09-01140

08-00512-03 BESSIE FLORENCE TINGLEY-BARNES[9] (Simon[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Columbus, Ohio, born Dec. 27, 1885 in Union Twp., Madison Co., Ohio[264] (recorded in the Courthouse as Jan. 27, 1886 in Vol. 1A, p. 256)[112]; died May 13, 1953 at Columbus, Ohio, cancer; married Sep. 17, 1903 at Madison Co., Ohio[264], Ross Herbert, son of T. W. and Estelle (Yeoman) Barnes of Fayette Co., Ohio, born May 15, 1880 at Fayette Co., Ohio; died Mar. 18, 1960 at Evansville, Ind., heart attack; both are buried in Somerford Cemetery but in separate lots, Bessie is buried with her parents. Ross was a clerk[201].

Children[201]

01	Ivaun,	b. June 2, 1904; 10-02195.
02	Helen,	b. Dec. 5, 1905; 10-02196.
03	Roscoe,	b. June 26, 1907; 10-02197.
04	Cloyd,	b. Mar. 14, 1909; 10-02198.
05	Marian Louise,	b. Apr. 24, 1911; 10-02199.

09-01141

08-00514-01 JOSEPH WARREN TINGLEY[9] (Daniel[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Mechanicsburg, Ohio, born June 11, 1880 at Union Twp., Madison Co., Ohio; died Oct. 28, 1943, at home, Pleasant Twp., Clark Co., Ohio, cerebral hemorrhage; married Jan. 8, 1902 at Clark Co., Ohio, Esta May, daughter of William Alfred and Elizabeth (Markley) Kimble, of Clark Co., Ohio, born Nov. 9, 1879 at Madison Co., Ohio; died May 14, 1969 at So. Vienna, Ohio, stroke plus complications. Both are buried in Somerford Cemetery, Madison Co., Ohio[201]. He was a farmer.

"Warren was a very special person. He set a good example, that his children might all lead good and useful lives."

A note from Floyd W. Tingley states: "On a recent trip to Ohio, I met a cousin who had known my grandfather, Daniel Tingley. He stated that he was known among his neighbors as Honest Dan and had heard a remark by a Banker that Dan Tingley's word was worth more than most people's note. It seems his life was a pretty good example for my father who was his only child."

Children[201]

01 Floyd Warren, b. Jan. 4, 1903; 10-02200.
02 Myrtle Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1904; 10-02201.
03 Olive Ruth, b. Apr. 5, 1906; 10-02202.
04 Edith Lucille, b. June 19, 1908; 10-02203.
05 Helen Ada, b. Dec. 3, 1913; 10-02204.
06 Dorothy May, b. Aug. 1, 1919; 10-02205.
07 Lewis Owen, b. Feb. 12, 1923; 10-02206.

09-01142

08-00515-01 ISABELLE LIZZIE TINGLEY-CORNWELL[9] (John[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Union Twp., Madison Co., Ohio, born Oct. 23, 1869 at Harmony, Madison Co., Ohio; died , 1933 at ; married Nov. 30, 1889 at Madison Co., Ohio[112], Milton A., son of and ( ) Cornwell, of , born , 1854 at ; died at ; both are buried in Somerford Cemetery, Madison Co., Ohio. He was a farmer[494].

Child[494]

01 Lillian Winifred, b. Nov. 12, 1896; 10-02207.

09-01143

08-00515-02 CORA TINGLEY-BOISOL[9] (John[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of London, Ohio, born Mar. 1, 1872 at Madison Co., Ohio; died , 1946 at ; married at , Oscar Peter, son of and ( ) Boisol, of , born , 1855 at ; died , 1942 at [494]. Buried in Somerford Cemetery.

Child[494]

01 John O., b. Oct. 12, 1902;
d. Nov. 14, 1902.

09-01144

08-00515-03 ALICE TINGLEY-HULL[9] (John[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Summerford Twp. and Deer Creek Twp., Madison Co., and Springfield, Ohio, born Jan. 1, 1874 in Union Twp., Madison Co., Ohio[112]; died Aug. 11, 1935 at Springfield, Ohio, cerebral hemorrhage from arteriosclerosis, aged 60y 7m 11d; married Aug. 29, 1896 at London, Madison Co., Ohio[112], Scott E., son of James

and Charlotte (Jewell) Hull, of Madison Co., Ohio, born Jan. 27, 1871 in Paint Twp., Madison Co., Ohio (1861 in cemetery record); died , 1940 at , Ohio; both are buried in Somerford Cemetery, Madison Co., Ohio. He was a very successful farmer - had a large farm, well-stocked. History of Madison Co., Ohio published in 1915 gives quite a detailed account of Scott Hull's early life[260]. See also Beers History of Madison Co., Ohio.

Children

01 Belva Irene, b. Apr. 25, 1899; 10-02209.
02 Hazel Marie, b. Mar. 19, 1908, Deer Creek Twp.;

09-01145

08-00515-04 WILLIAM BERTRAM TINGLEY[9] (John[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Summerford Twp., Madison Co., Ohio, born Mar. 26, 1876 at Madison Co., Ohio[112]; died Mar. 24, 1949 at prison farm, Madison Co., Ohio, cardiovascular disease[264]; married Dec. 25, 1898 at Madison Co., Ohio[112], Minnie Millholland, daughter of Henry and Lena (Bouy) Wehr, of Franklin Co., Ohio, born Aug. 21, 1879 at Franklin Co., Ohio; died May 10, 1936 at Summerford Twp., Madison Co., Ohio, carcinoma of pancreas[264]; both are buried in Somerford Cemetery. William was a prison guard. Minnie's father was a native of Germany; her mother came from Marietta, Ohio[58].

Children[264]

01 George R., b. Feb. 23, 1900, Madison Co., Ohio;
d. July 31, 1900, cholera infantum[112].
02 Ethel Louise, b. June 24, 1903; 10-02210.
03 Edith G., b. Aug. 6, 1905, Madison Co.[112]
d. Apr. 2, 1918, chorea.
04 Paul Elston, b. Aug. 22, 1907, Madison Co.[112]; n.m.;
hemorrhage, d. Dec. 10, 1950, bur. Dec. 13, 1950.

Those deceased are buried in Somerford Cemetery, Madison Co., Ohio.

09-01146

08-00515-05 MINNIE E. TINGLEY-HULL[9] (John[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Summerford Twp., Madison Co., Ohio, born Jan. 28, 1879 at Union Twp., Madison Co., Ohio[112]; died , 1960 at ; married June 19, 1897 at Madison Co., Ohio[494], Eret E., son of and ( ) Hull,

of , born , 1874 at ; died , 1951 at . Both are buried in Somerford Cemetery, Madison Co., Ohio[494].

Child[494]

01 Raymond, b. Sep. 9, 1898; 10-02046.

09-01147

08-00515-06 LAURA TINGLEY-SPEAKMAN[9] (John[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of - , born July 22, 1881 at Madison Co., Ohio[112]; died , 1909, aged 26 years, at [493]; married Dec. 23, 1898 by Rev. W. E. Wright, Madison Co., Ohio[112], James B., son of and ( ) Speakman, of , born , 1873 at ; died , 1957 at ; both are buried in Somerford Cemetery, Madison Co., Ohio[58]. Children are listed in their grandparents' will[267].

Children[267]

01 Helen M., b. Aug. 25, 1899; 10-02212.
02 Hartford, b. May 1, 1901;

09-01148

08-00515-08 DELMAR B. TINGLEY[9] (John[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of London and Springfield, Ohio, born Oct. 25, 1885 at Union Twp., Madison Co., Ohio[112] (marriage record has Oct. 19, 1886); died Feb. 21, 1958 at Clark Co., Ohio, coronary thrombosis[494]; married Nov. 7, 1909 at Madison Co., Ohio[112], Ada Louise (Addie), daughter of Thomas and Angeline (Sparks) Perry, of Summerford Twp., Madison Co., Ohio, born Aug. 19, 1888 at Louisa, Ky.; died May 22, 1964 at Bell Gardens, Calif.[224]; both are buried in Somerford Cemetery, Madison Co., Ohio. He was a farmer. Only contact was with Eldon's son, Cecil, and he did not supply addresses.

Children

01 Eldon Dewitt, b. Sep. 15, 1910; 10-02213.
02 Robert, b. ; 10-02417.
03 Hazel, b. 1914; 10-02214.
04 Minnie Louise, b. Nov. 10, 1916; 10-02215.
05 Betty, b. ; 10-02216.
06 Dorothy, b. ; 10-02217.

09-01149

08-00515-09 EDNA F. TINGLEY-GIST[9] (John[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Somerford Twp., Madison Co., Ohio, born Aug. 6, 1888 at Union Twp., Madison Co., Ohio[112]; died , 1945 at [494]; married Jan. 24, 1907 at Madison Co., Ohio[112], A. Clyde, son of Richard I. and Martha (Beneer) Gist, of Somerford Twp., Madison Co., Ohio, born Nov. 25, 1876 at Licking Co., Ohio (according to his marriage record); died , 1963 at [494]; both are buried in Somerford Cemetery at Madison Co., Ohio; Clyde was a blacksmith.

Child

01 Jean,	b.	1920;
	d.	1930.

09-01150

08-00516-01 CLARENCE GUY TINGLEY[9] (George[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pleasant Twp. and Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio, born May 15, 1876 at Madison Co., Union Twp., Ohio[112]; died Oct. 11, 1921 at Springfield, Ohio, City Hospital, acute endocarditis from acute arthritis, buried in McConkey Cemetery at ; married July 4, 1897 in Clark Co., Ohio, where license was issued July 3, 1897, Mary May, daughter of and ( ) Tillbury, of Butler Co., Ohio, born May 25, 1875 at Butler Co., Ohio; died May 15, 1958 at Clark Co., Ohio, heart failure. He was a plasterer, contractor and farmer[112].

Children[112]

01 Sylvia E.,	b. Jan. 11, 1898;	10-02218.
02 Irene E.,	b. Apr. 23, 1901;	10-02219.
03 Stella M.,	b. Jan. 19, 1906,	Clark Co.;
	d. 1907.	
04 Wanda F.,	b. May 5, 1908;	10-02220.
05 Marjorie Ethelyn,	b. Sep. 2, 1914;	10-02221.
06 Earle Jean,	b. Apr. 25, 1917;	

09-01151

08-00516-02 JOSEPH BERNARD TINGLEY[9] (George[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Springfield, Ohio, born Feb. 5, 1879 at Union Twp., Madison Co., Ohio[112]; died Dec. 20, 1949 at Springfield, Ohio, leukemia, buried in Somerford Cemetery; married Aug. 11, 1916

at London, Ohio, Margaret B., daughter of Daniel and Selena Mae (Eoute) Clark, of Washington, D. C., born Aug. 26, 1891 at Williamsport, Pa. Margaret lived at 702 E. Euclid Ave., Springfield, Ohio 45502 and three of her children have the same address. Margaret died Sep. 16, 1972.

Children

01 Betty Berneice, b. Sep. 1, 1917; 10-02222.
02 Clark Hanson, b. Nov. 9, 1919; 10-03489.
03 Helen Louise, b. Apr. 27, 1922; 10-02223.
04 Carrie Belle, b. July 26, 1924; 10-02224.
05 George Bernard, b. Dec. 19, 1925; 10-02225.

09-01152

08-00516-03 CLYDE K. TINGLEY[9] (George[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Albuquerque, N. Mex., born Jan. 5, 1881 in a log cabin near London, Ohio; died Dec. 25, 1958 or 1960 at Albuquerque, N. Mex., heart attack; married at , Ohio, Carrie, daughter of George and Helen (Reed) Wooster, of Bowling Green, Ohio, born May 20, 1877 at Bowling Green, Ohio; died Nov. 7, 1961, aged 84 years, at Albuquerque, N. Mex., cerebral thrombosis due to monocytic leukemia, buried in Fairview Park Cemetery in Albuquerque, N. Mex.[272] (probably beside her husband). She was a resident of Albuquerque for 50 years. They had no children. He was Governor of New Mexico from 1935 to 1939. It is said that he ran Albuquerque politics for 37 years from a hotel-lobby easy chair. Clyde K. and Carrie went to N. Mex. in 1910 from Ohio. He was educated in Ohio Public Schools. He served as alderman and member of City Commission, Albuquerque, N. M.; two years as District Maintenance Superintendent; N. Mex. State Hwy. Dept., Albuquerque Dist. 1925-6; 12 years as Mayor of Albuquerque; active for many years in affairs of Democratic Party of N. Mex.; Delegate to Democratic National Convention, 1928-32-36; elected Governor of N. Mex. 1934; re-elected 1936.

He was a member of Masonic bodies, Shrine, B P O E and W O W. His favorite recreation was hunting and fishing.

Eventually, with Federal aid, he brought about the building of the Carrie Tingley Hospital for crippled children at Hot Springs, N. Mex., which was dedicated in 1937. On Sep. 1, 1937 its first patients were admitted. The Carrie Tingley Hospital is an institution specializing in and limiting its services to orthopedic cases only.

09-01153

08-00516-04 IVA MAY TINGLEY-JOHNSON[9] (George[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Nov. 12, 1883 at Madison Co., Ohio[112]; died , 1950 at ; married at , James, son of and Celia (Harris) Johnson, of , born , 1884 at ; died , 1964 at . Both are buried in Somerford Cem., Madison Co., Ohio.

09-01154

08-00516-06 FLORENCE TINGLEY-HARRIS[9] (George[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Apr. 30, 1890 at Madison Co., Ohio[112]; died at ; married at , , son of and ( ) Harris, of , born at ; died at .

09-01155

08-00516-07 HOMER HANSON TINGLEY[9] (George[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Springfield, Ohio, born Jan. 28, 1893 at Madison Co., Ohio[112]; died July 19, 1956 at Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio; married first at Indianapolis, Ind., Ruth Rosalie, daughter of John and Emma (Bellman) McNew, of New Marion, Ind., born June 7, 1893 at New Marion, Ind.; died May 21, 1968 in Springfield, Ohio, buried in Glen Haven Cemetery; married second Mar. 22, 1943 at Clark Co., Ohio, Leah Ruth, daughter of and ( ) Deam, of , born , 1912 at ; Leah supplied the information on Homer. No children by second marriage; she has since remarried Roger Sharp.

Child by First Wife

01 Margaret Ethel, b. Jan. 23, 1924, Springfield, Ohio; unm.

Margaret resides at 327 N. Shaffer St., Springfield, Ohio 45504 and supplied information on her mother.

09-01156

08-00517-01 OWEN JONES[9] (Missouri[8], William[7], John[6], Jo-

seph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 13, 1869 at So. Charleston, Ohio; died at ; married Aug. 14, 1895 at , Ella (Ellen) M., daughter of and ( ) Bethords, of , Ill., born Apr. 19, 1870 at , Ill.; died at [24]. No children lived.

09-01157

08-00517-02 FOREST EDWARD LANNON[9] (Missouri[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of London, Ohio, born Apr. 22, 1875 at Madison Co., Ohio; died at ; married Oct. , 1897 at , Maud, daughter of and ( ) Compton, of Portsmouth, Ohio, born Aug. , 1881 at Portsmouth, Ohio; died at ; Forest was a farmer[24].

Children[201]

01 Marjorie, b. Apr. 20, 1900; 10-02226.
02 Lewis, b. Dec. 17, 1907; 10-02227.

09-01158

08-00517-05 WILSON LANNON[9] (Missouri[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of London, Ohio, born Jan. 22, 1886 at Madison Co., Ohio; died Nov. 10, 1971 at Madison Co. hospital, London, Ohio, buried in Somerford Cemetery, Madison Co., Ohio; married Dec. 24, 1908 at , Ethel L., daughter of Charles and Cora (Little) Bridgewater, of Clark Co., Ohio, born Aug. 23, 1888 at Clark Co., Ohio; resides at 77 E. Fourth St., London, Ohio 43140. He was a cement and construction worker; had been a member of London Fraternal Order of Eagles since July 2, 1919.

Child

01 Marvine, b. Apr. 30, 1911; 10-02228.

09-01159

08-00518-02 WALTER HERBERT PEPPERS[9] (Gertrude[8], William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 612 Maple Tree Lane, Urbana, Ohio 43078, born Apr. 10, 1888 at Madison Co., Ohio; married first Dec. 18, 1908 at , Amanda Jane, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Neer) Hartman, of Green Co., Mo., born May 2, 1886 at Springfield,

Green Co., Mo.; died Dec. 7, 1962 at Springfield, Ohio; married second Oct. 4, 1969 at , Gertrude, daughter of and ( ) Allen, of , formerly Mrs. Walker, born at ; no children by second marriage. Daughter Dorothy supplied the data.

Child by First Wife

01 Dorothy Marie, b. Aug. 16, 1910; 10-02564.

09-01160

08-00519-02 AMANDA C. TINGLEY-HURLEY-BEELER[9] (Andrew[8], John[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1863 at ; died at ; married Mar. 24, 1888 by Solomon P. Winters (J.P.) at Carroll Co., Ind.[268], John V., son of and ( ) Hurley, of , born at ; died at . Married second June 28, 1903 by Rev. B. F. Watts at Carroll Co., Ind.[268], John, son of and ( ) Beeler, of , born at ; died at .

09-01161

08-00520-01 JOHN W. TINGLEY[9] (John[8], John[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Democrat Twp., Carroll Co., Ind., born , 1875 at , Ind.; died at ; married Mar. 20, 1907 by Rev. Orphens L. Prentice at Cutler, Ind., Jane (Jennie) B., daughter of and ( ) Huntley, of , born Mar. 30, 1875 at ; died at [268].

Children[268]

01 William J., b. Jan. 18, 1908, Carroll Co., Ind.
02 infant, b. Feb. 5, 1909, Carroll Co., Ind., stillborn.
03 Fay E., b. Mar. 27, 1910, Carroll Co., Ind.
04 son, b. Jan. 29, 1917, Democrat Twp., Carroll Co., Ind., stillborn.

09-01162

08-00520-02 SARAH J. TINGLEY-EWING[9] (John[8], John[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of

, born , 1877 at , Ind.; died at ; married Oct. 31, 1900 by Elder Willard P. Tedford at Rushville, Ind.[268], William, son of and ( ) Ewing, of , born at ; died at [268].

09-01163

08-00521-06 CHARLES ELLSWORTH TINGLEY[9] (Simeon[8], John[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Arcadia, Kansas, born Sep. 25, 1880, near Lafayette, Carroll Co., Ind.; married Mar. 8, 1904 at Ft. Scott, Kansas, Lizzie Ann, daughter of Yaeger and Celesta Jane (Woodcock) Morris, of Arcadia, Kansas, born Mar. 20, 1889 at Savannah, Mo.[201]

Children[201]

01 Verna Mary, b. Aug. 22, 1911; 10-02229.
02 James Elmer, b. May 31, 1913; 10-02230.
03 Mabel Florence, b. Dec. 3, 1914; 10-02231.
04 Ruth Blanche, b. Mar. 8, 1918; 10-02232.
05 Irvin Carlyle, b. Mar. 31, 1921; 10-02233.
06 Jessie Alberta, b. Aug. 20, 1922; 10-02234.
07 Glen Ellsworth, b. Mar. 23, 1924, Crawford Co., Kans.
08 William Calvin, b. June 29, 1925; 10-02235.

09-01164

08-00523-05 ESTELLA ELIZABETH TINGLEY-WORKING[9] (Solomon[8], John[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Oct. 8, 1885 at Carroll Co., Ind.; died at ; married Aug. 27, 1909 by J. K. Bliss at Carroll Co., Ind.[268], Peter, son of Moses and Lovina (Freese) Working, of , born Mar. 9, 1869 at Plymouth, Marshall Co., Ind.; died at . He was a dredge engineer.

09-01165

08-00525-01 ROSE CLARK-MOUK[9](James[8], Christiana[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Nov. 26, 1861 at ; died at ; married Jan. 27, 1887 at , George W., son of and ( ) Mouk, of , born at ; died at [30].

Children[30]

01 Kathryn, b. Oct. 25, 1888; 10-02236.
02 Harold, b. Dec. 28, 1896; m.

09-01166

08-00525-02 CHARLES HENRY CLARK[9] (James[8], Christiana[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Marysville, Ohio, born Feb. 17, 1864 at Medway, Ohio; died Oct. 19, 1937 at Columbus, Ohio, blood clot, buried in Rockford Cemetery at Rockford, Ohio; married Oct. 29, 1896 at Rockford, Ohio, Dora Belle, daughter of William Henry and Malinda Ann (Hartzog) Pontius, of Rockford, Ohio, born May 8, 1874 at Wilshire, Ohio; died at , buried [30]. He was a salesman.

Children[30]

01 Margaret Anne, b. Aug. 31, 1897; 10-02237.
02 Mildred Alma, b. Mar. 9, 1899; 10-02238.
03 Walter, b. , New Weston, Ohio; d. aged 6 mos.
04 Albert Edward, b. Feb. 27, 1905; 10-02239.
05 Elizabeth, b. Apr. 22, 1907; 10-02240.

09-01167

08-00525-03 DAISY CLARK-PEEL[9] (James[8], Christiana[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 25, 1873 at ; died June 11, 1927 at ; married , at , John M., son of and ( ) Peel, of , born at ; died at [66].

Children[66]

01 Iona, b. Sep. , 1896; 10-02241.
02 Donald, b. ;

09-01168

08-00525-04 CLIFFORD CLARK[9] (James[8], Christiana[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of . , born Feb. 4, 1877 at ; died at ; married at , Edith, daughter of and ( ) Davidson, of , born at ; died at ; no children[66].

09-01169

08-00531-01 CHARLES PHILLIP TINGLEY[9] (Samuel[8], Andrew[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Springfield, Ohio, Tecumseh, Mich., and Long Beach, Calif., born May 10, 1866 at Clark Co., Ohio; died June 16, 1951 at Long Beach, Calif.; married first Oct. 5, 1885 at Clark Co., Ohio, Nettie, daughter of and ( ) Hauk, of , born , 1867 at ; died at Springfield, Ohio; married second June 10, 1907 at Lenawee Co., Mich. or Nov. 29, 1910 by Fred E. DeGow (J.P.) at Detroit, Mich., Emma, daughter of John and Kate (Voght or Volz) Ruweldt, of , widow of Hughes of Tecumseh, Mich., born , 1866 at , Mich.; died at ; married third (recorded at Hall of Records, Los Angeles, Calif. in book 1104, p. 213, Sep. 2, 1932), Mehala Catherine, daughter of and ( ) Nelson, of , born at ; died Mar. 9, 1943 in Los Angeles Co., recorded as #1308 in Hall of Records, Los Angeles, Calif. Their records are not open to the public and therefore the other information is missing from this record. (Death dates are given in the index which is open to the public.)

Children by First Wife[58]

01 Edna Fern, b. , Springfield, Ohio;
d. July 5, 1964, L. A.; n.m.

02 Estella, b. ; m., had children;
d. 1963, Calif.

03 Hazel, b. ;
d. , Columbus, Ohio.

04 Marie, b. , Springfield, Ohio;
d. , Calif.

09-01170

08-00531-02 WILLIAM STEWART TINGLEY[9] (Samuel[8], Andrew[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Madison Co. and Springfield, Ohio, born Aug. 24, 1873 at London, Madison Co., Ohio; died July 5, 1918 at Springfield, Ohio; married Aug. 25, 1893 at London, Ohio[112], Ella May, daughter of Asa and Nancy ( ) Brill, of Madison Co., Ohio, born Mar. 17, 1873 at Pike Co., Ohio; died Mar. 15, 1959, old age, at Springfield, Ohio; both are buried in Bethel Cemetery, Range Twp., Madison Co., Ohio[58].

Children[58]

01 Ora Lee, b. July 5, 1894; 10-02242.

02 Hobart Franklin, b. June 1, 1897; 10-02243.
03 Lola Leona, b. Feb. 17, 1900; 10-02244.
04 William Oliver, b. Mar. 11, 1904, Madison Co., Ohio;
d. Mar. 6, 1906, pneumonia[112].
05 Edgar, b. ;
d. , young.
06 Floris Venetta, b. Jan. 29, 1908; 10-02245.
07 Robert Stewart, b. Mar. 13, 1910; 10-02246.

09-01171

08-00531-03 LUCY ANN TINGLEY-CLELAND[9] (Samuel[8], Andrew[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Springfield, Ohio, born July 26, 1875 at Madison Co., Ohio; died Dec. 27, 1906 at Newport, Madison Co., Ohio; married at , James, son of Rev. and ( ) Cleland, of Newport, Ohio, born at ; died , T.B., at Springfield, Ohio[58].

Child[58]

01 Lillie May, b. Oct. 7, 1892; 10-02247.

09-01172

08-00531-04 GOLDIE JANE TINGLEY-ROCKWELL-TRUMPER[9] (Samuel[8], Andrew[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Jan. 27, 1879 at Madison Co., Ohio; died at Yellow Springs, Ohio; married first at , Albert, son of and ( ) Rockwell, of , born at ; died at Springfield, Ohio; married second , at , William, son of and ( ) Trumper, of Madison Co., Ohio, born at ; died at . No children by Rockwell[58].

Child by Trumper

01 Gladys, b. ; 10-02249.

09-01173

08-00531-05 ANDREW JACKSON TINGLEY[9] (Samuel[8], Andrew[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of London, Ohio, born Nov. 19, 1880 at Madison Co., Ohio; died Nov. , 1960 at Springfield, Ohio; married Dec. 24, 1910 at Madison Co., Ohio[112], Lillian May, daughter of Reuben

and Matilda (Dillion) Buzzard, of Madison Co., Ohio, born Dec. 23, 1890 at Madison Co., Ohio; died at ; he was a laborer[58].

Children[58]

01 Paul, b. ; n.m.
02 Dorothy Mae, b. Mar. 10, 1916; 10-02250.

09-01174

08-00531-06 LEONA GAY TINGLEY-BREWER[9] (Samuel[8], Andrew[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Yellow Springs, Ohio, born Mar. 9, 1883 at Clifton, Miami Twp., Greene Co., Ohio; died Oct. 21, 1966 at Springfield, Ohio, in the Masonic Home; married June 27, 1910 at Yellow Springs, Ohio, Darwin Andrew, son of Charles A. and Rosana (Nevious) Brewer, of Yellow Springs, Ohio, born June 10, 1879, south of Yellow Springs, Ohio; died Nov. 30, 1957 at Yellow Springs, Ohio[201].

Children[201]

01 Darwin Junior, b. Jan. 5, 1912; 10-02251.
02 Olivia Irene, b. Mar. 8, 1918, Yellow Springs[271]; d. Mar. 8, 1918[271].
03 Gene Fifer, b. Dec. 15, 1919; 10-02252.

09-01175

08-00531-07 PEARL SAMUEL TINGLEY[9] (Samuel[8], Andrew[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of 124 E. Rose Street, Springfield, Ohio 45505, born Aug. 2, 1885 at Clark Co., Ohio; died May 5, 1970 at Springfield, Ohio, buried in Wilson Chapel Cemetery, Clark Co., Ohio; married Apr. 28, 1906 at , Harriet Elizabeth, daughter of Michael and Lucinda (Higgins) Brown, of Hillsboro, Ohio, born Apr. 28, 1880 at Hillsboro, Ohio; died Mar. 2, 1958 at Springfield, Ohio; she is buried in Springfield, Ohio[201]. H. Evelyn, his daughter, kept house and cared for her father at the above address. She now resides at 512½ E. Southern Ave., Springfield, Ohio 45505.

Children[201]

01 Harriet Evelyn, b. Dec. 19, 1907, Springfield, Ohio; unm.
02 Victor Pearl, b. Apr. 2, 1911; 10-02253.
03 Vaughn La Claire, b. July 20, 1913, Springfield, Ohio; d. Feb. 22, 1957; n.m.
04 Geraldine May, b. Dec. 20, 1915; 10-02254.

05 Cleo Kathryn, b. Jan. 16, 1922; 10-02255.

09-01176

08-00531-08 JOHN IRA TINGLEY[9] (Samuel[8], Andrew[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of near Plain City, Madison Co., Ohio, born Sep. 12, 1887 at Madison Co., Ohio; died Nov. 24, 1931 at London, Ohio, cardiovascular renal disease, buried in Lafayette Cemetery Nov. 28, 1931, Somerford Twp., Madison Co., Ohio; married May 15, 1918 at Clark Co., Ohio, Helen Gertrude, daughter of Isaac and Ollie (Hauntz) Dillion, of London, Ohio, born Dec. 20, 1899 at Madison Co., Ohio; died May 5, 1960 at West Jefferson, Madison Co., Ohio; buried in Catholic Cemetery, Rte 56, Madison Co., Ohio[201]. She married second June 29, 1935, William A., son of Michael and Anna (Sullivan) Loney, of London, Ohio, born Mar. 23, 1892 in Clark Co., Ohio; died Feb. 4, 1973 in Madison Co. Hospital, London, Ohio; buried in St. Patrick's Cemetery[216].

Children[201]

01 Melvin Eugene, b. June 29, 1919, Springfield, Ohio; d. Nov. 19, 1932, Columbus, Ohio.
02 Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1920; 10-02256.
03 Dorothy Mae, b. Aug. 4, 1922; 10-02257.
04 John Ira, Jr., b. Oct. 10, 1924; 10-02258.
05 Betty Jane, b. Nov. 24, 1926; 10-02259.
06 Marjorie Marie, b. Dec. 2, 1927; 10-02260.
07 Billy Lee, b. May 19, 1929; 10-02261.

Melvin Eugene was mangled to death in machinery at children's home. Marjorie spells her name Margie.

09-01177

08-00533-02 HARRY M. TINGLEY[9] (William[8], Andrew[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 13, 1870 at , Ohio; died at ; married first Mar. 8, 1892 at Clark Co., Ohio, Ella, daughter of and ( ) Brown, of , born , at ; died at ; married second Feb. 29, 1904 at Clark Co., Ohio, Mary E., daughter of and ( ) Parkison, of , born at ; died at ; married third at , Sophia, daughter of and ( ) Reining, of , born

at ; died at [58].

Children by Third Wife

01 Henrietta E., b. July 8, 1906; 10-02262.
02 Henry, b. Apr. 14, 1908; 10-03110.
03 Melvin, b. Jan. 31, 1911; 10-02263.
04 John, b. Feb. 8, 1916; 10-03111.

09-01178

08-00535-02 IDA MAE TINGLEY-VANCE[9] (William[8], Ira[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Jan. 31, 1869 at Fairfield, Greene Co., Ohio; died at ; married May 20, 1893 at , George Charles Edgar, son of Robert and Martha (Edwards) Vance, of Decatur, Ind., born Apr. 16, 1866 at Decatur, Ind.; died at [24].

09-01179

08-00535-04 AMANDA CATHERINE TINGLEY-DULL[9] (William[8], Ira[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Nov. 6, 1871 at Farmland, Ind.; died at ; married Aug. 15, 1891 at , Francis Marion, son of George and Sarah (Mills) Dull, of Farmland, Ind., born June 3, 1869 at Farmland, Ind.; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Chester Carcy, b. July 28, 1892;

09-01180

08-00535-05 WILLIAM IRA TINGLEY[9] (William[8], Ira[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dunkirk, Ind., born July 25, 1873 at Farmland, Ind.; died , at ; married first Oct. 21, 1899 at , Sarah Lovena, daughter of Anson and Emeline (Booher) Coulter, of Dunkirk, Ind., born Aug. 20, 1883 at Mount Pleasant, Ind.; died May 2, 1903 at Dunkirk, Ind.; married second at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; in 1962 was living at 6 Hines Apts., Portland, Ind.

Child by First Wife

01 Francis William Anson, b. Apr. 16, 1899;

09-01181

08-00535-06 SOLOMON FRANCIS TINGLEY[9] (William[8], Ira[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dunkirk, Ind., born May 21, 1875 at Farmland, Ind.; died at ; married Nov. 19, 1904 at , Ada, daughter of Ulysses G. and Catherine (Wood) Gunckle, of Fairview, Ind., born Oct. 4, 1889 at Fairview, Ind.; died at [24].

Children

01 William Russell Charles, b. Apr. 19, 1905; 10-02264.
02 Harry Jennings Leroy, b. July 21, 1908;

09-01182

08-00535-08 IVEN PEARL TINGLEY-OSBORN[9] (William[8], Ira[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Feb. 22, 1884 at Farmland, Ind.; died at ; married June 6, 1903 at , Merrel Nathan, son of Henry J. and Catherine J. (Brooks) Osborn, of Portland, Ind., born Apr. 19, 1883 at Portland, Ind.; died at [24].

09-01183

08-00536-01 SARAH (SALLY) C. MOSHIER-DISPUETT[9] (Amy[8], Ira[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1860 at , Ohio; died at ; married at , , son of and ( ) Dispuett, of , born at ; died at [24].

09-01184

08-00536-02 MARY E. MOSHIER-PECK[9] (Amy[8], Ira[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1862 at , Ohio; died at ; married at , , son of and ( ) Peck, of , born at ; died at [24].

09-01185

08-00537-01 MARY L. TINGLEY-MEYERS[9] (Isaac[8], Ira[7], John[6],

Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Oct. 1, 1863 at Greene Co., Ohio; died at ; married Nov. 8, 1881 in Greene Co., Ohio[114], Elijah I., son of and ( ) Meyers, of Cedarville, Ohio, born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01	son,	b. Jan. 14, 1883; d. Mar. 22, 1883.
02	Nancy Viola,	b. June 10, 1886;
03	Isaac William,	b. Jan. 20, 1892;
04	Etta Marie,	b. Nov. 9, 1896;

09-01186

08-00537-02 JOSEPH I. TINGLEY[9] (Isaac[8], Ira[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cedarville, Ohio, born Nov. 16, 1865 at Greene Co., Ohio; died Sep. 18, 1907 at ; married Jan. 18, 1892 at Clark Co., Ohio, Maggie May, daughter of and ( ) Sperling, of Springfield, Ohio, born , 1874 at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01	Alice,	b. Apr. , 1892;
02	Nancy Ellen,	b. Dec. 7, 1895;

09-01187

08-00541-01 FRANK AGENBROAD[9] (Christine[8], Emaline[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Tipp City, Ohio, born , 1867 at Tipp City, Ohio; died , 1934 at Tipp City, Ohio; married at , Dora, daughter of and ( ) Clausen, of , born , 1871 at ; died , 1943 at [116].

Child[116]

01	Edna,	b. Sep. 16, 1893;

09-01188

08-00541-02 FLORENCE AGENBROAD-TIMMER[9] (Christine[8], Emaline[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Tipp City, Ohio, born Feb. 16, 1873 at Tipp City, Ohio; died at ; married at , Edward, son of and

( ) Timmer, of Tipp City, Ohio, born , 1872 at Tipp City, Ohio; died , 1955 at [116]; he was a lumberman.

Children[116]

01 Helen,	b. Dec. 14, 1896; unm.	
02 Herman,	b. Oct. 5, 1899;	
	d. Jan. 18, 1928; unm.	

09-01189

08-00542-01 HARRY McKEE[9] (Charlotte[8], Emaline[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Troy, Ohio, born Feb. 11, 1875 at Troy, Ohio; died at ; married at , Ina, daughter of and ( ) Weatherhead, of , born Feb. 14, 1883 at ; died at [116].

09-01190

08-00543-02 BESSIE MAUD MASTERS-WELLS[9] (Isaac[8], Emaline[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dayton, Ohio, born Dec. 14, 1875 at Dayton, Ohio; died Mar. , 1952 at Dayton, Ohio; married at , Joseph M., son of William and ( ) Wells, of Waynesfield, Ohio, born , 1875 at Waynesfield, Ohio; died at ; he was a plumber[116].

Children[201]

01 Luella,	b. Mar. 31, 1896;	10-02265.
02 Austin,	b. July 5, 1900;	
	d. Jan. , 1954.	
03 Sarah Ercil,	b. Apr. 28, 1904;	10-02266.
04 Vivian Ray,	b. May 30, 1908;	
	d. 1911.	
05 Lillian May,	b. May 30, 1908;	
	d. 1925.	
06 Harry Morgan,	b. June 9, 1912;	10-02267.
07 Richard Gerald,	b. Apr. 10, 1916;	10-02268.

09-01191

08-00543-03 ELLA MASTERS-LHAMON[9] (Isaac[8], Emaline[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Waynesfield, Ohio, born Feb. 8, 1880 at Troy, Ohio; died Nov. , 1948 at Waynesfield, Ohio; married

at , Charles, son of George and ( ) Lhamon, of Uniopolis, Ohio, born Aug. 26, at Uniopolis, Ohio; died at ; he was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 Vernon,	b. June 26, 1900; d. 1907.	
02 Laura,	b. Jan. 8, 1906;	10-02269.
03 Lyle,	b. Dec. 26, 1913;	10-02270.

09-01192

08-00543-04 LOTTIE JUNE MASTERS-SHANER[9] (Isaac[8], Emaline[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dayton, Ohio, born June 18, 1885 at Dayton, Ohio; died May 28, 1957 at Dayton, Ohio; married at , Charles, son of and Susanna ( ) Shaner, of Waynesfield, Ohio, born Oct. 30, 1873 at Waynesfield, Ohio; died Oct. 22, 1953 at ; he was a laborer[201].

Child

01 Sarah Susanna,	b. May 28, 1911;	10-02271.

09-01193

08-00543-05 DORCAS GEORGEETTA MASTERS-FOSTER[9] (Isaac[8], Emaline[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dayton, Ohio, born May 24, 1890 at Dayton, Ohio; died Aug. 30, 1969 in her sleep at Dayton, Ohio[116], senility and a diabetic; married Jan. , 1914 at , Ernest, son of Frank and Rose (Ellerman) Foster, of Piqua, Ohio, born June 1, 1894 at Piqua, Ohio. Ernest was a decorator[201].

Children[201]

01 Ethel Blanch,	b. Sep. 8, 1915; d. Sep. 9, 1915.	
02 Ernest,	b. Sep. 8, 1915; d. Dec. 4, 1922.	
03 Robert,	b. Sep. 13, 1922;	10-02272.
04 Donald,	b. Nov. 16, 1924;	10-02273.
05 John William,	b. Apr. 19, 1927;	10-02274.
06 Dorcas June,	b. Dec. 4, 1930;	10-02275.

09-01194

08-00543-06 FREDA LU VAUD MASTERS-GRIFFITH[9] (Isaac[8], Emaline[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 444 Florence Ave., Fairborn, Ohio 45324, born Aug. 2, 1895 at Waynesfield, Ohio; married Aug. 30, 1915 at Dayton, Ohio, Earl, son of Thomas and Betty (Campbell) Griffith, of Winston-Salem, N. C., born Aug. 10, 1892 at Winston-Salem, N. C.; died July 18, 1961 at Chicago, Ill.; he was a laborer.

Child

01 Clifford Earl, b. Apr. 15, 1931; 10-02276.

09-01195

08-00543-07 ISAAC SIMMON OWEN MASTERS[9] (Isaac[8], Emaline[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Fairborn, Ohio, born Oct. 21, 1898 at Waynesfield, Ohio; died Jan. 11, 1969 at Miami Valley Hospital, Dayton, Ohio, coronary thrombosis, buried in Arlington, Ohio[116]; married Aug. 3, at , Leona Jane, daughter of William and Carrie Emma (Hunt) Emmons, of Bethel, Ohio, born Jan. 19, 1898 at Bethel, Ohio. He was a truck driver. Leona resides at [116].

Children

01 Gladys Eileen,	b. May 14, 1922;	10-02277.
02 Isaac Simmon Owen,	b. Nov. 12, 1924;	10-02278.
03 Doris A.,	b. Nov. 28, 1927;	10-02279.
04 Gilbert E.,	b. May 23, 1928; d. Aug. 10, 1928.	

09-01196

08-00544-01 EVA HOLMES-BUSH[9] (Nora[8], Emaline[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Urbana, Ohio, born , 1895 at , Ala.; died , 1938 at ; married at , George, son of and ( ) Bush, of , born at ; died at ; no children. George was a farmer[116].

09-01197

08-00544-03 HELEN OPAL HOLMES-SNYDER[9] (Nora[8], Emaline[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), West Liberty, Ohio 43357, born Feb. 6, 1900 at Urbana, Ohio;

married Apr. 12, 1926 at Urbana, Ohio, Jay B., son of Frederick and Mary (DeMond) Snyder, of Arlington, Ohio, born May 27, 1895 at Arlington, Ohio; Jay was a plumber[201].

Children[201]

01 Martha Jane, b. Nov. 21, 1926; 10-02280.
02 James Owen, b. Nov. 20, 1929; 10-02281.
03 Suzanne, b. Feb. 8, 1935; 10-02282.

09-01198

08-00549-01 SAMUEL BARTLEY[9] (Almira[8], Augustus[7], Nancy[6], Elizabeth[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , Mary, daughter of and ( ) Slater, of , born at ; died at [66].

09-01199

08-00549-02 AUGUSTUS WOLFE BARTLEY[9] (Almira[8], Augustus[7], Nancy[6], Elizabeth[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married , at , Elizabeth, daughter of David and ( ) Sharp, of , born , at ; died at [66].

Children[66]

01 Irenée (son), b. ;
02 Mary, b. ;

09-01200

08-00551-01 TILDEN UPTON WOLFE[9] (John[8], Augustus[7], Nancy[6], Elizabeth[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of San Jose, Calif., born Mar. 29, 1860 at ; died at ; married , at , Ella, daughter of and ( ) Weed, of , born , at ; died at [117].

Children[117]

01 Marguerite, b. June 15, 1896;
d. , in infancy.

02 Ruth, *b. Aug. 1, 1900; 10-02577.*

09-01201

08-00551-02 AUGUSTUS W. WOLFE[9] (John[8], Augustus[7], Nancy[6], Elizabeth[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Gladstone, Mich., born Sep. 29, 1861 at ; died at ; married at , Minnie, daughter of and ( ) Alcott, of , born at ; died at [117].

Children[117]

01 Leigh, b. Mar. 4, 1894; 10-02283.
02 Doris, b. June 7, 1895;
03 Olive Emma, b. ;
d. , in infancy.

09-01202

08-00551-03 ISAAC L. WOLFE[9] (John[8], Augustus[7], Nancy[6], Elizabeth[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Glenwild, N. Y., born Dec. 20, 1863 at ; died at ; married at , Kate, daughter of and ( ) Taylor, of , born at ; died at [117].

Child

01 Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1892; 10-02284.

09-01203

08-00551-04 EDWIN STANTON WOLFE[9] (John[8], Augustus[7], Nancy[6], Elizabeth[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Milford, Pa., born Sep. 14, 1865 at Stanhope, N. J.; died May 4, 1924 at Milford, Pa., pernicious anemia; married Nov. 27, 1890 at Saranac, Mich., Mary Luella, daughter of Wallace and Elizabeth (Fassett) Davenport, of Saranac, Mich., born Mar. 26, 1865 at Saranac, Mich.; died Feb. 12, 1933 at Milford, Pa., diabetes[526]; both are buried in Milford Cemetery, Milford, Pike Co., Pa. He was a lumber dealer and building contractor[58].

Children[201]

01 Grace Hill, b. Oct. 18, 1891, Lake Ariel, Pa.; teacher; d. Apr. 24, 1938, Hopewell, Mercer Co., N. J.; n.m.

02 Clara Elizabeth, b. Sep. 20, 1895; 10-02285.
03 Clinton Davenport, b. Feb. 1, 1898; 10-02286.
04 Ernest Randall, b. Feb. 13, 1899, Dingman Twp.; drowned age 15 yrs.
05 Burton Asbury, b. Mar. 8, 1913; 10-02287.

09-01204

08-00551-05 SARAH N. WOLFE-DAVENPORT[9] (John[8], Augustus[7], Nancy[6], Elizabeth[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Saranac, Mich., born Apr. 21, 1867 at Pocono, Pa.; died Feb. 8, 1951 at Dearborn, Mich., stroke; married Aug. 14, 1895 at Ariel, Pa., Charles N., son of Wallace and Elizabeth (Facett) Davenport, of Saranac, Mich., born Mar. 29, 1867 at Fallasburg, Mich.; died July 29, 1950 at Dearborn, Mich., heart failure. Both are buried in Saranac Cemetery, Saranac, Mich. He was a farmer; she was a school teacher before marriage[519].

Children[519]

01 Clarissa, b. Nov. 6, 1896; 10-02578.
02 Elizabeth, b. July 3, 1899; d. Sep. 20, 1900.
03 Charles Nelson, b. Apr. 28, 1905; 10-02288.

09-01205

08-00551-07 GEORGE WASHINGTON WOLFE[9] (John[8], Augustus[7], Nancy[6], Elizabeth[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Union Dale, Matamoras, and Milford, Pa., born July 25, 1872 at Netcong, N. J.; died June 10, 1927 at Scranton, Pa., cancer; married Nov. 8, 1899 at , Emma Berley, daughter of James and ( ) Aikin, of Decatur, Mich., born at Decatur, Mich.; died June 6, 1948 at Endicott, N. Y., at home of daughter, Lois. (Both wills are filed in Pike Co. Courthouse, Milford, Pa.) Both are buried in Mt. Holly Cemetery, Netcong, N. J. George was a lumber merchant in Matamoras and Emma was a tea room owner in Milford, Pa.[201]

Children[201]

01 Evart Maxwell, b. Feb. 8, 1901; 10-02289.
02 Claude Aikin, b. July 3, 1905; unm.; d. June , 1964, Endicott, N. Y.
03 George Kenneth, b. June 1, 1906; 10-02290.
04 Lois Alberta, b. June 14, 1907; 10-02565.
05 Philip Augustus, b. Feb. 15, 1910; 10-02291.

09-01206

08-00551-10 CHARLES DEYO WOLFE[9] (John[8], Augustus[7], Nancy[6], Elizabeth[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hamlin, Pa., born Jan. 5, 1880 at Stanhope, N. J.; died Jan. 11, 1956 at Hamlin, Pa.; married Dec. 28, 1904 at Hamlin, Pa., Blanche Edna 09-00170-03, daughter of George Washington and Lucy Elizabeth (Abbey) Walker, of Hamlin, Pa., born Aug. 21, 1880 at Hamlin, Pa.; died Mar. 18, 1972 at home, Hamlin, Pa.; both are buried in Salem Cemetery, Hamlin, Pa.[201]

Children[201]

01 Emilie Lucille, b. Feb. 19, 1906, Hamlin, Pa.
02 Paul Deyo, b. Feb. 11, 1908; 10-02292.
03 Lucy Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1913, Netcong, N. J.

Both girls are living at Hamlin, Pa. 18427, where they had lived with their mother prior to her death.

09-01207

08-00551-11 JOHN GLEN WOLFE[9] (John[8], Augustus[7], Nancy[6], Elizabeth[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Union Dale, Pa., born Oct. 7, 1883 at Netcong, N. J.; died Sep. 6, 1927 at Union Dale, Pa.; married June 24, 1916 by Rev. John E. Pritchard at Milford, Pa.[498], Marguerite Euphemia, daughter of Henry A. and Elizabeth B. (Fisher) Jaillet, of Milford, Pa., born Nov. 21, 1888 at Fairview, N. J.; died Nov. 23, 1966 at Sarasota, Fla.[201]

Children[201]

01 Miriam (nmn), b. Mar. 2, 1917; 10-02293.
02 John Salmon, b. Oct. 25, 1918; 10-02294.
03 Joanne Elizabeth, b. Mar. 20, 1923; 10-02295.
04 Helen Emma, b. July 25, 1925; 10-02296.

09-01208

08-00552-02 LINDA STEPHENS WOLFE-CHAMBERLAIN[9] (Cyrus[8], Augustus[7], Nancy[6], Elizabeth[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Budd Lake Road, Netcong, N. J., born July 26, 1875 at Mt. Olive Twp., N. J.; died Feb. 13, 1963 at Dover, N. J., pneumonia; married Jan. 2, 1902 at Flanders, N. J., Silas Hopkins, son of Amos and Ann Eliza (Hopkins) Chamberlain, of Netcong, N. J., born June 14, 1881 at Ralston, N. J.; died Nov. 6, 1956 at Summit, N. J., cancer; both are buried in Stanhope Union Cemetery, Stanhope, N. J.[340]

Children[340]

01 Nettie Wolfe, b. Apr. 25, 1902; 10-02297.
02 Helen May, b. Oct. 16, 1904; 10-02298.
03 Addie King, b. June 30, 1907, Mt. Olive Twp., N. J.; unm. school teacher.
04 Leland Augustus, b. Dec. 17, 1909; 10-02299.
05 Dorothy Euretta, b. July 9, 1912; 10-02300.
06 Grace Elizabeth, b. Apr. 23, 1915; 10-02301.
07 Alice Gertrude, b. Aug. 6, 1918; 10-02302.

09-01209

08-00552-03 SARAH HILTS WOLFE-WILLETTS[9] (Cyrus[8], Augustus[7], Nancy[6], Elizabeth[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Flanders, N. J., born Feb. 15, 1878 at Flanders, Mt. Olive Twp., N. J.; died Apr. 15, 1937 at Flanders, Mt. Olive Twp., N. J., cancer; married Feb. 3, 1910 at Flanders, Mt. Olive Twp., N. J., Thomas Jefferson, son of Thomas Owens and Christi (Wilkinson) Willetts, of Roxbury Twp., N. J., born May 13, 1869 at Roxbury Twp., N. J.; died Nov. 26, 1940 at Flanders, N. J., accident. Both are buried in the Union Cemetery, Mt. Olive Twp., N. J. He was a farm helper and spent 30 years on the railroad[340].

Children[340]

01 Mary Adelaide, b. Jan. 2, 1911; 10-02303.
02 Kenneth Wolfe, b. June 6, 1918; 10-02304.

09-01210

08-00554-01 NELSON ELDREDGE[9] (Elizabeth[8], Jane[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born May 3, 1824 at ; died Jan. 10, 1907 at ; married Oct. 4, 1843 at , Philothea, daughter of Frederick and Lydia ( ) Hiller, of , born Jan. 25, 1827 at ; died Nov. 7, 1897 at Seward, N. Y.[118]

Children[118]

01 William H., b. Aug. 26, 1844; 10-02305.
02 Fayette S., b. Mar. 19, 1851; 10-02306.
03 Percy C., b. Mar. 12, 1856; 10-02307.

09-01211

08-00556-01 NORMAN ELDREDGE[9] (Margaret[8], Jane[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Dec. 29, 1827 at Sharon, N. Y.; died

at ; married Dec. 25, 1851 at , Mary E., daughter of and ( ) Davis, of , born at ; died at [118].

Children[118]

01 George D., b. June 19, 1853; 10-02308.
02 Willie, b. July 25, 1859;
03 Minnie E., b. Feb. 17, 1862; 10-02309.

09-01212

08-00556-02 JEANETTE ELDREDGE-CASTLER[9] (Margaret[8], Jane[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 22, 1829 at Sharon, N. Y.; died at ; married Dec. 30, 1847 at , Robert, son of and ( ) Castler, of , born June 21, 1814 at ; died at [118].

Children[118]

01 Margaret Adelia, b. Nov. 28, 1853; 10-02310.
02 Willis R., b. June 15, 1864;
03 Henry M., b. Aug. 3, 1867;

09-01213

08-00556-03 GILBERT ELDREDGE[9] (Margaret[8], Jane[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born July 16, 1831 at Sharon, N. Y.; died at ; married June , 1856 at , Helen, daughter of and ( ) Walker, of , born at ; died at [118].

Child[118]

01 Gilbert, b. Nov. , 1858;

09-01214

08-00556-04 BELINDA ELDREDGE-STEVENS[9] (Margaret[8], Jane[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Kendall Co., Ill., born Mar. 27, 1833 at Sharon, N. Y.; died Sep. 19, 1898 at Costello Co., Colo.; married Nov. 4, 1854 at Kendall Co., Ill., Carlos, son of Samuel Cunnabel and Minerva Althea (Field) Stevens, of Guilford, Vt., born Feb. 3, 1825 at Guilford, Vt.; died Sep. 10, 1901 at Eddy-

ville, Iowa[118].

Children[118]

01 Amelia Minerva,	b. Aug. 4, 1855;	10-02311.
02 Warren Field,	b. Feb. 16, 1859,	Kendall Co., Ill.;
	d. Mar. 3, 1859.	
03 Jennie Leana,	b. Apr. 16, 1860;	10-02312.
04 Ida Melinda,	b. Feb. 21, 1862;	10-02313.
05 Edward Lewis,	b. Mar. 16, 1865,	Kendall Co., Ill.;
	d. 1865.	

09-01215

08-00556-05 LEWIS ELDREDGE[9] (Margaret[8], Jane[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born July 9, 1835 at Kendall Co., Ill.; died July 18, 1859 at ; married July 3, 1858 at , Melvina J., daughter of and ( ) Newell, of , born at ; died at ; no children[118].

09-01216

08-00556-07 DELOS ELDREDGE[9] (Margaret[8], Jane[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born July 3, 1839 at Kendall Co., Ill.; died at ; married July , 1861 at , Catherine, daughter of and ( ) Shonts, of , born at ; died at [118].

Child[118]

01 Barnabas,	b. Mar. , 1862;	

09-01217

08-00556-08 JANE ELDREDGE-LaSURE[9] (Margaret[8], Jane[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 9, 1841 at Kendall Co., Ill.; died Oct. , 1865 at ; married Aug. , 1861 at , Charles, son of and ( ) LaSure, of , born at ; died at [118].

Child[118]

01 Charles Edward, b. June 15, 1862;

09-01218

08-00561-01 SARAH ANN DICKERSON-VAN BUSKIRK[9] (Phoebe[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Scottsburg, N. Y., born Nov. 22, 1824 at Ovid, N. Y.; died Aug. 23, 1894 at Bushnell, Mich.[24]; married at , Isaac, son of John and Amy (Conklin) Van Buskirk, of Conesus, N. Y., born June 26, 1812 at Conesus, N. Y.; died Apr. 2, 1878 at Scottsburg, N. Y.[24]

Children[24]

01 Mary Elizabeth,	b. Sep. 7, 1845;	10-02314.
02 Sarah Ann,	b. Oct. 16, 1847;	
	d. Nov. 26, 1863.	
03 Adella Jane,	b. July 8, 1849;	10-02315.
04 Irena,	b. May 28, 1851;	10-02316.
05 Phoebe,	b. Sep. 20, 1853;	10-02317.
06 Charles Edwin,	b. June 12, 1856;	10-02318.
07 Farley D.,	b. Aug. 13, 1860;	
	d. Mar. 31, 1861.	

09-01219

08-00561-02 JOHN DICKERSON[9] (Phoebe[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ionia Co., Mich., born Aug. 24, 1826 at ; died Oct. 3, 1900 at Ionia Co., Mich.; married first , 1851 at , Harriet Louise, daughter of and ( ) Carpenter, of Brighton, Mich., born at ; died at ; married second at , Mildred A., daughter of and ( ) Padman, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children by First Wife[24]

01 James J.,	b. Aug. 10, 1852;	10-02319.
02 Martin Thomas,	b. Aug. 3, 1854;	
	d. 1864.	
03 Julia Elmira,	b. Nov. 13, 1856;	10-02320.
04 William Wesley,	b. July 11, 1862;	10-02321.

Children by Second Wife[24]

05 Bertha,	b. 1866;	10-02322.

06 Gurtha, b. 1868; 10-02323.
07 John Tingley, b. 1874;
d. 1901.
08 Zita Mildred, b. 1881; 10-02324.

09-01220

08-00561-03 SAMUEL DICKERSON[9] (Phoebe[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bushnell, Mich., born Apr. 14, 1828 at , N. Y.; died Jan. 9, 1907 at Bushnell, Mich.; married , 1856 at - , Marian, daughter of and ( ) Carpenter, of , born , at ; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Alexander, b. Sep. 21, 1857; 10-02325.

09-01221

08-00562-01 MULFORD MARTIN BALL[9] (Julianna[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ronald, Mich., born Dec. 28, 1828 at Ovid, Seneca Co., N. Y.; died Nov. 23, 1862 at Ronald, Ionia Co., Mich.; married Nov. 23, 1851 at , Mary M., daughter of Asa and Rebecca (Wilson) Hill, of Ridgeway, N. Y. and Adrian, Mich., born Dec. 18, 1832 at Ridgeway, Orleans Co., N. Y.; died May 29, 1908[66] at Franklin, Mich. She married second William T. Thorp.

She came to Michigan with her parents in 1836 and settled in Adrian. Her mother, Rebecca Wilson, was born Mar. 26, 1799 and died Nov. of 1876 in Adrian, Mich., was the second daughter (5th child) of Timothy and Mary (Card) Wilson. Her father was born Dec. 25, 1794, Adams, Mass. and died Aug. 25, 1875[499].

Children[499]

01 Eudora, b. Feb. 4, 1853; 10-02326.
02 Frank, b. Oct. 4, 1854; 10-02327.
03 Arabella, b. July 31, 1860; 10-02328.

09-01222

08-00562-04 NATHANIEL BALL[9] (Julianna[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Rollin, Mich., born Sep. 6, 1835 at Rollin, Mich.; died Mar. 23, 1911, heart attack, at Rollin Twp., Mich.; married Feb. 1,

1860 at Ionia, Mich., Rodentha Jane, daughter of James and Luvinia (Robison) Cummins, of Rollin Twp., Mich., born Jan. 25, 1834 at Lansing, Orange Co., N. Y.; died June , 1930 at Jackson, Mich., old age; both are buried in Rollin Center Cemetery, Rollin Twp., Mich. Nathaniel Ball was a farmer. Jane came to the vicinity of Ionia, Mich., in 1857, before her father, who came in 1862.

"Nathaniel Ball continued a member of his father's household until reaching his majority, receiving a limited education in the district school, and becoming familiar with farm pursuits. At this age he started out for himself and followed farming and carpentering in Ionia Co., this state, and for a period of ten years. During this time he purchased and sold three different farms, and returning to Rollin Twp., he took up his residence on the old place and continued with his parents during their lifetime. After the death of his mother he purchased the interest of the other heirs in the property, and is still in possession of the original homestead. To this he added 30 acres by a subsequent purchase and also had a farm further south. His only brother, William H., remained a resident of Rollin Twp.

"Mrs. Ball was a lady highly esteemed by her neighbors, and with her husband was a consistent member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and an active worker in the Ladies' Missionary Society. Mr. Ball was a Republican in politics and gave his support to the cause of temperance. The educational and religious institutions of this section have ever found in him a steadfast and substantial friend." (from *History of Lenawee County*, pub. 1888, page 591 and sent by Elaine Pibbles.)

Children[58]

01 Jonathan W.,	b. Feb. 7, 1865; 10-02329.
02 Luvina,	b. Feb. 11, 1867; 10-02330.
03 Martin W.,	b. June 24, 1868; 10-02331.
04 Nellie,	b. Jan. 15, 1870; 10-02332.
05 Rodentha Julia,	b. Nov. 20, 1871, Rollin, Mich.[527]; d. Aug. 27, 1874, aged 2 yrs.[527]

09-01223

08-00562-05 WILLIAM HATHAWAY BALL[9] (Julianna[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Rollin, Mich., born Mar. 2, 1838 at Rollin, Mich.; died Feb. 2, 1901 at Rollin, Mich.; married Nov. 11, 1862 at , Esther Jane, daughter of John and Jane (Foster) Foster, of Rollin Twp., Mich., born Dec. 12, 1838 at Rollin, Mich.; died , 1911 at Rollin, Mich.; she

is buried in Rollin Center Cemetery near her parents. Her mother died Feb. 11, 1874 and her father came from Ireland, 1807-1896[119].

Children[24]

01 infant daughter,	b.	;
	d. Jan. 3, 1866,	Rollin, Mich.
02 Samuel W.,	b. Jan. 4, 1868;	10-02333.
03 Myrtie Ethelda,	b. Sep. 4, 1870,	Rollin, Mich.[527];
	d. Mar. 25, 1880,	aged 9y 6m 21d[119].
04 Loren J.,	b. May 18, 1872;	10-02334.
05 Silas A.,	b. Jan. 10, 1874;	10-02335.

09-01224

08-00563-02 JOHN HOLCOMB TINGLEY[9] (John[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pittsford, Mich., born June 8, 1841 at Rollin, Mich.; died Oct. 1, 1869 at Pittsford, Mich., typhoid fever, aged 28y 4m 22d[299]; married Oct. 14, 1862 at Pittsford, Mich., Mary Jane, daughter of Merrick and Eliza A. (Derbyshire) Rice, of Otisco, N. Y., born Dec. 4, 1836 at Otisco, N. Y.; died Nov. 21, 1921 aged 84y 11m 7d at Pittsford Twp., Mich., apoplexy; both are buried in Locust Corners Cemetery, Pittsford Twp., Mich.[299]

Child[24]

01 Arlie May,	b. May 31, 1866;	10-02336.

09-01225

08-00563-03 HOMER TINGLEY[9] (John[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Wheatland, Mich., born Mar. 1, 1845 at Rollin Twp., Mich.; died May 24, 1919 at Rollin Twp., Mich., heart disease[273]; married first Mar. 28, 1867 by Rev. C. T. Chaffee, at his residence, Hudson, Mich.[119], Helen Emogene, daughter of Harvey B. and Betsey E. (Pitcher) Howd of Rollin Twp., Mich., born Aug. 27, 1850 at Rollin Twp., Mich.; died July 24, 1900 at Wheatland, Mich.[299], paralysis, aged 49y 10m 27d. Her mother, Betsey E. Pitcher, was born Jan. 26, 1821 in Wayne Co., N. Y.; died July 15, 1896 in Rollin Twp., and her father, Harvey B. Howd, was born June 11, 1816 in N. Y. - died Mar. 28, 1875 in Rollin Twp.; they were married Feb. 19, 1844; both are buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Hudson, Mich.

"Helen was a faithful wife and a loving, tender mother, ever anxious for the temporal and spiritual good of her

children.

"She united with the Congregational church of Church, 30 years ago, and until her death maintained her Christian life and walk.

"Mrs. Tingley will be missed in the W.C.T.U., in the missionary society, and the church as a member of all these organizations, but, most of all, they will miss her in the home, where she was known and loved best."[232]

Homer married second Mar. 4, 1903 by Delavan B. Reed, Clergyman, at Hillsdale, Mich.[299], Alice Ardelle, daughter of Freeman and Jane E. (Jennings) Fuller, of Wheatland Twp., Hillsdale Co., Mich., born Feb. 17, 1857 at Wheatland, Mich.; died Apr. 25, 1934 in Santee, San Diego Co., Calif. Gladys Higbee-Smith accompanied the body home for burial. "It is believed that Homer and his two wives are buried in Church Corners, Mich., about one mile from the family home where their children grew up.

"In 1906, my mother and father, Aunt Mina and Uncle Clair Hawley and all my father's brothers and sister from Michigan chartered one section of a train and came to California. My sister Lillian was only eleven months old.

"When I was 5 years old we returned to Michigan and sold the family farm. Later one of Willis Tingley's daughters lived there. Willis Tingley was a photographer in Addison, Mich., and a son of Homer Tingley.

"I started first grade in the same school my mother had attended" (as related by Hazel Jacob).

Jane Jennings, mother of Alice A., was born Jan. 18, 1827 and died Dec. 29, 1902 and her father, Freeman Fuller, was born Jan. 15, 1826 and died June 11, 1902. Homer was a farmer.

Children by First Wife[299]

01 Della Almira, b. Apr. 8, 1868, Wheatland, Mich.;
d. Apr. 19, 1875, diphtheria.
02 Willis Henry, b. Aug. 2, 1872; 10-02337.
03 Mina May, b. Mar. 1, 1876; 10-02338.
04 Harvey J., b. June 20, 1880, Wheatland;
d. Oct. 3, 1881, dysentery, Wheatland.
05 Merta Adell, b. Apr. 10, 1886; 10-02339.

09-01226

08-00563-04 ZACHARIAH (ZACHARY) TAYLOR TINGLEY[9] (John[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Townley and Rollin Twp., Mich., born Mar. 31, 1847 at Rollin Twp., Mich.; died Nov. 17, 1932 at Rollin Twp., Mich.[273], chronic valvular heart disease; married Dec.

6, 1868 at home of bride's parents, Rollin, Mich., Clerzinna, daughter of Henry and Jane (Landon) Marlatt, of Rollin, Mich., born Nov. 8, 1849 at Rollin, Mich.; died Feb. 2, 1912 at Rollin Twp., Mich.[273], carcinoma of stomach; both are buried in Greens Lakeside Cemetery, Manitou Beach, Mich.

Her mother was born Mar. 31, 1829 and died Mar. 2, 1920; her father was born June 1, 1820 and died June 16, 1893. Zachary was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 John Henry,	b. Sep. 21, 1869; 10-02340.
02 Berton Elias,	b. May 4, 1871; 10-02341.
03 Lina Eudora,	b. Nov. 30, 1873; 10-02342.
04 Florence Jane,	b. Feb. 29, 1876; 10-02343.
05 Vernon T.,	b. Dec. 24, 1877; 10-02344.
06 Delora Estella,	b. July 1, 1882, Rollin Twp.[273]; d. Mar. 23, 1883[273].

09-01227

08-00563-05 NANCY REBECCA TINGLEY-HARE[9] (John[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Townley and Rollin Twp., Mich., born May 8, 1849 at Rollin, Mich.[119]; died May 8, 1891 at Rollin, Mich., heart attack; married Nov. 25, 1874 by Rev. A. R. Hazen, at home of bride's parents, Rollin, Mich., Marion D., son of Martin and Elizabeth (Boodry) Hare, of Rollin Twp., Lenawee Co., Mich., born Oct. 7, 1853 at Rollin Twp., Mich.; died Dec. 25, 1932 at Addison, Mich. hospital, pneumonia; both are buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Hudson, Mich. He was a farmer[500].

Child[500]

01 Clarence M.,	b. Oct. 24, 1876; 10-02345.

09-01228

08-00563-06 SAMUEL DEMETRIUS TINGLEY[9] (John[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Rollin Twp. and Townley, Mich., born May 7, 1851 at Rollin Twp., Mich.[119]; died Mar. 15, 1931 at Rollin Twp., Mich., rupture of cerebral artery[273]; married Feb. 12, 1874 by Rev. A. R. Hazen of Methodist Episcopal Church at Addison, Mich., Elizabeth Adelle, daughter of Anthony and Anna (Gillis) McCurran, known as Miss Lombard, adopted daughter of Lewis C. Lombard, of Addison, Mich., born Aug. 20, 1850 at , N. J.; died Mar. 24, 1928 at Rollin Twp., Mich., rupture of middle cerebral artery; both are buried

in Rollin Center Cemetery. Cemetery record gives her birth as 1848.

Samuel D. was active and energetic, both in regard to his own business and in township affairs, being a working republican and serving as highway commissioner, assessor and school trustee. He acquired his education in the district school and assisted his father on the farm until his marriage. He purchased the old Lamb homestead, where he had taken the initiatory steps toward building up one of the most desirable country homes in the county.

Mrs. Tingley obtained her education in this county, finishing her studies in what is now the Addison High School, and before her marriage she taught school for several years.

It was reported on June 7th, 1895 "S. D. Tingley was severely hurt by falling from a very high load of bailed hay while crossing the railroad[119].

"In 1892 S. D. was elected Drain Commissioner on the Republican ticket"[119].

Apr. 6, 1894 "Election results - Rollin - Constable S. Tingley"[119].

Children[273]

01 Mary Anna, b. Mar. 1, 1882, Rollin;
d. May 11, 1957; n.m.

02 Stephen Samuel, b. Sep. 17, 1886, Rollin, Mich.;
d. Nov. 23, 1893.

Reported Nov. 24, 1893 "Stephen, the only son of Mr. & Mrs. S. D. Tingley died Thursday morning of membraneous croup. He was bright, lovely boy of 7 years and his untimely death is not only overwhelming sorrow to his parents and sister Mary but a sad affliction to the entire community." He had been a sunbeam in their happy home 7 yrs. 2m and 5 das.[119]

09-01229

08-00564-03 WILLIAM ROSCOE HATHAWAY[9] (Sarah[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Rollin, Mich., born Oct. 3, 1852 at Adrian, Mich.; died Oct. 13, 1908 at Rollin Twp., Mich., bright's disease; married Dec. 23, 1874 at Rollin Twp., Mich., Lillian Josephine, daughter of Orris and Rhoda (Field) Briggs, of Porter, Mich., born Oct. 5, 1852 at Porter, Mich.; died July 17, 1930 at Rollin Twp., Mich., heart attack; both are buried in North Adrian Cemetery, Adrian Twp., Mich. He was a farmer[501].

Children[501]

01	daughter,	b. Sep. 10, 1879, Rollin Twp., Mich.; d. Sep. 10, 1879, Rollin Twp., Mich.
02	Lola Alice,	b. Jan. 7, 1881; 10-02346.
03	Sarah Adeline,	b. Aug. 3, 1890; 10-02347.

09-01230

08-00565-02 CHARLES EDGAR TINGLEY[9] (Samuel[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of North Adrian, Mich., born May 9, 1851 at Adrian, Mich.; died July 21, 1899 at Adrian, Mich., heart disease[273]; married Nov. 6, 1879 by W. H. Pearce, Minister of the Gospel, at Adrian, Mich.[119], Adelle (Adelia) W., daughter of Darius and Eliza (Chaffee) Willett, of Adrian, Mich., born Nov. 16, 1851 at Adrian, Mich.; died Dec. 13, 1896 at Deloit, Mich.[24], ovarian tumor; no children. Both are buried in Adrian Twp., Mich. He was a farmer.

09-01231

08-00566-02 ROSALIA AUGUSTA GODFREY-WHITE[9] (Jane[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Adrian, Mich., born Aug. 12, 1848 at Adrian, Mich.; died at ; married July 10, 1895 at , John William, son of Joseph and Sarah (Streeter) White, of Ogden, Mich., born July 8, 1861 at Ogden, Mich.; died at . No children[24].

09-01232

08-00567-01 EUGENIA AUGUSTA TREAT-POWELL[9] (Nancy[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Palos, Ill. and Palmyra, Mich., born Aug. 10, 1842 at Adrian, Mich.; died at ; married July 16, 1864 at , Julius, son of Melancthon and Clarinda (Bonfuoy) Powell, of Ogden, Ill., born Oct. 2, 1844 at Palos, Ill.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01	Butler Elwood,	b. Oct. 14, 1865; 10-02348.
02	Herbert Melancthon,	b. Mar. 10, 1868; d. Mar. 2, 1871.
03	Florence May,	b. Apr. 5, 1873; 10-02349.
04	Julius Edgar,	b. Mar. 17, 1876; 10-02350.
05	Eugenia Edith,	b. Mar. 11, 1878; 10-02351.

06 Norman Pearl, b. Jan. 30, 1883; 10-02352.
07 Samuel Dwight, b. Dec. 23, 1886;

09-01233

08-00567-02 HORACE TINGLEY TREAT[9] (Nancy[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pittsford, Mich., born Aug. 31, 1844 at Adrian, Mich.; died at ; married Feb. 13, 1875 at , Sarah Cordelia, daughter of Jasper and Margaret (Corbett) Corser, of Seneca, Mich., born Aug. 3, 1855 at Seneca, Mich.; died at [24]. On Mar. 23rd, 1911, Horace was seriously injured by falling from the roof of a barn[119].

Children[24]

01 Eva Lena, b. Aug. 4, 1876; 10-02353.
02 Homer Jasper, b. June 12, 1880; 10-02354.
03 Floyd Earl, b. Jan. 29, 1885; 10-02355.
04 Blanch Mabelle, b. Oct. 11, 1886; 10-02356.
05 Samuel Butler, b. Apr. 15, 1890;

09-01234

08-00567-03 ALANSON BUTLER TREAT[9] (Nancy[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Adrian, Mich., born Jan. 20, 1847 at Adrian, Mich.; died at ; married Aug. 8, 1872 at Napoleon, Jackson Co., Mich., Clarinda (Clara) Matilda, daughter of Richard and Matilda (Bradford) Lincoln, of Spring Harbor, Mich., born Apr. 22, 1849 at Napoleon, Mich.; died at ; he was a druggist in Adrian, Mich.

Alanson B. Treat was a child of his father's first marriage and was reared to manhood at the homestead where he was born. His early studies were conducted in the district schools, and later he attended Raisin Valley Seminary. Upon completing his studies, he returned to the farm, where he remained until twenty-three years of age, then took up his residence in the town and engaged as a clerk for the drug firm of Stephenson Bros. The next year he commenced in business for himself at the location - No. 16 Main Street, where he kept a large and finely assorted stock of drugs, medicines, oils, paints, etc. He ranked among the leading business men of the town, and followed those methods by which he gained an honest foothold among his compeers. Politically, he was a stanch adherent of the Democratic Party. He cast his first Presidential vote for Horatio

Seymour, and was a warm admirer of the National Executive at that time. Socially he belonged to the I.O.O.F., being a member in good standing of Adrian Lodge No. 8.

The family residence, pleasantly located on Allis St., was a neat and substantial structure, and both within and without gave evidence of refined tastes and an abode replete with all the comforts of life. We subjoin the genealogy of this branch of the Treat family, which is a most important record, and the preservation of which is one of the most forcible illustrations of the intelligence and forethought of the progenitors of Alanson B. Treat.

Richard Treat, born about 1590, in England, died in 1669, in Wethersfield, Conn.; he was a very wealthy and influential man, and one of the patentees of Connecticut in 1662. He had three sons and five daughters; two of the latter married patentees. His son Robert Treat, was born about 1622, in England, and died July 12, 1710, in Milford, Conn.; he was the greatest of our Colonial Governors, being Governor and Lieutenant Governor of Connecticut for a period of thirty years, and was the founder of Newark, N. J. He had four sons and three daughters. One son, Capt. Joseph Treat, was born Sep. 17, 1662 in Milford, Conn., and died there Aug. 9, 1721. He was the father of seven sons and five daughters. His son Stephen was born Oct. 10, 1715 in Milford and died Nov. 13, 1794 in Middletown, Conn.; his family consisted of three sons and six daughters.

His son, Stephen Treat Jr. was born May 26, 1747 in Middletown, and became father of eight sons and seven daughters. The record of his death is lost. His son, Hosea Treat, born June 8, 1781, in Middletown, Conn., died Sep. 17, 1818, in Holland Patent. He was married Apr. 4, 1802 to Hannah Bonfoey, who after his death became the wife of Obediah Platt. Among the eight children was his son, Butler Treat, Sr. and the father of Alanson. He was married to his second wife, Anna Euritt, June 14, 1849 and to the third, Marietta Vedder, Mar. 6, 1861. See: History and Biographical Record of Lenawee Co., Mich.

Children[24]

01 Samuel,	b. May , 1873, Adrian, Mich.; d. Sep. 8, 1876.
02 Harry S.,	b. Aug. 17, 1874, Adrian, Mich.; d. July 26, 1887.
03 Grace Nancy,	b. Dec. 27, 1875, Adrian, Mich.
04 Butler,	b. Nov. 25, 1880; 10-02357.
05 baby,	b. May 25, 1883, Adrian, Mich.; d. July 5, 1883.
06 Horace Alanson,	b. June 12, 1886, Adrian, Mich.

07 Guy Bradford, b. July 5, 1888, Adrian, Mich.
08 Helen, b. Oct. 6, 1893, Adrian, Mich.; d. Dec. 22, 1893.

09-01235

08-00568-01 MARY HEATH TINGLEY-McCORMICK[9] (Benjamin[8], Ebenezer[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Olean, N. Y., formerly of Crawford Co., Pa., born July 18, 1833 at Fairfield Twp., Crawford Co., Pa.; died Aug. 7, 1912 at Keifer, Okla.[121], while visiting her son, John Jennings; married Mar. 17, 1853 by Wm. Brawley (J.P.) at Randolph Twp., Crawford Co., Pa.[121], Mark Thomas, son of George Washington and Elizabeth (Williams) McCormick, of Crawford Co., Pa., born June 19, 1831 at Wayne Twp., Crawford Co., Pa.[121]; died Sep. 24, 1910 at Olean, N. Y.[121] while they were visiting daughter Jane; both are buried in Mount View Cemetery, Olean, N. Y. Mark Thomas contracted for drilling in the opening oil fields at Bradford, Pa., not far distant.

Children[121]

01 Rebecca Elizabeth, b. July 27, 1854, Crawford Co.; d. Sep. 22, 1855, whooping cough.
02 George Washington, b. June 7, 1856; 10-02358.
03 James Alton, b. June 2, 1858, Crawford Co.; d. Dec. 22, 1862, diphtheria.
04 William Milton, b. June 2, 1858, twin to James; d. Apr. 11, 1859, membraneous croup.
05 Margaret Theresa, b. Mar. 27, 1860, Crawford Co.; d. Jan. 5, 1863.
06 Mary Minerva, b. Apr. 29, 1862; 10-02359.
07 Charles Edward, b. July 11, 1865; 10-02360.
08 Benjamin Franklin, b. Dec. 6, 1867; 10-02361.
09 Cyrus Mark, b. Apr. 8, 1870, Meadville, Pa.; d. July 28, 1872, hip disease & dysentery, at Titusville, Pa.
10 Lottie Jane, b. Oct. 11, 1872; 10-02362.
11 John Jennings, b. July 3, 1874; 10-02363.
12 Viola Kate, b. Apr. 10, 1877, Fairview, Butler Co., Pa.; d. Nov. 15, 1881, scarlet fever & dropsy, at Olean, N. Y.

09-01236

08-00568-02 FANNY TINGLEY-HOFFMAN[9] (Benjamin[8], Ebenezer[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]),

of Cochranton, Pa., born Oct. 25, 1835 at Wayne Twp., Crawford Co., Pa.; died Apr. 5, 1920 at Wayne Twp., Crawford Co., Pa.; married Aug. 25, 1862 at , as his second wife, Josiah, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Resinger) Hoffman, of Dauphin Co., Pa., born Oct. 24, 1827 at Dauphin Co., Pa.; died Dec. 25, 1899 at Cochranton, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 George Mead, b. Aug. 21, 1863; 10-02364.
02 Ulysses S. Grant, b. Mar. 7, 1865; 10-02365.
03 Dora Isabelle, b. Jan. 3, 1869; 10-02366.
04 Benjamin Guy, b. June 9, 1872; 10-02367.

09-01237

08-00568-03 SAMUEL K. TINGLEY[9] (Benjamin[8], Ebenezer[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Summerhill Twp., Crawford Co., Pa., born June 29, 1838 at Wayne Twp., Crawford Co., Pa.; died July 15, 1868 at Wayne Twp., Pa.[83]; married Apr. , 1856 at , Hannah E., daughter of and ( ) Mars, of , born Feb. 13, 1845 at ; died May 18, 1867 at Cochranton, Pa., in childbirth[83]. Both are buried in Cochranton Cemetery. In Samuel K.'s will he had named Josiah Hoffman, his brother-in-law, as executor and everything was left to his brother and sisters[276].

Samuel K. enlisted in Capt. James Hamilton's Co. I 105th Regt. Pa. Vols. at Jefferson Co., Pa. Oct. 5th, 1861, Pittsburgh, Pa. Was mustered in Oct. 23rd, 1861 and discharged Aug. 29, 1862 at Mt. Pleasant General Hospital, Wash., D. C., with total paralysis of the right arm consequent upon a gun shot wound above the shoulder, disability one-half. Wounds received at Battle of Fair Oaks June 25, 1862. He was examined for pension at Conneautville, Pa., Mar. 21, 1863. (Papers were witnessed by Robert Waldo and A. B. Hynes.) He was a guard at the White House; formerly he was a farmer[121].

Child[276]

01 Delmer B., b. May 18, 1867, Cochranton, Pa.; d. May 19, 1867.

09-01238

08-00568-05 MARGARET ELIZA TINGLEY-SHUMAKER[9] (Benjamin[8], Ebenezer[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Crawford Co., Pa., born June 21, 1844 at Wayne Twp., Crawford Co., Pa.; died Sep. 29, 1869 at Wayne Twp.,

Crawford Co., Pa.; married Aug. , 1862 at , John, son of and ( ) Shumaker, of , born at ; died at ; buried in Wayne Twp.[121]

Children[24]

01 William J.,	b. Jan. 7, 1863;	10-02369.
02 Howard S.,	b. Feb. 22, 1866;	
	d. Feb. 22, 1867.	
03 Charles G.,	b. Mar. 20, 1869;	
	d. June 13, 1869.	

09-01239

08-00568-09 HENRY BENJAMIN TINGLEY[9] (Benjamin[8], Ebenezer[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Clare, Mich., born May 18, 1854 at Crawford Co., Pa.; died May 6, 1916 at Clare, Mich.[502], locomotor ataxia; married at , Sarah Anna, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Yarnall) Homer, of Venango Co., Pa., born Aug. 24, 1858 at Venango Co., Pa.; died , at ; she married second Robert Couner Aug. 9, 1919 at Clare, Mich. Her daughter Hazel served as a witness[502]. Henry was a grist miller.

Children[24]

01 Gilbert Ellsworth,	b. May 17, 1876;	
	d. Aug. 23, 1888.	
02 Dora Evalina,	b. May 8, 1878;	
	d. Dec. , 1878.	
03 Minnie May,	b. Oct. 2, 1879;	10-02370.
04 Pearly Leota,	b. Dec. 22, 1881;	10-02371.
05 Lottie,	b. Mar. 4, 1884;	
	d. Apr. 12, 1904.	
06 Hazel Edith,	b. Jan. 12, 1889;	

09-01240

08-00569-01 MARY JANE REESE-JACOBS-MILLS[9] (Rachel[8], Ebenezer[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 2, 1838 at Crawford Co., Pa.; died at ; married first Oct. 14, 1858 at , Francis M., son of and ( ) Jacobs, of , born at ; died at ; no children; married second at , Simon, son of

and ( ) Mills, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children by Mills[24]

01 Bruce, b. ;
02 Gale, b. ;
03 March, b. ;

09-01241

08-00569-03 SARAH LUCINDA REESE-CALEY[9] (Rachel[8], Ebenezer[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cozad, Nebr., born Feb. 26, 1842 at Crawford Co., Pa.; died at ; married Mar. 17, 1864 at , John, son of Chambers and Docy (Dunn) Caley, of , born June 24, 1837 at Hull, England; died May 12, 1895 at Cozad, Nebr.

Children[24]

01 Byron, b. Dec. 7, 1865;
d. Apr. 27, 1878.
02 Rachel, b. July 12, 1872;
d. Apr. 29, 1878.
03 Docy, b. Dec. 25, 1874;
d. Apr. 21, 1878.
04 Mary Jane, b. Apr. 21, 1879; 10-02372.

09-01242

08-00569-05 ELIZABETH RACHEL REESE-WOTRING[9] (Rachel[8], Ebenezer[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Mission, Texas, born Aug. 18, 1847 at Knox Co., Ohio; died at ; married Apr. 4, 1867 at , Jacob Alfred, son of Joseph and Eva (Bishoff) Wotring, of Medina, Ohio, born July 4, 1842 at Medina, Ohio; died Aug. 3, 1909 at Mission, Texas[24].

Children[24]

01 Frederick Horton, b. May 8, 1868; 10-02373.
02 Frank Oley, b. Mar. 4, 1874;
d. Dec. 11, 1906.
03 Eva Lucy, b. Nov. 16, 1879; 10-02374.

09-01243

08-00569-06 LUCY ANN REESE-PICKERING[9] (Rachel[8], Ebenezer[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]),

of Minatare, Nebr., born Feb. 3, 1850 at Knox Co., Ohio; died at ; married Apr. 27, 1871 at , Jesse, son of Curtis J. and Mary A. (Strode) Pickering, of Fulton Co., Ill., born Mar. 1, 1847 at Fulton Co., Ill.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 William S., b. Feb. 27, 1872;
02 Sylvester, b. Aug. 31, 1875;
03 Rachel Irene, b. Mar. 8, 1877; 10-02375.
04 Jacob Alexander, b. Aug. 26, 1879; 10-02376.

09-01244

08-00569-07 ALEXANDER NORTON REESE[9] (Rachel[8], Ebenezer[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Adams Co., Nebr., born Nov. 22, 1852 at Knox Co., Ohio; died at ; married first Apr. 10, 1873 at , Elizabeth, daughter of and ( ) Emerson, of , born at ; died at ; divorced; married second Oct. 24, 1889 at , Clara Orvilla, daughter of Dow and Rachel (Ralleigh) Steadman, of Crawford Co., Pa., born Sep. 24, 1857 at Crawford Co., Pa.; died Oct. 26, 1909 at Denver Twp., Nebr.[24]

Child by Second Wife[24]

01 Mabel Pearl, b. Jan. 2, 1892;

09-01245

08-00570-02 MARY FRANCES HEATH-LANDIS[9] (Lucinda[8], Ebenezer[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cuba, Ill., born Oct. 6, 1840 at , Ohio; died Dec. 19, 1880 at Lewiston, Ill.; married at , David, son of and ( ) Landis, of , born June , 1836 at ; died Nov. 2, 1899 at Cuba, Ill.[24]

Child[24]

01 Edward Henry, b. ; 10-02377.

09-01246

08-00570-03 SARAH CLARISSA HEATH-PARRISH[9] (Lucinda[8],

Ebenezer[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Astoria, Ill., born Dec. 4, 1842 at , Ohio; died Apr. 6, 1870 at Astoria, Ill.; married Nov. 6, 1862 at , Jesse, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Cochran) Parrish, of , born Feb. 23, 1837 at ; died Mar. 12, 1881 at Astoria, Ill.[24]

Children[24]

01 Laura Ellen, b. Sep. 13, 1863; 10-02378.
02 Effie Belle, b. Feb. 2, 1866, Astoria, Ill.; d. May 2, 1884.
03 Mary Rebecca, b. Feb. 13, 1868, Astoria, Ill.

09-01247

08-00570-04 BENJAMIN HARVEY HEATH[9] (Lucinda[8], Ebenezer[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Vermont, Ill., born May 26, 1845 at , Ohio; died at ; married Dec. 20, 1868 at , Rachel Ellen, daughter of Allen and Nancy (Parrish) Stewart, of , born Apr. 7, 1848 at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Rebecca, b. Sep. 27, 1869; d. Jan. 2, 1894.
02 Fannie, b. Sep. 17, 1876; d. June 1, 1897.

09-01248

08-00570-05 REBECCA ANN HEATH-McLAREN[9] (Lucinda[8], Ebenezer[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Dec. 24, 1849 at , Ohio; died at ; married Mar. 28, 1875 at , Charles A., son of Peter and Lucinda (Saffer) McLaren, of Astoria, Ill., born Feb. 26, 1850 at Astoria, Ill.; died at [24].

09-01249

08-00571-01 FRANCES MARY TINGLEY-JOHNSON[9] (Daniel[8], Ebenezer[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1841 at ; died Dec. 11, 1898 at ; married July 9, 1884 at , Chester, son of

and ( ) Johnson, of , born at ; died at . No children[24].

09-01250

08-00571-02 EBENEZER REYNOLDS TINGLEY[9] (Daniel[8], Ebenezer[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Queen City, Mo., born Sep. 10, 1843 at Crawford Co., Pa.; died June 22, 1908 at Queen City, Mo.; married Apr. 9, 1879 at , Louise E., daughter of and ( ) Perin, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 daughter, b. ;
d. , young.
02 Galen, b. July 9, 1883;

09-01251

08-00571-03 REBECCA TINGLEY-CHASE[9] (Daniel[8], Ebenezer[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hanover, Ill., born , 1859 at ; died July , 1883 at ; married , at , Benjamin, son of and ( ) Chase, of , born , at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 son, b. ;
d. .
02 Clarence, b. ;

09-01252

08-00572-02 GEORGE WASHINGTON McCORMICK TINGLEY[9] (Ebenezer[8], Ebenezer[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Woodcock Twp., Crawford Co., Pa., born July 28, 1847 at Woodcock Twp., Pa.; died May 5, 1903, aged 55y 9m 8d, at Woodcock, Pa., paralysis[276];married Mar. 26, 1878 at , Adaline Artlicia, daughter of and ( ) Dennington, of Wayne Twp., Pa., born Apr. 13, 1850 at Wayne Twp., Pa.; died Mar. 4, 1921 at Erie, Pa.; both are buried in Gravel Run Cemetery, Crawford Co., Pa. George was a farmer. George W.'s will

names his three children but only Earl H. was living to claim the estate[276].

Children[276]

01 Earl H. (i.o.), b. Dec. 22, 1879; 10-02379.
02 Frank Dale, b. Apr. 19, 1891, Woodcock Twp., Pa.; d. Mar. 14, 1904, La Grippe; aged 12y 11m 26d[274].
03 Nona Alice, b. Mar. 14, 1894, Woodcock Twp., Pa.; d. Mar. 29, 1966; n.m.

Frank is buried in Gravel Run Cemetery with his parents. Nona Alice is buried in Indianapolis, Ind. where she died.

09-01253

08-00572-04 SARAH ANNE TINGLEY-JOHNSTON[9] (Ebenezer[8], Ebenezer[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Franklin, Pa., born Dec. 12, 1855 at Wayne Twp., Pa.; died May 4, 1909 at Franklin, Pa.; married Feb. 8, 1877 at , John Wesley, son of Alexander and Delia A. (Hammond) Johnston, of Canal Twp., Pa., born May 27, 1852 at Canal Twp., Pa.; died June 4, 1909 at Franklin, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 William Lee, b. Jan. 2, 1878; 10-02380.
02 Alice Pearl, b. Feb. 8, 1883; 10-02381.
03 Delia Jane, b. Aug. 1, 1885; d. Sep. , 1964[515].

09-01254

08-00572-05 MARY ALICE TINGLEY-YARVEALL[9] (Ebenezer[8], Ebenezer[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Dec. 19, 1857 at Wayne Twp., Pa.; died Aug. 5, 1880 at Decatur Co., Kans.; married Oct. 16, 1878 at , George W., son of and ( ) Yarveall, of , born at ; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 son, b. ; d. , young.

09-01255

08-00573-07 ULYSSES GRANT TINGLEY[9] (Jacob[8], Ebenezer[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Vermont, Ill., born June 17, 1861 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa; died Sep. 16, 1932 at Peoria, Ill. hospital, cancer; married Dec. 16, 1886 at home of bride's parents in El Dorado Twp., McDonough Co., Ill., Sarah Ann, daughter of Henry and Eliza (Keach) Leighty, of El Dorado Twp., McDonough Co., Ill., born June 2, 1864 at El Dorado Twp., McDonough Co., Ill.; died July 27, 1939 at Bardolph, Ill., stroke. Both are buried in Vermont Cemetery, Vermont, Ill. He was a master plumber and a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01	Estelle Vede,	b. Oct. 21, 1887; 10-02382.
02	Carl Emerson,	b. Sep. 21, 1889; 10-02383.
03	Claude Grant,	b. May 3, 1892; 10-02384.
04	Wendell Leighty,	b. Jan. 3, 1894; 10-02385.
05	Loyal Hobart,	b. Sep. 12, 1895; 10-02386.

09-01256

08-00573-09 PERRY TINGLEY[9] (Jacob[8], Ebenezer[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Vermont, Ill., born June 26, 1867 at Vermont, Ill.; died , 1920 at Vermont, Ill.; married Aug. 15, 1899 at Vermont, Ill., Melissa, daughter of Abram and Henrietta (Billungsley) Strausbaugh, of Ray, Ill., born Dec. 20, 1870 at Ray, Ill.; died Mar. 27, 1940 at Vermont, Ill.; both are buried in Vermont Cemetery, Vermont, Ill.[523]

09-01257

08-00574-01 JOSEPH MARTIN TINGLEY[9] (Silas[8], Ebenezer[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cochranton and Cambridge Springs, Pa., born Apr. 2, 1851 at Deckards Run (Cochranton), Pa.; died , 1910 at Cambridge Springs, Pa.[515]; married first June 13, 1871 at , Sarah E. 08-00580-01, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Tingley) Waldo, of Deckards Run, Pa., born July 28, 1847 at Deckards Run, Pa.; died , 1898 at Deckards Run, Pa.; married second Aug. 24, 1911 at Erie, Pa.[503], Mrs. Nancy Jane Reisinger (widow), born July 19, 1853 at ; died May , 1926 at home of Oscar Hollabaugh in Crawford Co., Pa. (from Rough Docket #14, p. 356 Wills)[276]; no children by second wife. Joseph was a laborer[24].

Children[24]

01 Milton Willard,	b. July 14, 1874; 10-02387.	
02 Emma Alice,	b. Feb. 22, 1876; 10-02388.	
03 Charles Even,	b. July 20, 1878; 10-02389.	
04 Viola May,	b. June 14, 1880; 10-02390.	
05 Harry Silas,	b. Apr. 21, 1882, Deckards Run, Pa.; d. July 13, 1886.	
06 daughter,	b. Dec. 19, 1886, Deckards Run, Pa.; d. Dec. 19, 1886.	
07 Hattie Bell,	b. July 28, 1887; 10-02391.	
08 Arthur Truman,	b. May 19, 1892; 10-02392.	

Alias Arthur Turner was used by Arthur Truman Tingley.

09-01258

08-00574-02 MARGARET ELIZABETH TINGLEY-MYERS[9] (Silas[8], Ebenezer[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cambridge Springs, Pa., born Nov. 6, 1854 at Astoria, Ill.; died at ; married June 3, 1877 at , James A., son of Daniel and Margaret (Brown) Myers, of , born Feb. 23, 1852 at Summerhill, Pa.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 J. D.,	b. Dec. 5, 1877; d. Sep. 10, 1896.
02 Ray,	b. Mar. 24, 1880; 10-02393.
03 Lell,	b. Mar. 11, 1883, Summerhill, Pa.
04 Ruby,	b. Mar. 7, 1885; 10-02394.
05 Florence (Flossy),	b. Dec. 21, 1889; 10-02576.

09-01259

08-00574-03 CATHERINE MELISSA TINGLEY-GLANCY-ARTLEY[9] (Silas[8], Ebenezer[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Meadville, Pa., born Aug. 2, 1856 at Knox Co., Ohio; died Mar. , 1932 at Union City, Pa. in son's home[515]; married first Mar. 10, 1886 by Rev. R. Craighead at Meadville, Pa.[276], Martin V., son of James and Susan (Tease) Glancy, of Summerhill, Pa., born Apr. 7, 1849 at Hayfield, Pa.; died Apr. , 1919[515] at their farm in Hayfield Twp.; he was a farmer and she a dressmaker. She married second at , Marion, son of and ( ) Artley, of , born at ; died at [515].

Children[24]

01 Silas Dickson, b. Mar. 25, 1888; 10-02579.
02 Etta Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1, 1890;
d. Oct. 13, 1896.

09-01260

08-00574-05 FANNY ELLEN TINGLEY-CAMP-CARSON[9] (Silas[8], Ebenezer[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Conneautville, Pa., born June 6, 1864 at Knox Co., Ohio; died Jan. 30, 1935 at Norrisville, Pa.[513]; married first Mar. 12, 1898 by Rev. Perry E. Smith at Norrisville, Pa.[276], James Alexander, son of Casper and Olive (Cole) Camp, of Summerhill Twp., Pa., born Nov. 11, 1872 at Crawford Co., Pa.; died Apr. 4, 1907 at Albion, Pa., was killed while working on the railroad; got his foot caught in an open cattle guard and a train ran over him; he was employed by Bessmer Railroad[513]. His first wife died Jan. , 1897; Ellen married second at , , son of and ( ) Carson, of , born at ; died at [515]. Ellen and Alex are buried in Dicksonburgh Cemetery, Dicksonburgh, Pa.[513]

Children by Camp[513]

01 Edith Marie, b. Mar. 23, 1899; 10-02568.
02 Malissa Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1901; 10-02569.
03 Trolly Alexander, b. Mar. 22, 1902, Summerhill Twp.;
d. Oct. 2, 1902, aged 6 mos.
04 Frankie Lrene, b. May 22, 1904; 10-02570.

As stated by daughter Malissa: "My grandparents, Silas D. and his wife Elizabeth (Studer) Tingley bought a farm and had a house and barn built on it. This land was in Summerhill Twp. and our post office was (and still is) in Conneautville, Pa. I don't know the exact date when they bought this land, perhaps it was around 1879 or 1880. That property is still in the family. A great-grandson lives on it now.

"My mother and father lived on it with her father and mother, the Silas D. Tingleys. All four of us were born there. Also, my sister Edith and her husband, Joseph Kardosh, lived in this home. All of her children were born there and grew up there. Her youngest child, Donald Joseph Kardosh, is living there now (1973)"[513].

09-01261

08-00576-03 HORACE MELVIN TINGLEY[9] (Joseph[8], Ebenezer[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Santa Monica, Calif., born Feb. 28, 1858 at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pa.; died Feb. 26, 1929 at Los Angeles Co., Calif.[504]; married Apr. 24, 1891 at , Mary Isabel, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Davis) Cline of Danville, Ill.[24] (Death record gives her mother's name as Elizabeth Brooks). She was born May 30, 1867 at Danville, Ill.; died July 24, 1939 at home in Santa Monica, Calif.[272], carcinoma of rectum and secondary anemia; cremated at Woodlawn Crematory, Santa Monica, Calif. Presumably both are buried there together.

Children[24]

01	Raymond,	b. July 3, 1892; 10-03103.
02	Vivian Marie,	b. Oct. 9, 1899;
03	Eva Pearl,	b. Jan. 14, 1905; 10-03104.
04	Dorothy Elizabeth,	b. Sep. 29, 1907; 10-03105.

09-01262

08-00576-06 CORNELIA AMANDA TINGLEY-LIGHTFOOT[9] (Joseph[8], Ebenezer[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Nov. 3, 1866 at Crawford Co., Pa.; died at ; married Mar. 25, 1886 at , Emerson, son of John and Isabel (Overly) Lightfoot, of , born June 18, 1866 at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01	Gertrude,	b. Sep. 20, 1887; 10-02395.
02	Goldie,	b. Feb. 14, 1889;
03	Ethel,	b. Jan. 13, 1893;

09-01263

08-00576-07 ZILLAH JANE TINGLEY-TROUT[9] (Joseph[8], Ebenezer[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Los Angeles, Calif., born Sep. 25, 1870 at Crawford Co., Pa.; died at ; married Sep. 17, 1890 at , William Dallas, son of William and Elizabeth (Toland) Trout, of , born Nov. 6, 1854 at ; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Glenn Horace, b. Nov. 11, 1900;

09-01264

08-00576-08 CHANCEY GEORGE TINGLEY[9] (Joseph[8], Ebenezer[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 27, 1873 at Crawford Co., Pa.; died Apr. 9, 1926, aged 52 yrs., at Los Angeles Co., Calif.[504]; married July 9, 1902 by A. R. Lambert, Clergyman, at Spokane, Wash.[505], Hattie Emma, daughter of Manio and Ella (Daniels) James of Kalispel, Wash. (she married first Ames), born Oct. 19, 1872 at , Ore.; died at [24]. Chancey was an engineer.

09-01265

08-00578-01 JEFFERSON TINGLEY[9] (James[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Wayne and Athens Twps., Crawford Co., Pa.[70], born Jan. 22, 1842 at Crawford Co., Pa.; died May 10, 1901, aged 59y 3m 18d, at Athens Twp., Pa., paralysis (12 hours illness); married May 26, 1864 at , Sarah Jane, daughter of and ( ) Jennings, of Venango Co., Pa., born , 1842 at Venango Co., Pa.; died at . He was a farmer.

Children[70]

01 James,	b. Mar. 12, 1865; d. Oct. 14, 1883.	
02 Frank G.,	b. 1867;	10-02396.
03 Albert,	b. 1869;	
04 daughter,	b. ; d. Sep. 15, 1875.	

09-01266

08-00578-04 THOMAS TINGLEY[9] (James[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Deckards Run, Pa., born Apr. 8, 1848 at Deckards Run, Pa.; died Feb. 1, 1947 at Franklin, Pa., old age, buried in United Brethren Churchyard at Deckards Run, Pa.; married Sep. 8, 1870 at Franklin, Pa., Anne Musiah, daughter of and ( ) Reisinger, of Franklin, Pa., born , 1849 at ; died , 1936 at Franklin, Pa. (Thomas's Will, docket No. 23, p. 128, gives wife Ann M., daughter Rachel M. Howard and two sons, James E.

and Samuel H.) Thomas was a farmer.

Children

01 James Edward,	b. July 22, 1871;	10-02397.
02 William B.,	b. Apr. 17, 1873,	Deckards Run, Pa.;
	d. Nov. 9, 1901,	Franklin, Pa.
03 daughter,	b. Apr. 11, 1874,	Deckards Run, Pa.;
	d. Apr. 17, 1874.	
04 Samuel Harrison,	b. Nov. 17, 1876;	10-02398.
05 Rachel May,	b. Sep. 18, 1888;	10-02399.
06 daughter,	b. 1889;	
-	d. 1889.	

William B. drowned when a boat upset; buried in United Brethren Churchyard at Deckards Run, Crawford Co., Pa.

09-01267

08-00578-05 HENRY TINGLEY[9] (James[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Canal Twp. and Donation, Venango Co., Pa., born Mar. 30, 1850 at Crawford Co., Pa.; died July 1, 1940 at ; married July 4, 1876 at , Mary Ann, daughter of and ( ) Deeter, of Crawford Co., Pa., born , 1856 at Crawford Co., Pa.; died Feb. 2, 1904 at Wayne Twp., Crawford Co., Pa.; buried in United Brethren Churchyard.

Children

01 George,	b. Dec. 11, 1877;	
	d. Oct. 21, 1900.	
02 son,	b. 1880;	
	d. 1880, buried in United Brethren Churchyard.	
03 Thomas,	b. June 8, 1881;	10-02400.
04 Philip,	b. June 11, 1884;	10-02401.
05 Ida,	b. Aug. 9, 1888;	10-02402.
06 Bertha Jane,	b. 1893;	10-02403.

09-01268

08-00580-07 SILAS HENRY WALDO[9] (Hannah[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born July 20, 1863 at ; died at ; married Mar. 26, 1883 at , Mabel, daughter of and ( ) Smith, of , born , at ; died at

[24].

Children[24]

01 Pearl, b. ;
02 Lottie, b. ;
03 Jessie, b. ;

09-01269

08-00580-08 LILLIAN WALDO-PLATT[9] (Hannah[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Vallejo, Calif., born June 25, 1865 at Deckards Run, Pa.; died at ; married May 23, at , Charles R., son of Alonzo and Abby (Clark) Platt, of New Richmond Twp., Pa., born Feb. 14, 1861 at New Richmond Twp., Pa.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Lovenia, b. July 26, 1886; 10-02404.
02 Walter A., b. Mar. 28, 1893;
03 Charles Rico Waldo, b. May 2, 1898;

09-01270

08-00581-01 MARINDA B. TINGLEY-HUGHES[9] (Sylvester[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1870 at ; died at ; married Mar. 3, 1890 by Rev. L. M. Boyer, at Franklin, Venango Co., Pa., James Willis, son of Hugh and Sarah ( ) Hughes, of French Creek Twp., Venango Co., Pa., born , 1861 at ; died at [277]. Also she petitioned to marry so J. D. Runinger was appointed her guardian since both her parents were deceased.

09-01271

08-00585-03 WILLIAM J. REISINGER[9] (Jane[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cochranton, Crawford Co., Pa., born , 1857 at ; died , 1934 at [83]; married at , Margaret J., daughter of and ( ) , of , born , 1866 at ; died , 1947 at [83]; both are buried in the cemetery at Cochranton, Pa.

Children

01 Ora, b. ; 10-02405.
02 Murl, b. ; 10-02406.

09-01272

08-00587-01 OSEA ELIZABETH TINGLEY-POWELL[9] (William[8], Jonathan[7], Levi[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Meigs Co., Ohio, born Nov. 28, 1822 at ; died at , young; married Oct. 18, 1860 by J. P. Stewart, Minister, at Hamilton Co., Ohio[506], Lemuel, son of and ( ) Powell, of , born at ; died at [506].

09-01273

08-00587-02 JOHN BEERS TINGLEY[9] (William[8], Jonathan[7], Levi[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Rockford, Mercer Co., Ohio, born Apr. 15, 1825 at Hamilton Co., Ohio; died Jan. 7, 1903 at Rockford, Ohio[507]; married Dec. 8, 1857 at Hamilton Co., Ohio[506], Martha Jane, daughter of Jacob A. and Priscilla (Steward) Baltzell, of Hamilton Co., Ohio, born Oct. 18, 1835 at Hamilton Co., Ohio; died June 3, 1898 at Rockford, Ohio, stroke; both are buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery 2 or 3 miles N.E. of Rockford, Ohio.

He served in the Mexican War and was a pensioner, Certif. #12255.

The following was supplied by Lola Dudgeon from: *History of Mercer County, Ohio*, p. 576, by A. W. Bowen, published in 1896.

"John Beers Tingley was reared on his father's farm in Hamilton Co. He was educated while at home in the public schools and at the age of 21 began working for himself. In 1847 he enlisted in Company C, First U.S. Infantry at Newport, Ky. and went to Mexico, arriving there by way of New Orleans, in March of that year. From New Orleans he was transported on shipboard to Brazos and thence to Lebos Island, where was then the army of Gen. Scott. After remaining there several weeks he went by ship to Vera Cruz and participated in the attack on that city. After the surrender of Vera Cruz the regiment in which Mr. Tingley was a soldier was stationed there as a garrison, and remained until the fall of 1848. He was then taken ill and sent home via New Orleans arriving home in the winter of 1848-49. From the time of his arrival home until 1852 he worked upon the farm and then went to California, where he remained five years, returning in July 1857.

"The following December 8, he married Miss Martha Jane Baltzell, who was born in Hamilton Co., Ohio, Oct. 18, 1834. She is a daughter of Jacob A. and Priscilla Steward Baltzell, the former of whom was born in Hamilton County, Ohio, in July 1808 and was a son of Peter and Savilla Crepps Baltzell. Peter Baltzell was a native of Pennsylvania and a farmer. He was an early settler in Ohio, and one of the typical pioneers of the state. His wife Savilla Crepps was born in Philadelphia, Pa. and was one of the children that strewed flowers in front of Washington and his troops on their triumphal march through that city. After their marriage, Peter Baltzell and his wife removed to Hamilton Co., Ohio, entered land and lived thereon during the rest of his days ---------- Jacob A. Baltzell was reared a farmer, in Hamilton County and was married to Priscilla Steward, who was born in Hamilton Co., Feb. 8, 1808 and was a daughter of John and Nancy Clark Steward."

He also served in the Civil War, having enrolled Feb. 14, 1865 in Captain Alexander Gable's Co. D 193 Regt. Ohio Inf. Vol. as private; was discharged at Winchester, Va. Aug. 4, 1865[131].

The children of John B. and Martha Jane Tingley are listed from their family bible.

	Children	
01 Arthur Mc.,	b. Dec. 26, 1858, Hamilton Co.;	
	d. Jan. 1, 1859, Hamilton Co.	
02 Samuel E.,	b. Jan. 1, 1860, Hamilton Co.;	
	d. June 26, 1860, Mercer Co., Ohio.	
03 Jacob Alexander,	b. May 4, 1861; 10-02407.	
04 Harriet Priscilla,	b. Oct. 14, 1862; 10-02408.	
05 William Benton,	b. Dec. 22, 1868; 10-02409.	
06 Nathan Andrew,	b. Mar. 22, 1870; 10-02410.	
07 Eliza A.,	b. Dec. 11, 1872, Dublin Twp.;	
	d. Sep. 15, 1874.	
08 Walter Beers,	b. Oct. 15, 1876; 10-02411.	
09 Marietta (Bird),	b. Mar. 23, 1879; 10-02412.	

Two children who died young are buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery.

09-01274

08-00587-03 JONATHAN MORTIMER TINGLEY[9] (William[8], Jonathan[7], Levi[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New Jerusalem, Ohio, born May 18, 1827 at Hamilton Co., Ohio; died at ; married Oct. 15, 1856 by Chauncy Giles, Minister of New

Church, Hamilton Co., Ohio[506], Elizabeth, daughter of and ( ) Black, of , born at ; died at .

Children

01 Elizabeth M. (Lizzie), b. ; 10-02413.
02 Bell, b. ;
03 Lillie, b. ; 10-03081.
04 Cynthia B., b. ; 10-03082.
05 Edith Viola, b. ; 10-03083.

09-01275

08-00587-05 JEMIMA ANNA TINGLEY-AICKINS[9] (William[8], Jonathan[7], Levi[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 29, 1832 at Hamilton Co., Ohio; died at ; married Feb. 17, 1853 by J. P. Stewart, Minister of the New Church, Hamilton Co., Ohio[506], Thomas, son of and ( ) Aickins, of , born at ; died at [506].

09-01276

08-00587-06 WILLIAM BENTON TINGLEY[9] (William[8], Jonathan[7], Levi[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Madisonville, Ohio, born Oct. 10, 1834 at Hamilton Co., Ohio; died at ; married Dec. 8, at Co., Ohio , *Georgiana (nee Birdsal) 08-00587-08, daughter of* William Beers and Eliza (Conklin) Tingley of Bethel, Ohio, born Oct. 16, 1843 at ; died at [124].

Children[124]

01 Samuel Randolph, b. May 29, 1864; 10-02631.
02 Walter P., b. 1866; 10-02418.
03 Lida M., b. 1869; 10-02248.
04 George B., b. 1875; 10-02419.
05 Carrie B., b. 1878; 10-02420.
06 Robert L., b. 1883; 10-02421.
07 Harry Clyde, b. Sep. 12, 1888; 10-02422.

09-01277

08-00587-07 ALBERT LINDLEY TINGLEY[9] (William[8], Jonathan[7], Levi[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Kennedy and Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, born Mar. 4,

1840 at Indian Hill, Hamilton Co., Ohio; died May 13, 1908 at Kennedy Heights, Ohio, stroke and heart failure; buried May 16, 1908 in Milford, Clermont Co., Ohio; married Dec. 29, 1862 by Rev. Nathaniel Collander at Milford, Clermont Co., Ohio[67], Harriet E., daughter of William and Jane (McGill) Bell, of , born May 6, 1840 at ; died Feb. 3, 1925 at Cincinnati, Ohio, pneumonia, buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Albert L. was a soldier of the Civil War; served as private in Co. F 195 Ohio Inf., enlisted Jan. 15, 1865 at Milford, Ohio; was honorably discharged Dec. 18, 1865 at Alexandria, Va. (Camp Chase). He was a pensioner under certif. #943614; disability; asthma, piles rheumatism, kidney disease, disease of heart and liver, also left eye. Later - paralysis of the brain due to effects of age and general debility at age 59 years. Harriet received a widow's pension - certif. #651463[131].

Children[201]

01 Edward Pattison, b. Dec. 26, 1862; 10-02423.
02 Albert Seymour, b. Dec. 2, 1863; 10-02424.
03 Harry Van Cleve, b. Feb. 10, 1868; 10-02425.
04 Frank Sewall, b. Feb. 6, 1870, Cincinnati; unm.
05 Ida Florence, b. Mar. 17, 1874, New Richmond, Ohio; d. Dec. 10, 1874, buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery off Lila Ave., Milford, Ohio.

09-01278

08-00589-02 OLIVE S. TINGLEY-CULLIN[9] (Levi[8], Benjamin[7], Levi[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married Mar. 28, 1859 by Stephen G. Griffis, Minister of the Gospel, Hamilton Co., Ohio[506], Robert, son of and ( ) Cullin, of , born at ; died at [66].

Children[66]

01 Robert B., b. ; 10-02426.
02 Albert, b. ; d. .
03 Oliver H., b. ; 10-02427.

09-01279

08-00589-03 LUCY B. TINGLEY-MAXWELL[9] (Levi[8], Benjamin[7], Levi[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of

Cincinnati, Ohio, born at ; died at ; married Jan. 22, 1890 by Chas. R. Brown, Minister of the Gospel, Hamilton Co., Ohio[506], James R., son of and ( ) Maxwell, of , born at ; died at ; no children[66].

09-01280

08-00589-04 VIOLA TINGLEY-SCOTT[9] (Levi[8], Benjamin[7], Levi[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married , at , Charles A., son of and ( ) Scott, of , born at ; died at [66].

Child[66]

01 Jane, b. ;
d. , young.

09-01281

08-00589-05 MARY JOSEPHINE TINGLEY-STRUEVE[9] (Levi[8], Benjamin[7], Levi[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married Aug. 29, 1860 by S. L. Yourtee, Minister at Hamilton Co., Ohio[506], Henry F., son of and ( ) Strueve, of , born at ; died at [66].

Children[66]

01 Emma A., b. ; 10-02428.
02 Josephine L., b. ;
03 Lucius Scott, b. ;

09-01282

08-00590-01 MARGARET MANORAH TINGLEY-LUDLUM[9] (George[8], Benjamin[7], Levi[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of San Francisco, Calif., born Aug. 2, 1837 at Rushville, Ind.; died , 1880 at Rushville, Ind.; married Nov. , 1865 at , Thomas B., son of Cornelius and ( ) Ludlum, of San Francisco, Calif., born , 1838 at , Ill.; died Apr. ,

1902 at Denver, Colo. He was a Colonel in the U. S. A. service[24].

Child[24]

01 Alice May, b. ;

09-01283

08-00590-02 MARY VIOLA TINGLEY-LAWRENCE[9] (George[8], Benjamin[7], Levi[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of San Francisco and Mariposa, Calif., born Sep. 5, 1839 at Rushville, Ind.; died at Mariposa, Calif. (probably where she lived many years)[517]; married June 26, 1870 at , James Henry, son of and Lydia (Shattuck) Lawrence, of Groton, Mass.[517], born Nov. 15, 1827 at Groton, Mass.; died July 30, 1901 at San Francisco, Calif. He was a soldier of the Mexican War and a lawyer[24].

"About a year ago George Marshall Tingley visited his sister, Mrs. James H. Lawrence, at her home in Mariposa, and although in feeble health, made the trip to Yosemite Valley in company with Mrs. and Mr. Lawrence. To that visit and trip he often referred during his last days as one of the freshest and happiest memories of his life. Mrs. Lawrence, who was his favorite sister and playmate when a child, was with him during the last two weeks of his life. To her and the grief-stricken mother, and other members of the bereaved family, is extended the heartfelt sympathy of a friend."[216]

Child[24]

01 Constance Violet, b. Feb. 19, 1879; 10-02429.

09-01284

08-00591-01 VIOLA MARTHA WASHINGTON TINGLEY-DICKEY[9] (Uriah[8], Benjamin[7], Levi[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Fairmount, Grant Co., Ind. from 1890 until her death, born Feb. 22, 1840 at Harrisburg, Fayette Co., Ind.; died Sep. 17, 1909 at Fairmount, Grant Co., Ind.; married Nov. 18, 1863 by Elder R. L. Howe at Harrisburg, Fayette Co., Ind., John Miller, son of William and Jane (Miller) Dickey, of Fayette Co., Ind., born Aug. 31, 1834 at Fayette Co., Ind.; died July 21, 1915, aged 80 yrs., at home, Fairmount, Grant Co., Ind., probably buried with his wife in Park Cemetery, Fairmount, Ind.[508]

"Martha and John M. Dickey moved to their new home in Grant County in 1864, and united with the Church of Christ, worshipping at Rigdon. They removed to Fairmount in 1890,

where Mrs. Dickey lived till death called her.

"From the day she yielded herself in obedience to the Savior till the close of life, a period of forty-five years, she lived a consistent Christian life and walked worthy of her holy calling. She gave the church her most earnest and best efforts. She was also much interested in the great cause of temperance, being a member of the W.C.T.U. and the Orphans' Home Board.

"We offer no fulsome eulogy in what is here written, but we most truly say that a dutiful and loving wife, a kind neighbor and consistent Christian has left off the tenement of clay, ceased the struggles with the stern realities of life, and entered the Glorious Land, 'the City Fair', into a full realization of what it means to be there.

"Hence the appropriate lines of the poet:

'Life labors done, so sinks the clay,
Light from its load the spirit flies,
While heaven and earth combine to say,
'How blessed the righteous when he dies.'

"Funeral services were conducted by W. W. Otey, of Lynn, Ind., minister of the Church of Christ, after which the remains were laid to rest in Park cemetery, J.M.D."[232]

Child[508]

01 William, b. ;
d. , young.

09-01285

08-00591-02 MARSHALL FRANKLIN TINGLEY[9] (Uriah[8], Benjamin[7], Levi[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Wabash, Ind., born Nov. 4, 1841 at Harrisburg, Fayette Co., Ind.; died Dec. 5, 1917, on the farm, Wabash Co., Ind. (near Lagro); married Feb. 24, 1869 by Rev. James Maple at Marion, Ind. and is recorded in Grant Co., Ind., Mary Jane, daughter of John Wall and Maria (Egbert) Moore, born Sep. 29, 1849 at Marion, Ind.; died Oct. 3, 1911, in hospital at Marion, Ind.; both are buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery at Marion, Ind.

Marshall F. Tingley enlisted for short periods in 1861 and 1863. He reenlisted in Mar. 1864 at Connersville, Ind. as a Private in Captain Routher's Co. D 139 Ind. Inf., was promoted to 1st Lieut. June 5, 1864 and was discharged Sep. 29, 1864 at Indianapolis, Ind. He was pensioned under certif. #959632 on disability - disease of the heart.

His pension was increased periodically until at age 75 years he was receiving $21 per month[131]. He was a farmer and teacher. "In 1867, my grandfather, Marshall Franklin

Tingley, bought a newspaper at Marion, Indiana, and named it *The Chronical*, and it is still being published there under that name.

"He sold it in 1884 and became a farmer, first in Grant Co., and then in Wabash County, where he was living at the time of his death" (as supplied by Marion Borders).

Children[201]

01 Egbert Moore, b. Dec. 17, 1869; 10-02430.
02 Franklin Ginn, b. Oct. 8, 1871; 10-02431.
03 Flora (nmn), b. Dec. 5, 1873; 10-02432.

09-01286

08-00591-03 MARY ELIZABETH TINGLEY-DUFTON[9] (Uriah[8], Benjamin[7], Levi[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Fairmount, Grant Co., Ind. the past 20 years, born May 22, 1843 at Harrisburg, Ind.; died Feb. 19, 1920, aged 76y 8m 27d, at Fairmount, Grant Co., Ind.; married Sep. 24, 1885 by S. J. Tomlinson (J.P.) at residence of Mr. Smallwood on Dora Road, Wabash Co., John, son of and ( ) Dufton, of Westmoreland Co., England, born Sep. 21, 1823 at Westmoreland Co., Eng.; died July 27, 1888, aged 65 years, buried in Lagro Cemetery, Lagro Twp., Wabash Co., Ind.; he came to Ohio in 1832 and to Wabash Co., Ind. 1841, was elected County Commissioner in 1868, 1874, 1877, & 1880; was a member of the Christian Church in Dora, Lagro Twp., Wabash Co., Ind. At the age of 12 years, Mary Elizabeth joined the Christian Church of Bentonville, Ind. They had no children[508].

09-01287

08-00591-04 GEORGE WASHINGTON TINGLEY[9] (Uriah[8], Benjamin[7], Levi[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cairo, Hall Co., and Fairfield, Clay Co., Nebr., born June 3, 1845 at Harrisburg, Ind.; died Sep. 13, 1907 at Fairfield, Nebr., paresis - was in a coma four days; married Jan. 14, 1869 by Rev. S. R. Wilson at Harrisburg, Fayette Co., Ind., Mary K., daughter of and (Elliot) Ogburn, of Wayne Co., Ind., born Sep. 19, 1847 at Washington, Wayne Co., Ind.; died Mar. 4, 1932 at . She was in Gilroy, Calif. in Oct. 1916.

He was a soldier of the Civil War, enrolled Nov. 16, 1863 at Connersville, Ind., in John W. Hannah's Co. A 124 Ind. Vol. Inf.; was discharged at Greensboro, N. C. Aug. 31, 1865. He was a Corporal from Feb. 29, 1864 to Oct. 31, 1864, received pension under certif. #591281. Later Mary

received a widow's pension under certif. #654279.

"His boyhood and early manhood were spent in his native county, until a short time after his return from service in the war of the rebellion, when he removed to Grant County, Ind., and thence, after a few years' residence, to Nebraska, where he resided the past twenty-five years.

"Mr. Tingley united with the Christian church at Bentonville, Ind., in 1862, and retained his affiliation with the church in all the intervening years.

"His course of life was quiet and unostentatious, always consistent with his christian profession, and he leaves a legacy to his family and friends, in the memory of these things which they may cherish with great satisfaction."[216] He was a carpenter and farmer[131].

Children[201]

01 Clara Belle, b. Aug. 19, 1870; 10-02433.
02 Edwin Ogburn, b. Oct. 7, 1873; 10-02434.
03 Walter Garfield, b. Aug. 16, 1881; 10-02435.

09-01288

08-00591-05 WALTER SCOTT TINGLEY[9] (Uriah[8], Benjamin[7], Levi[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Covington, Ky., born Mar. 2, 1847 at Connersville, Ind.; died May 6, 1910 at Dayton, Ky., Speer Hospital; married May 13, 1874 by Elder Wm. F. Black in Christian Chapel, Indianapolis, Ind., Harriet Celestine, daughter of and Harriet (Davidson) Hillis, of Greensburg, Ind., born at ; died Jan. 7, 1910 at home in Covington, Ky.; both are buried with their two children in South Park Cemetery in Greensburg, Ind.[508] Walter was a physician and minister of the Christian church from 1873-88; received his A.B. degree in 1872, Butler College and his M.D. in 1884 from Ind. Medical College; he was a representative in the Kentucky Legislature. He also lived in Indianapolis, Evansville and Greensburg, Ind.

His obituary as written by his friend J. W. Hackleman:

"Walter S. Tingley is dead! The words sound strangely in our ears; it seems so short a time ago, when, with firm step, glowing eyes, so young, so full of promise, he entered the pulpit in the Christian church at Fairview and in a clear and logical way began to preach the Gospel of Christ to a sinful world. His life, like every other life, could be summed up in a few brief lines. When born, where lived, what did, when and where died? But obituaries are written not to fill the newspapers, nor gratify the appetite for news, but to satisfy the loving hearts that ache with their

sense of loss. Surely he had many friends. I at least know of one. Boys in the same community, side by side we listened to the 'old sweet story' and, side by side we made our confession. I knew him so well. He was earnest and true, brave and unflinching against wrong in any form. The passing years brought to him many trials. Little children, sweet and dear, were laid in the grave. The beautiful wife of his youth was laid down by their side, after years of weakness and much suffering. Fortune, if it did not frown, bestowed few favors. In connection with his ministerial efforts he practiced medicine for over thirty years, and, in every changing vicissitude he maintained his high pure integrity, his unflinching faith in God, his sincere love for the blessed Christ.

"From a letter written to me but a short time ago, I quote these words: 'The older I grow, the fuller and deeper I come in sympathy with the sufferings of Christ.' These words, written in a letter to an old friend bespeak the man!

"The sun set early, he was yet in his prime but--'The Lord knoweth the way of the righteous.'

"It is scarcely more than a year since his wife passed from earth and now, May 6, 1910, W. S. Tingley died. Let me die the death of the righteous and let my last days be like his."

Children[216]

01 Walter Robbins, b. ; d. in infancy.
02 Georgia Belle, b. ; d. aged 5 years.

09-01289

08-00591-06 ALICE CECILIA TINGLEY-DICKEY[9] (Uriah[8], Benjamin[7], Levi[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Fairmount, Ind., born Feb. 1, 1849 at Harrisburg, Ind.; died at ; married Oct. 11, 1871 by Rev. John Campbell at home of bride's parents, in Harrisburg, Ind.[508], Benjamin F., son of William and Jane (Miller) Dickey, of , born , at ; died at . Celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in 1921[517].

Child[508]

01 Oscar Hugh, b. Dec. 26, 1874;
d. Feb. 2, 1947 or '48, buried in Fairmount, Ind.

09-01290

08-00591-07 MARGARET MANORAH TINGLEY-STONE-SMALLWOOD-HUBBARD[9] (Uriah[8], Benjamin[7], Levi[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of LaFontaine and Wabash, Ind., born Sep. 18, 1850 at Harrisburg, Ind.; died Jan. 29, 1936 at home of her daughter, 2 mi. N. of LaFontaine, Ind.; married first Sep. 1, 1875 at residence of B. F. Dickey, Liberty Twp., Grant Co., Ind., Franklin Burgess, son of Elias B. and Catherine (Lindsey) Stone, of Fayetteville, Ind., born Aug. 11, 1834 at Fayetteville, Ind.; died Oct. 27, 1879 at LaFontaine, Ind.; married second Nov. 24, 1880 at - , William W., son of John and Margaret (Emerson) Smallwood, of Harpers Ferry, Va., born May 27, 1820 at Harper's Ferry, Va.; died May 24, 1908 at Wabash, Ind., had one child who died young; married third Nov. 23, 1910 by Rev. D. H. Guild of M. E. Church at Lee Carr's residence at Marion, Ind., probably[517], C. J., son of and ( ) Hubbard, a popular real estate man of Marion, Ind., probably[517], born , 1839 at ; died , 1916 at ; no children by third marriage[508].

Child by Stone[24]

01 Clara Belle, b. July 17, 1877; 10-01886.

09-01291

08-00591-11 LYDIA ELLEN (ELLA) TINGLEY-PIERCE[9] (Uriah[8], Benjamin[7], Levi[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Westmoreland, Kansas, born Feb. 23, 1858 at Harrisburg, Ind.; died Sep. 22, 1886 at Westmoreland, Kansas; buried in Moodyville Cemetery, Westmoreland, Kansas, services by Elder J. T. Kiggins from M. E. Church[517]; married Sep. 18, 1884 by Rev. Jos. Morrow, at Marion, Ind., Jesse Bynum, son of and ( ) Pierce, of Hartford City, Ind., born at ; died at ; no children. Jesse was Post Master[508]; Lydia Ellen taught school several years in Marion, Ind.[517]

09-01292

08-00591-13 LINCOLN KERR TINGLEY[9] (Uriah[8], Benjamin[7], Levi[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Connersville, Ind., born Sep. 16, 1866 at Harrisburg, Ind.; died at ; married first Sep. 24, 1889 by Elder Walter Tingley, brother of the groom, at home of the bride's parents, Harrisburg, Ind., Cora Clyde,

daughter of Enoch and Sarah (Scott) Caldwell, of Bentonville, Ind., born Oct. 12, 1865 at Harrisburg, Ind.; died May 31, 1902 at Connersville, Ind.; married second June 30, 1904 by J. C. Burkhart at Connersville, Ind., Ella May, daughter of Samuel and Lucinda (Darby) Crage, of Nulls Mills, Ind., born Dec. 27, 1871 at Nulls Mills; died Apr. 2, 1938 at Connersville, Ind. Ella May was a school teacher, member of Central Christian Church and member of Mary Huxtable W.C.T.U. She taught school ten years before her marriage; took her training at Terre Haute, Ind. See: *Who's Who in America 1914-15*. He was a train dispatcher for C. H. & D.; later a bank cashier.

"His parents were members of the Christian Church. Sturdy in physical constitution and sturdy in character, his father, Dr. Uriah B. Tingley, exemplified those qualities of true manhood which make life noble and gain the confidence of mankind. Unswerving in the principles of his convictions, he was always the champion of freedom, justice, truth, and honesty, not only in his Republican political affiliations, but in all the affairs of life.

"He was a great reader, a deep thinker, and independent in his conclusions. Though he made no public profession, he was a believer in christianity and a student of the scriptures.

"He was inspector of elections, or township trustee, for many years, but being naturally unassuming and undemonstrative, he sought no public office or emoluments, but was satisfied to live a useful life in the place where, for sixty years, he administered to all.

"How many, now past middle life, can recall the familiar figure of the pioneer physician, as, on horseback, he ploughed through the mud or the winter snows with the ever-present saddle bags, by the contents of which, with his excellent judgment and steady nerve, he shed healing and blessing far and near.

"On Saturday, at noon, he passed peacefully away, after an illness of but two or three days. His wife, Elizabeth Kerr Tingley, so long as she was physically able visited the sick, was a kind neighbor and no one ever asked benevolence at her hand and went away unsupplied. But who can estimate the value of a life like theirs, the service rendered, or their influence upon the principles and character of the community, where, for so long a time, they stood like pillars of strength?

THE TENT IS FOLDED.

The tent is folded, lay it away,
Full many a year it bent to the blast,

But the tenant is gone,
And 'tis folded at last.

The cords were loosened, the stakes were bent,
But 'tis folded at last, and the warfare is o'er.
By the winter of age 'twas tossed and rent,
But the chill of the blast can harm it no more.

Ended forever is the battle of life,
So we'll tenderly, reverently lay it away,
Till the hand of the Maker shall raise it anew,
For what is the tent but the mortal clay?

And we'll hope for the day when at trumpet call
The tenant departed, shall return once more,
Then, grant dear Lord, that loved ones all
United may be, on the heavenly shore.

(M.T.)[216 232]

Child by First Wife[24]

01 Mildred Lucile, b. Nov. 22, 1891; 10-02436.

Child by Second Wife[24]

02 Malcolm Lincoln, b. Aug. 2, 1908; 10-02437.

09-01293

08-00591-14 ANNIE BELLE TINGLEY-THOMAS[9] (Uriah[8], Benjamin[7], Levi[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harrisburg, Ind., born Dec. 16, 1867 at Harrisburg, Ind.; died Oct. 9, 1942 west of Harrisburg, Ind.; married Nov. 21, 1895 at Connersville, Ind., Hubbard Trowbridge, son of Buel Jagger and Martha (Caldwell) Thomas, of West of Harrisburg, Ind., born Nov. 16, 1862 at Harrisburg, Ind.; died Nov. 10, 1951 at the Tingley home in Harrisburg, Ind.; he was a farmer, breeder of race horses and a thresherman; Annie was a pianist, member of Regular Baptist Church, North Harrisburg, Ind.[201]

Child[201]

01 Frances Helene, b. May 16, 1897, Harrisburg, Ind.; unm.; d. Aug. 14, 1973, Connersville, Ind.

Helene was a member of the Regular Baptist Church; Central W.C.T.U. of Connersville, Ind.; lived in her grandfather Tingley's home in Connersville, Ind., R. R. #1; entertained groups: S.S., school, scouts, etc. by showing them heirlooms - treasures the pioneers used. In 1973, she had fallen and broken her hip but was doing well when the

compiler, Marian Frye, visited her in Connersville Nursing Home. It was the first time she had ever been away from home so she was terribly homesick. She told how she had been given permission to return home because she had been so homesick. Before a week had passed she decided that she must return to the Nursing Home because she was not able to wait on herself and take care of her home. There was no one there to care for her. When Marian Frye stopped by to see her she had returned to the Nursing Home and said, "Let's face it! I am no longer young so shall probably never return to my home again." She didn't! Helene is buried near her parents in Lick Creek Cemetery, Harrisburg, Ind.

09-01294

08-00592-01 MADISON CLAY TINGLEY[9] (Jacob[8], Benjamin[7], Levi[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New Richmond, Ohio, born Sep. 13, 1842 at ; died Nov. 14, 1898, aged 54 years, at Madison, Ind., heart disease; married May 24, 1891 by Rev. D. W. Parks, at New Richmond, Ohio[67], Hannah Barbour, daughter of and ( ) Sturgis, of New Richmond, Ohio, born , 1860 at New Richmond, Ohio; died at [124]. In 1894 he was an agent-salesman for American Seating Co.

Child[124]

01 Marie, b. Apr. 8, 1894; 10-02438.

09-01295

08-00606-01 GEORGIANNA SHOTWELL-MILLER[9] (David[8], Amy[7], Jacob[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 13, 1845 at ; died Aug. 3, 1893 at ; married at , , son of and ( ) Miller, of , born at ; died at [126].

Children[126]

01 Blanche, b. ;
02 Lizzie, b. ;
03 Lulu, b. ;

09-01296

08-00606-02 ARABELLA SHOTWELL-MARTIN[9] (David[8], Amy[7], Jacob[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 10, 1847 at ; died Jan. 12, 1904 at ; married , at , William, son of and ( ) Martin, of , born at ; died at [126].

Children[126]

01	Eva,	b.	;
02	Georgia,	b.	; 10-02439.
03	Mildred,	b.	; 10-02440.

09-01297

08-00607-01 ISAAC L. TINGLEY[9] (Ira[8], Squire[7], Jacob[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Somerset Co., N. J., born May 1, 1845 at ; died Sep. 1, 1880 at Somerset Co., N. J.; married Apr. 14, 1866 at , Harriet Amelia, daughter of Peter D. and Mary A. ( ) Mundy, of Springdale, N. J., born Sep. 21, 1849 at ; died Aug. 4, 1935 at home in Plainfield, N. J., buried in M. E. Cemetery at Plainfield, N. J.[80]

Children[24]

01	Carrie,	b. Jan. 11, 1867;	
02	Marion,	b. Aug. 14, 1870; d. .	
03	Robert,	b. Sep. 17, 1873;	10-02441.
04	Agnes Eugenia,	b. Mar. 10, 1876; d. .	
05	Isaac Leslie,	b. Mar. 28, 1878;	10-02442.

09-01298

08-00611-01 ELIZABETH J. COX-LAMPSON[9] (John[8], Anna[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married , at , John H., son of and ( ) Lampson, of , born at ; died at [24].

09-01299

08-00611-05 ANNETTA COX-HALSEY[9] (John[8], Anna[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , Leonard, son of and ( ) Halsey, of , born at ; died at [24].

09-01300

08-00612-01 WINFIELD SCOTT COX[9] (Daniel[8], Anna[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Burlington, Iowa, born Feb. 19, 1852 at Burlington, Iowa; died at ; married Jan. 14, 1882 at , Emma, daughter of John A. and Mary C. (Swarthout) Manzy, of Alton, Ill., born Oct. 22, 1854 at Alton, Ill.; died at [24].

09-01301

08-00612-07 MARY SPITZER COX-WALDIN[9] (Daniel[8], Anna[7], Samuel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Burlington, Iowa, born Mar. 27, 1869 at Burlington, Iowa; died at ; married Feb. 18, 1897 at , Gustav Adolph, son of Gustav H. and Henrietta (Strum) Waldin, of Burlington, Iowa, born Apr. 9, 1852 at Burlington, Iowa; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Hazel Cox, b. Jan. 7, 1900;

09-01302

08-00617-01 CLAUDE FERNANDO TINGLEY[9] (William[8], Ebenezer[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Tulsa and Sand Springs, Okla., born May 28, 1878 near Milan, Sullivan Co., Mo.; died June 15, 1948 at St. Johns Hospital, Tulsa, Okla., liver condition, buried in Woodland Cemetery, Sand Springs, Okla.; married first Aug. 28, 1906 at Kahoka, Sullivan Co., Mo., Nelle, daughter of John Daniel and Rosa (Wright) Thompson, of Kahoka, Mo., born Mar. 23, 1883 at , Mo.; was living in 1968; no children. He married second at , Bess,

daughter of and ( ) Seevers, of , born at ; died at . For more detailed information see: Tingley, Claude Fernando in *National Cyclopedia* by James T. White (pub. 1950), copy is in Alexandria, Va. Public Library. Some information was supplied by his nephew Clarence H. Tingley, Jr. He was a business man, banker, and oil producer. He helped Page develop the city of Sand Springs, Okla., and became president of the Sand Springs Bank in 1940. He was a member of Tulsa Pioneers Assoc., Tulsa Chamber of Commerce, Tulsa Musician's Union, Masonic Qrder (32nd degree), I.O.O.F., and Modern Woodmen of America.

09-01303

08-00617-02 CLOE STANSBERRY TINGLEY[9] (William[8], Ebenezer[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sand Springs, Okla., born Jan. 4, 1880 at Sullivan Co., Mo.; died July 13, 1945 at Tulsa, Okla., St. Johns Hospital, ulcer and pneumonia; married Sep. 8, 1918 at Waco, Texas, Nancy Elizabeth, daughter of George Edward and Frances Louise (Moge) Baker, of Beaumont, Texas, born Nov. 1, 1895 at Beaumont, Texas; died Aug. 19, 1927 at Sand Springs, Okla., steam burn from pressure cooker; both are buried in Woodland Cemetery, Sand Springs, Okla. He was a civil engineer and Nancy was a nurse (surgical).

"Cloe had polio at 18 months of age and walked like a drunk, so his usual 'greeting' when asked 'How are you today?' was 'Drunk as usual!' with a salute and a beaming smile.

"As a child, he had a real rough time with walking -- he was 6 years old and going to school. In the winter, he would catch the water sled that went from a neighboring farm to within one mile of the school, get off and walk. He fell many times before he got there. Before he reached the school his brothers and sisters would catch up with him and they walked all three miles to the school. This 'drive' he had is what helped him in life, as he later raised a matched pair of Clydesdales and sold them as a lead team to Anheiser Busch in St. Louis, Mo. He used the money to finance his education at the School of Mining and Engineering at Rollo, Mo.

"He worked for the Katy Railroad in Central, Mo., after graduation from Rollo. He worked in Texas on private surveys. Then, he worked for Sand Springs Railroad, Sand Springs, Okla., which is the only railroad to support an

orphanage in the U.S.A. He retired six months prior to his death after 35 years' service with them.

"His marriage with Nancy, his beloved wife, was short, from 1918 to 1927, just 9 short years. He still talked about her and missed her in 1945, the year he died.

"For an insight into my daddy's acceptance of his affliction is the fact that although polio left him with the walk of a drunk person, since he had to walk on the balls of his feet (he could not straighten his legs or arms to full length), he always smiled, saluted or spoke, full of life even to the very last.

"As a civil engineer, he would walk 30 miles carrying his tripod and at eve be ahead of most of the crew. This he was able to do because he walked with a rhythm. He was 6'6" tall and couldn't straighten up. He wore an 18 collar and had a 36" waist, 34" seam in trousers and a 34" sleeve -- Anyway, I knew him to be quite an unusual man - my daddy!"[516]

Children[516]

01 Jewell Elizabeth,	b. Oct. 23, 1919; 10-02443.
02 Mary Louisa,	b. Nov. 19, 1920, Tulsa, Okla.; d. Dec. 9, 1920, Sand Springs.
03 Verna Lee,	b. Dec. 12, 1922, Tulsa, Okla.; d. Dec. 12, 1922, lived only a few hours.
04 Cloe Stansberry, Jr.,	b. Dec. 2, 1924, St. Johns Hosp., Tulsa; d. Jan. 12, 1925, Sand Springs.

09-01304

08-00617-03 CLARENCE HARVEY TINGLEY[9] (William[8], Ebenezer[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sand Springs, Okla., born Nov. 26, 1881 at Milan, Mo.; died Mar. 18, 1966 at Sand Springs, Okla., heart attack; married Sep. 14, 1904 at St. John, Mo., Lora Adaline, daughter of Lafayette and Elizabeth Ann (Simmons) Torrey, of St. John, Mo., born Mar. 1, 1881 at St. John, Putnam Co., Mo.; died Oct. 16, 1971 at Okla. Osteopathic Hospital, Tulsa, Okla., aged 90 yrs. Both are buried in Woodland Cemetery, Sand Springs, Okla. Clarence was an electrical engineer - retired[201].

Children[201]

01 Edison Torrey,	b. Sep. 10, 1905; 10-02444.
02 Clarence Harvey, Jr.,	b. Jan. 23, 1912; 10-02445.

09-01305

08-00617-04 ATTA ARGINA TINGLEY-WELLS[9] (William[8], Ebenezer[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Tulsa, Okla., born Nov. 7, 1883 at Sullivan Co., Mo.; died May 26, 1966 in her own home, Tulsa, Okla., found lying on her kitchen floor about 6 hours after death occurred; married Dec. 25, 1908 in Putnam Co., near Unionville, Mo., Walter Marion, son of Albert and Martha (Ayers) Wells, of Lucerne, Mo., born Aug. 20, 1883 at Highmoore, S. Dak.; died June 23, 1957 at Tulsa, Okla., coronary thrombosis; both are buried in Woodland Cemetery, Sand Springs, Okla. He was a school teacher all his life, was Principal of Bonne Terre, Mo. High School for 25 years. Atta was also a teacher, retired. No children[516]. Most of the information came from Atta in 1963 and 1965.

09-01306

08-00617-05 GOLDA HELENA TINGLEY-MILLER[9] (William[8], Ebenezer[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Joplin, Mo., Tucson, Ariz., and Tulsa, Okla., born Nov. 20, 1886 at Unionville, Putnam Co., Mo.; died May 29, 1960 at Joplin, Mo., heart failure following surgery; married Aug. 27, 1908 at Tingley farm, 16 mi. from Unionville, Mo., James Albert, son of George Wesley and Emma (Hardy) Miller, of near Lemons, Putnam Co., Mo., born Feb. 27, 1886 near Lemons, Mo.; died Nov. 9, 1954 at Tucson, Pima Co., Ariz., leukemia; both are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, in the Masonic plot, at Tucson, Ariz. Albert was School Principal and Juvenile Officer in Tulsa; Civil Servant at DMAF Base, Tucson, Ariz.[201]

Children[201]

01 Emma Matilda, b. Oct. 20, 1917; 10-02774.
02 Perdema Mauree, b. May 27, 1926; 10-02775.

09-01307

08-00617-06 TERESA MAUREE TINGLEY-LOUGHEAD[9] (William[8], Ebenezer[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Tulsa, Okla., born May 25, 1890 at Putnam Co., Mo.; died Nov. 23, 1965 in St. Johns Hospital, Tulsa, Okla., diabetes, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Tulsa, Okla.; married Feb. 21, 1913 at home near Unionville, Mo., Charles Everett, son of Lamuel and Louisa (Skipper) Loughead, of Unionville, Mo., born May 23, 1888 at Unionville, Mo.

He was a farmer, stockraiser, and feeder, now retired and living at 6505 West Brady Place, Tulsa, Okla. 74127. No children. "When his time comes, he will be laid to rest beside his beloved wife Mauree."

09-01308

08-00617-07 THOMAS CLIFFORD TINGLEY[9] (William[8], Ebenezer[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), P. O. Box 163, McCallsburg, Iowa 50154, born June 15, 1912 at Sullivan Co., Mo.; married July 9, 1938 at Unionville, Putnam Co., Mo., Ida May, daughter of Orrin R. (i.o.) and (Minnie) Martha Ellen (Myers) Harrington, of Unionville, Putnam Co., Mo., born June 30, 1921 at Sullivan Co., Mo. Clifford was a farm hand, now employed at Farmer's Co-op Elevator in McCallsburg, Iowa. "Orrin had no middle name or initial - just gave himself the initial 'R'."

Children

01 Carolyn Kay, b. May 22, 1946; 10-02446.
02 Paula Marie, b. Jan. 1, 1957, Unionville, Mo.

09-01309

08-00617-09 CARL RUBEN DARRELL TINGLEY[9] (William[8], Ebenezer[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 3703 13th Avenue, Moline, Ill. 61265, born Oct. 3, 1913 at Pollock, Sullivan Co., Mo.; married Dec. 25, 1942 at Unionville, Mo., Leo Nadine, daughter of Pearl L. and Mary S. (Payne) Minear, of Unionville, Mo., born Jan. 7, 1917 at Unionville, Mo. She had two children whom Ruben adopted May 29, 1943. Ruben is a truck driver.

"Ruben was one of the first to enlist from Putnam Co., Mo. He served 4½ years in the army, having entered the service Jan. 23, 1941 and was discharged July 8th, 1945.

"He saw service in the Rhineland, Ardennes and Central Europe for which he was awarded Three Bronze Stars and received a Good Conduct Medal.

"He had no time lost under A W 107, was issued a lapel button; was entitled to wear an American Defense Service Ribbon and one Overseas Bar. He came back to us in good condition. Thank goodness, he wasn't wounded over there."

Children

01 Shirley Lee, b. May 11, 1936; 10-02447.
02 Donald Marion, b. Feb. 6, 1939; 10-02448.

03 Maribelle, b. Nov. 10, 1944; 10-02449.
04 Anna Louise, b. July 29, 1946; 10-02450.
05 Richard Leon, b. May 12, 1948; 10-02451.
06 Barbara Jean, b. July 28, 1949, Unionville, Mo.
07 Robert Eugene, b. July 26, 1950; 10-02571.
08 Patricia Gail, b. Jan. 11, 1953; 10-02452.
09 Ruth Nadine, b. Sep. 23, 1955, Unionville, Mo.

09-01310

08-00617-10 CHANCIE VEAR TINGLEY[9] (William[8], Ebenezer[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), R. D. #1, Colfax, Iowa 50054, born Mar. 10, 1917 at Pollock, Sullivan Co., Mo.; married first June 30, 1939 at Unionville, Mo., Zelda Alice, daughter of Frank Lee and Annie Belle (Robb) Fitzwater, of Putnam Co., Mo., born Jan. 10, 1920 at Lucerne, Putnam Co., Mo., divorced; married second Aug. 13, 1960 at Unionville, Mo., Wava Ruth, daughter of Ora Melton and Prudie Angeline (Walker) Burns, of Putnam Co., Mo., born May 20, 1915 at Holland, Putnam Co., Mo. No children by second marriage. She was previously married to Mr. St. John.

Children

01 Lillian Virginia, b. Apr. 10, 1940; 10-02453.
02 Clair Isabelle, b. Apr. 25, 1942; 10-02454.
03 Clinton Lee, b. Nov. 29, 1945; 10-02455.

09-01311

08-00617-11 JULIA FRANCES TINGLEY-ROBB[9] (William[8], Ebenezer[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), P. O. Box 341, Unionville, Mo. 63565, born Dec. 10, 1919 at Pollock, Sullivan Co., Mo.; married May 7, 1938 at Corydon, Iowa, Harry Cecil, son of Elmer and Elizabeth (Downy) Robb, of Corydon, Iowa, born Sep. 22, 1906 at Unionville, Putnam Co., Mo. He is a dealer in fertilizer and furs.

Child

01 Charles William, b. Jan. 6, 1939; 10-02573.

09-01312

08-00617-12 FLORA ISABELLE TINGLEY-PERKINS[9] (William[8],

Ebenezer[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), R. D. #2, Marshalltown, Iowa 50158, born June 5, 1923 at Pollock, Sullivan Co., Mo.; married Jan. 23, 1943 at Unionville, Mo., Glenn Edward, son of Homer L. and Leona Fay (Vincent) Perkins, of Unionville, Mo., born Dec. 26, 1923 at Cincinnati, Iowa. He is an elevator manager.

Children

01 Shirley Elaine, b. May 8, 1944; 10-02456.
02 Judith Kay, b. Oct. 28, 1946; 10-03090.
03 Katherne Fay, b. Jan. 14, 1950; 10-03091.
04 William Lee, b. Apr. 29, 1951, Grinnell, Iowa.

QM 3 William Lee Perkins 481-64-3183 is serving in 1973 on USS Kitty Hawk CVA 63, Navigation Division, F. P. O. San Francisco, Calif. 96601.

09-01313

08-00618-07 JAMES DAVID SHIPMAN[9] (John[8], Samuel[7], Elizabeth[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Flatbush, N. Y., born Nov. 25, 1862 at Albany, Ind.; died , 1931 at Brooklyn (Flatbush) N. Y., cancer of the throat; married at , as her second husband, Clara Mattie, daughter of and ( ) , formerly Mrs. Clara Hager, of New York, N. Y., born at Boston, Mass.; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., bright's disease; both are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a piano salesman[129]. Myrtle May Meeker says that her father is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, New York City.

Children[129]

01 Myrtle May, b. May 13, 1895; 10-02457.
02 Charles Edward, b. Aug. 31, 1897; 10-02458.
03 Durett Howard, b. May 27, 1899; 10-02459.

09-01314

08-00618-08 HARRY SHIPMAN[9] (John[8], Samuel[7], Elizabeth[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Indianapolis, Ind., born Oct. 10, 1868 at New Albany, Ind.; died Nov. 24, 1944 at Indianapolis, Ind., prostate surgery, uremia, etc., buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.; married first , 189 at New Albany, Ind. (?), Emma, daughter of and ( ) Rogers, of New Albany, Ind., born at ;

died at ; no children; married second Jan. 10, 1899 at New Albany, Ind., Luella, daughter of Elmore and Maria Louise (Gregg) Smith, of Greenville Twp., Ind., born Jan. 4, 1869 at Galena, Ind.; died Dec. 22, 1940 at Indianapolis, Ind., mitral stenosis and chronic myocarditis. Harry and Luella are buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind. No children by first wife. He was a dealer in real estate and insurance[129].

Children by Second Wife[129]

01 Evelyn Mae, b. Oct. 20, 1899; 10-02460.
02 Clarence Taylor, b. July 20, 1901, Madison, Ind.; unm.
03 Leila Belle, b. Dec. 19, 1904; 10-02461.

09-01315

08-00619-02 EMMA SHIPMAN-BROWN[9] (Samuel[8], Samuel[7], Elizabeth[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1857 at ; died at ; married at , Harry, son of and ( ) Brown, of , born at ; died at [129].

Children[129]

01 Harry, Jr., b. ; 10-02462.
02 Mattie, b. ;
d. , in infancy.

09-01316

08-00619-03 MARY SHIPMAN-BALL[9] (Samuel[8], Samuel[7], Elizabeth[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Ind., born , 1860 at , Ind.; died at ; married at , Homer, son of and ( ) Ball, of , Ind., born , 1855 at , Ind.; died at [129].

Children[129]

01 Lula, b. ; 10-02463.
02 Leila, b. ; 10-02464.
03 Marcus, b. ;
04 Granville, b. ;

09-01317

08-00619-04 SALLY SHIPMAN-ADAMS[9] (Samuel[8], Samuel[7], Elizabeth[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Indianapolis, Ind., born , 1862 at ; died , 1888 at ; married at , Henry, son of and ( ) Adams, of , born at ; died at [129].

Child[129]

01 Clara, b. ; 10-02465.

09-01318

08-00619-05 WILLIAM KELBY SHIPMAN[9] (Samuel[8], Samuel[7], Elizabeth[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Indianapolis, Ind., born Feb. 14, 1863 at New Albany, Ind.; died Feb. 10, 1943 at Indianapolis, Ind.; married July 29, 1893 at Indianapolis, Ind., Lida Katherine, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Stillinger) Spaulding, of Grayford (near Mt. Vernon), Ind., born Nov. 4, 1861 at Jennings Co. (Grayford), Ind.; died Oct. 19, 1943 at Indianapolis, Ind.; both are buried in Crown Hill Cemetery at Indianapolis, Ind.[510]

Children[129]

01 Ethel Amelia,	b. Mar. 16, 1894;	10-02466.
02 Edward Glenn,	b. Nov. 25, 1895;	10-02467.
03 Maud Elizabeth,	b. Aug. 26, 1897;	10-02468.
04 Stella May,	b. May 28, 1899;	10-02469.
05 Iva Georgia,	b. Apr. 9, 1901;	
	d. Dec. , 1901.	

09-01319

08-00619-06 GEORGE SHIPMAN[9] (Samuel[8], Samuel[7], Elizabeth[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Louisville, Ky., born , 1865 at ; died at Louisville, Ky.; married first at , Sally, daughter of and ( ) Brown, of , born at ; died at ; married second Jan. 8, 1917 at Indianapolis, Ind., Lillian, daughter of and ( ) Chandler, of , born at ; died at [129].

Child by First Wife

01 b. ;
d. , in infancy.

09-01320

08-00619-07 ELLA SHIPMAN-FREUND[9] (Samuel[8], Samuel[7], Elizabeth[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1866 at ; died at ; married at , Joe, son of and ( ) Freund, of , born at ; died at [129].

Child[129]

01 Lee, b. ; 10-02470.

09-01321

08-00619-08 CHARLES DAVID SHIPMAN[9] (Samuel[8], Samuel[7], Elizabeth[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Fairland, Ind., born , 1873 at ; died , 1945 at ; married first , 1892 at , Emma, daughter of and ( ) Luebtan, of , born at ; died at ; married second Dec. 8, 1895 at , Flora Belle, daughter of and ( ) Miller, of (widow of Frank Johnson), born at ; died at [129].

Child by First Wife[129]

01 Kelby, b. ;
d. , in infancy.

Child by Second Wife[129]

02 Charles Vern, b. Nov. 23, 1897; 10-02471.

09-01322

08-00620-01 FLORENCE LUELLA HARMONSON-OGDEN, SR.[9] (Mary[8], Samuel[7], Elizabeth[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1850 at New Albany, Ind. (?); died , 1905 at Moravia, N. Y.; married first at New Albany, Ind., James E., son of and ( ) Ogden, of ,

born , 1848 at ; died , 1928 at , buried in New Albany, Ind.; divorced after 1869; married second, before 1873, at , Corydon L., son of and ( ) Arnold, of , born , 1847 at ; died , 1904 at Moravia, N. Y.; Florence is buried with Corydon Arnold in Moravia, N. Y.[129]

Child by Ogden[129]

01 James E., Jr., b. 1869; 10-02472.

Child by Arnold[129]

02 Nora A., b. 1873; 10-02473.

09-01323

08-00620-02 ANNA ELIZABETH HARMONSON-BENEDICT[9] (Mary[8], Samuel[7], Elizabeth[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Grand Rapids, Mich., born , 1852/4 at ; died , 1918 at ; married at , John, son of and ( ) Benedict, of , born at ; died , 1922 at . No children[129].

09-01324

08-00620-03 WILLIAM W. HARMONSON[9] (Mary[8], Samuel[7], Elizabeth[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Moravia, N. Y., born , 1856 at ; died , 1927 at ; married , at , Rosette, daughter of and ( ) Holden, of , born , 1850 at ; died , 1935 at . No children[129].

09-01325

08-00620-04 MINNIE A. HARMONSON-ELDREDGE-BILLS[9] (Mary[8], Samuel[7], Elizabeth[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Niagara Falls, N. Y., born , 1858/9 at ; died , 1925 at ; married first before 1885 at , Andy, son of and ( ) Eldredge, of , born at ; died at ; divorced , ; married second at , Newton, son of and ( ) Bills, of

, born at ; died , 1931 at . No children by second marriage[129].

Child by Eldredge[129]

01 John, b. 1885; 10-02474.
He used the name Bills, his stepfather's name.

09-01326

08-00621-01 THOMAS GUTHRIE SHIPMAN[9] (Kelber[8], Samuel[7], Elizabeth[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Clinton Co., Ind., born May 9, 1866 at New Albany, Ind.; died summer of 1946/47 at Indianapolis, Ind., buried at Rossville, Ind.; married at , Lida, daughter of and ( ) Pence, of , born at ; died at ; no children[129].

09-01327

08-00621-02 CAROLINE ELIZA SHIPMAN-JACOBS[9] (Kelber[8], Samuel[7], Elizabeth[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Danville, Ill., and Covington, Ind., born June 18, 1869 at New Albany, Ind.; died at ; married June 10, 1889 at , Simon, son of and ( ) Jacobs, of , born at ; died at [129].

Child[129]

01 Don, b. ;

09-01328

08-00621-04 ORVILLE EVERETT SHIPMAN[9] (Kelber[8], Samuel[7], Elizabeth[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Rossville, Ind., born Mar. 4, 1876 at Normandy, Ind.; died at ; married Feb. 10, 1902 at Delphi, Ind., Margaret Jane, daughter of George and Almira Elizabeth (Bowen) Mohler, of Delphi, Ind., born Mar. 11, 1885 at Cutler, Carrol Co., Ind.; died , at ; both will be buried in Rossville Cemetery, Lot 37, at Rossville, Ind. He was a watch repairman in Rossville, Ind. for 38 years.

Children[201]

01 Goldie Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1903; 10-02475.

02 Artus Elwood, b. July 22, 1906; 10-02476.
03 Pauline Ruth, b. July 24, 1911; 10-02477.
04 Paul Kenneth, b. Aug. 9, 1914; 10-02478.

09-01329

08-00622-02 FRANCES ELIZABETH TINGLEY-CARSON[9] (Joseph[8], Isaac[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Wamego, Kansas, born Mar. 29, 1870 at ; died at ; married at , George W., son of and ( ) Carson, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01
02
03
04
05
06
07
08
09

09-01330

08-00622-04 OLIVE WILLMETTA TINGLEY-JONES[9] (Joseph[8], Isaac[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Tustin, Calif., born Dec. 21, 1873 at ; died at ; married at , W. A., son of and ( ) Jones, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01
02
03
04

09-01331

08-00622-05 SAMUEL EARL TINGLEY[9] (Joseph[8], Isaac[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Tustin, Calif., born Apr. 5, 1876 at , Mo.; died ,

at ; married first at , Sara, daughter of and ( ) Cox, of , born at ; died at ; divorced[66]; married second Oct. 25, 1926 by F. E. Bancroft, Clergyman, at San Francisco, Calif.[427], Mattie Ball, daughter of Jacob and Mary Jane (Taylor) Carrakee, of , Nebr., widow of Fross, born , 1876 at , Nebr.; died at . No children. She was a beauty parlor operator; he was a retail lumber dealer[66].

Child[66]

01 Margaret, b. ;

09-01332

08-00623-01 WILLIAM CHESTER TINGLEY[9] (John[8], Jacob[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Martinsville, Clark Co., Ill., born Apr. 2, 1839 at Martinsville, Ill.; died July 7, 1921 at Cogar, Okla.[530]; married Sep. 14, 1867 by W. V. Hurst (J.P.) at Clark Co., Ill.[132], Clarinda C., daughter of and Eliza ( ) White, of , Ill., born at , Ill.; died , 1880 at Martinsville, Ill. Chester was a farmer; he is buried in Anadarko Cemetery, Section 16, Lot 20 Grave 1, West ½ lot, Anadarko, Okla.[530], where Eula Tingley Boone has recently had a marker placed on his grave. Jake and Levi N. Tingley paid for his funeral expenses, including clothing and flowers. "Chester was sorta trampish - played the violin, French harp and Jews harp - played at dances here" says Irma Tingley.

In the 1870 census, Clarinda, his wife, was with the family. In the 1880 census, Clarinda was gone and a new baby, John, was shown - probably named for his brother who was living with his grandmother Eliza Anderson. Thus Eliza must have remarried after Mr. White died[70].

Children[70]

01 John A.,	b.	1868,	Clark Co., Ill.
02 Joanna Allice,	b. Oct.	, 1869,	Clark Co., Ill.
03 Harvey,	b.	1873,	Clark Co., Ill.
04 William,	b.	1878,	Clark Co., Ill.
05 John,	b. Apr.	, 1880,	Clark Co., Ill.

09-01333

08-00623-02 RICHARD NELSON TINGLEY[9] (John[8], Jacob[7], John[6],

Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Martinsville, Ill., born Sep. , 1840 at Clark Co.,[70] Ill.; died July 31, 1900 at Clark Co., Ill.; married Feb. 6, 1870 by Eli Frey, Minister at Clark Co., Ill.[132], Mary A., daughter of and ( ) Donovan, of , Ill., born , 1844 at , Ill.; died at ; he was a farmer.

Children[70]

01	Garland,	b.	1871, Martinsville, Ill.
02	Arnetta,	b.	1873; 10-02479.
03	Charles,	b.	1875, Martinsville, Ill.
04	Joanna,	b.	1876, Martinsville, Ill.
05	Clara Bell,	b. June 28,	1878; 10-02480.
06	Flarezza,	b. May ,	1880, Martinsville, Ill.

09-01334

08-00623-03 REUBEN ROBERT TINGLEY[9] (John[8], Jacob[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Martinsville, Ill., born Dec. 10, 1844 at Martinsville, Ill.; died May 12, 1929 at Martinsville, Ill., arteriosclerosis; married first Dec. 24, 1865 by Eli Frey, Minister, at Clark Co., Ill.[132], Georgianna, daughter of George and Margaret (Knight) Bostwick, of Orange, Ill., born Mar. 3, 1851 at Orange, Ill.; died Apr. 16, 1892, aged 40y 21d; married second Jan. 22, 1893 by Rev. Jacob Sheets, Minister, at bride's home in Clark Co., Ill., Caroline M., daughter of John and Susan (Garner) Eib, of Clark Co., Ill.[132], widow of John Fry with four children: Nora, Arthur, Gertrude, and Mattie. Caroline was born Aug. 4, 1854 at Marshall, Ill.; died Feb. 6, 1941 at Clark Co., Ill., stroke, buried in the Marshall Cemetery, Marshall, Ill. Reuben Robert is buried with his first wife in Auburn Cemetery, Auburn, Ill. He was a farmer[201].

Children by First Wife[201]

01	Alfaretta (Allie),	b. Feb. 12, 1867; 10-02481.
02	Persis Ellen,	b. Jan. 8, 1869; 10-02482.
03	Emma Lucy,	b. May 6, 1871; 10-02483.
04	Nathan Fayette,	b. Nov. 13, 1873; 10-02484.
05	Kezia Catherine (Kate),	b. Mar. 4, 1876; 10-02485.
06	Margaret Lona,	b. Feb. 28, 1878; 10-02486.
07	Harry Noble,	b. Aug. 9, 1883; 10-02487.

Children by Second Wife[201]

08	Hazel May,	b. Aug. 29, 1893; 10-02488.
09	Denzel R.,	b. Feb. 4, 1895, Clark Co.;

d. Feb. 5, 1896.

10 Donald Eugene, b. June 22, 1897; 10-02489.

09-01335

08-00623-04 ELIZABETH JANE TINGLEY-BEARD[9] (John[8], Jacob[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Danville, Ill., born , 1848 at Martinsville, Ill.; died at ; married , at , , son of and ( ) Beard, of , born at ; died at [70]. In 1870 census record she was in her father's home with two children.

Children[70]

01 John, b. 1867, , Ill.
02 Jeanna, b. 1868, , Ill.

09-01336

08-00623-05 HARRIET TINGLEY-CLEAVER[9] (John[8], Jacob[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Apr. , 1854 at Martinsville, Ill.; died at ; married , at , Theodore Parker, son of and ( ) Cleaver, of , born , 1855 at , Ind.; died Oct. 6, 1936 at Clark Co., Ill.[132] He was a farmer.

Children[132]

01 Roscoe b. July , 1884;[70] , Ill.
02
03
04 Amos David, b. July 18, 1888, Clark Co., Ill.[132]
05 Lola S., b. Sep. , 1891, , Ill.[70]

09-01337

08-00623-06 JOHN TINGLEY[9] (John[8], Jacob[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Martinsville, Ill. and Terre Haute, Ind., born Sep. 16, 1855 at Martinsville, Ill.; died at ; married first at , Viola, daughter of and ( ) Hardway (or Harden), of , born at ; died at ; married second Sep. 1, 1885 by C. W. C. Hill, Minister, at Clark Co., Ill., Mollie, daughter of Michael and Mary (Barney) McCourt, of

(a widow), born , 1861 at , Ind.; died at [132]. He married third Nov. 26, 1900, by Bazil Brown (J.P.) at Vigo Co., Ind.[278], Eleanor (Ella) D., daughter of James and Anna (Sandifer) Smiley, of St. Louis, Mo., born Mar. 9, 1870 at St. Louis, Mo.; died at .

Child by First Wife

01 Norman Ellis, b. May 10, 1884; 10-02491.

Children by Third Wife[201]

02 Dorothy, b. June 13, 1901; 10-02492.
03 Donald, b. June 13, 1901; 10-02493.
04 Julius, b. June 21, 1903; 10-02494.
05 Eunice, b. June 21, 1903, Terre Haute, Ind.; d. Mar. 11, 1907.

09-01338

08-00626-01 CHARLES THEODORE TINGLEY[9] (George[8], Jacob[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Marshall, Ill., born Nov. 3, 1855 at Marshall, Ill.; died Dec. 2, 1920 at Terre Haute, Ind., cancer; married May 8, 1884 by S. Schlosser, Minister, at parsonage, Marshall, Ill.[132], Viola Isabel, daughter of John and Susan (Garner) Eib, of Marshall, Ill., born Oct. 25, 1861 at Marshall, Ill.; died June 8, 1931 at Terre Haute, Ind., cancer; both are buried in Marshall, Ill.[201]

Children[132]

01 Grace Frances, b. July 3, 1885; 10-02495.
02 Jessie Mabel, b. Jan. 27, 1887; 10-02496.
03 Ethel Fay, b. Mar. 31, 1889; 10-02497.
04 James Trevlyn, b. July 26, 1891; 10-02498.
05 Clarence Eib, b. June 26, 1894; 10-02499.
06 William Jennings, b. Oct. 17, 1896; 10-02500.
07 Charles Augustus, b. Dec. 21, 1900; 10-02501.

09-01339

08-00626-02 MARIAN MARTHA (MATTIE) TINGLEY-CHAPLIN[9] (George[8], Jacob[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 30, 1859 at Marshall, Ill.; died Aug. 16, 1885 at , broken heart, her husband deserted her; married June 13, 1883 by Eth Sutton (Co. Judge), at Clark Co., Ill.[132], Judd M., son of M. P. and Sarah (Morris) Chaplin, of Warsaw, Ind., born , 1885 at Warsaw, Ind.; died

at ; Marian Martha is buried in George Tingley's plot in Cemetery at Marshall, Ill. (no marker). Judd M. Chaplin was a Civil engineer[283].

Child[283]

01 Goldie, b. 1884; 10-02502.

09-01340

08-00626-03 JOHN FRANKLIN TINGLEY[9] (George[8], Jacob[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Marshall, Ill., born Mar. 9, 1861 at Marshall, Clark Co., Ill.; died Nov. 22, 1927 at Victorville, Calif., lost 3 months, found dead; married Mar. 21, 1890 at Marshall, Ill.[132], Rosella, daughter of Thomas and Nancy (Kennedy) Godden, of Hammond, Oregon, born Apr. 19, 1871 in Anderson Twp., Clark Co., Ill.; died Jan. 29, 1909, aged 37y 9m 10d, at Marshall, Ill.[132], catarrah of ducts of liver and jaundice; both are buried in Marshall Cemetery, Marshall, Ill. He was constable of Clark Co., Ill.[132]

"Frank Tingley was well known and versed in the laws of the land. After his wife died, he went to Grants Pass, Oregon, where he worked in railroad shops and joined the Brotherhood of Boiler Makers and Ship Builders, also became a Mason there and advanced to Royal Arch degree. He had flu in 1923 after which his health was not good. In February 1927 he returned to his home town of Marshall, Ill., for a visit. On Nov. 15, 1927 he decided to return to the West Coast by bus line. The trip was too strenuous and he became lost near Victorville, Calif., and his body was found later and taken to San Bernadino, Calif. where Masons held services Apr. 1st before cremation. On Apr. 2nd the remains were shipped to Marshall for burial Sunday Apr. 8th. Marshall Masonic Lodge had full charge[522].

Children

01 Luther, b. June 9, 1891; 10-02503.
02 Delbert E., b. 1893, Marshall, Ill.;
d. 1898, aged 6 yrs., buried in Marshall Cemetery.

09-01341

08-00626-04 MARY (MOLLIE) TINGLEY-GUINNIP[9] (George[8], Jacob[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Marshall, Ill., born June 29, 1863 at Marshall, Ill.; died Feb. 27, 1920 at Marshall, Ill.; married July 4, 1887 by D. F. Howe, Minister, at Marshall, Ill.[132], Charles

Edward, son of Joseph and Ellen (Shepard) Guinnip, of Marshall, Ill., born Sep. 16, 1857 at Marshall, Ill.; died Dec. 25, 1912 at Marshall, Ill., valvular disease of the heart. He was a farmer; buried in Marshall Cemetery. (Death is recorded in Marshall)[132].

Children[283]

01 Arthur Robert, b. Oct. 26, 1887; 10-02504.
02 Bertha, b. Jan. 3, 1890; 10-02505.
03 Frank, b. Feb. 28, 1892, Marshall, Ill.; d. 1952; n.m.
04 Nell, b. Aug. 30, 1894; 10-02506.

09-01342

08-00626-05 IDA MAE TINGLEY-SMITLEY[9] (George[8], Jacob[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Marshall, Ill., born , 1865 at Marshall, Ill.; died Apr. 25, 1934 at Marshall, Ill.; married Dec. 25, 1888 by Samuel Schlosser, Min., at parsonage, Clark Co., Ill.[132], Charles, son of John W. and Margaret (Ratts) Smitley of Clark Co., Ill., born , 1863 at Patterson Co., Ohio; died Mar. 19, 1926 at Paris Hospital, Paris, Edgar Co., Ill., stroke; he was a farmer[283]. Both are buried in Marshall Cemetery, Marshall, Ill.[201]

Children[201]

01 Robert, b. Sep. 2, 1889; 10-02507.
02 Mayme, b. Dec. 29, 1892; 10-02508.
03 Cecile (Cecilia), b. 1895; d. 1930, Chicago, Ill.
04 George, b. Feb. 6, 1896; 10-02509.
05 Lucile, b. Mar. 12, 1898; 10-02510.
06 Glenn B., b. Oct. 22, 1900; 10-02511.
07 John Everett, b. May 11, 1905; 10-02512.
08 Eugene R., b. Mar. 4, 1909; 10-02513.

09-01343

08-00626-07 ELIZABETH ELLEN TINGLEY-HORNBECK[9] (George[8], Jacob[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Decatur, Ill., born Nov. , 1869 at Marshall, Ill., raised by an aunt, Miss Boone; died at ; married at , , son of and ( ) Hornbeck, of , born at ; died at [283].

Child[283]

01 Violet, b. ;

09-01344

08-00628-01 MARY CATHERINE TINGLEY-NAIL[9] (Levi[8], Jacob[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Paris, Ill., born Mar. 11, 1860 at Martinsville, Ill.; died Apr. 14, 1936 at Paris, Ill., pneumonia; married Feb. 15, 1885 at Marshall, Ill., Samuel Thomas, son of John Wesley and Rebecca (Morrow) Nail, of near Paris, Ill., born Sep. 12, 1865 near Paris, Ill.; died Apr. 6, 1929 at Paris, Ill., strangulated hernia; he was a section hand on New York Central Railroad. Both are buried in Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Ill.[511]

Children[511]

01 Mary Louise, b. Jan. 3, 1886; 10-02514.
02 Pearly Golden, b. Jan. 19, 1887, near Redmon, Ill.; d. , in infancy.
03 George Wesley, b. Feb. 13, 1888; 10-02515.
04 Warren Fredrick, b. Sep. 12, 1889; 10-02516.
05 Cora Gladys Grace, b. Dec. 11, 1892; 10-02517.
06 Loretta Madge, b. Apr. 26, 1894; 10-02518.
07 Malissa May, b. May 16, 1896; 10-02519.
08 Elsie Valerie, b. Sep. 16, 1898; 10-02520.
09 Orval, b. Mar. 30, 1901; 10-02521.
10 Harold Carlyle, b. Nov. 16, 1905, Paris, Ill.; d. , in infancy.

09-01345

08-00628-02 GEORGE B. McCLELLAN TINGLEY[9] (Levi[8], Jacob[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Paris, Ill., born Jan. 7, 1864 at Martinsville, Ill.; died Mar. 7, 1916 at Paris, Ill.; married Aug. 12, 1886 by John B. Martin, Minister, at Clark Co., Ill., Ida May, daughter of Allen and Mary (Phillips) Maloy, of Marshall, Ill., born Dec. 14, 1871 at , Kansas; died June 18, 1939 at Amarillo, Texas; both are buried in Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Ill. He was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 Fred Alfred, b. Oct. 26, 1887; 10-02522.
02 Arrah Franklin, b. Mar. 15, 1890, Clark Co., Ill.; d. May 27, 1906, Paris, Ill.
03 Rosa Gracie, b. Mar. 14, 1891; 10-02523.
04 Obie Ray, b. July 15, 1892; 10-02524.

05 Lester Edward, b. Oct. 15, 1894; 10-02525.

Arrah Franklin is buried in Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Ill.

09-01346

08-00628-03 ROSE ADA TINGLEY-HURST[9] (Levi[8], Jacob[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hunt, Ill., born Jan. 24, 1866 at Martinsville, Ill.; died Oct. 15, 1944 in Schmidt Hospital, Robinson, Ill., heart ailment, having been a patient there a year lacking two weeks, first with gangrenous foot caused by diabetes, also other illnesses of four years' duration in all; married Sep. 1, 1899 by Harmon Newberger (J.P.) at Vigo Co., Ind.[278], Lawrence R., son of Robert and Sarah Ann (James) Hurst, of Martinsville, Ill., born Feb. 9, 1872 at Auburn (Clark Center), Ill.; died Jan. 28, 1940 in Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Mo., cirrhosis and heart condition. At first, he was interred at Martinsville, Ill. in a mausoleum he had purchased 16 years before; after his wife's death in 1944 both were interred in the family plot in Riverside Cemetery, Newton, Ill. where a tombstone was also erected.

"Rose Ada Tingley was educated in Martinsville schools, having graduated from High School at the age of 16 but did not get to take part in graduation exercises as she was teaching her first term of school.

"She said that she pleased her mother so very much when she came home waving her certificate for her mother to see.

"Their home was two and one-half miles east of Martinsville and she struggled against many difficulties to obtain her education. There were five brothers and two sisters at home. The father went west and much of the farm work was done by a brother who did the plowing at the age of ten.

"She was a teacher at Martinsville when her sister, Myrtle Tingley Shawver, was starting to school. She took Myrtle and an older child, Jacob Chauncey, to live with her at Martinsville. She said that she could not do for both so let the boy stay at home. She educated Myrtle and she became a teacher until her marriage to Zara Shawver. Both of my parents were teachers; my father attended Central Normal College at Danville, Ind., was a pen artist, became a teacher in Clark Co., Ill., taught four years at the Yoke school east of Casey, Ill. where they lived. Rose Tingley attended Westfield College and during her career of almost 18 years of teaching was known as a teacher of high ability and rating. She was an eighth grade teacher at Casey, Ill. before her retirement and my birth.

"She never ceased to have an interest in teaching al-

though busily engaged in their large general store at Hunt. She found time to serve in the two churches at Hunt as a teacher and Bible superintendent. She became a converted member of Mt. Pleasant Christian Church in young womanhood and transferred membership to Cong. Christian Church at Hunt in 1940. Brother Carl Hall of that church had her funeral. He is still minister there, a great minister and friend of ours.

"Burl Ive's sister Norma paid her a great compliment when she said that she would find an excuse to go to our store just to hear and talk with Mrs. Hurst, whom she said was so interesting. She ministered to the sick and sat up with the dead as I can remember. She was in the Schmidt Hospital nearly a year and many there wrote me how much they had been helped by her words of encouragement and at last she remarked 'So much to be done'. Truly, hers was a wonderful and beautiful life of service to her family and friends and those in need.

"Actually they lived four years at Casey, Ill., where both taught school, then moved to a farm at Martinsville for a short while, then to Walnut Prairie in 1904, where he operated an elevator 6 years, then bought a store at Hunt, Ill., also owned and operated a farm there in 1910. They were co-owners of a large general store and a hardware store.

"He was known as L. R. Hurst. He put an "R" in his name as he had a cousin at Auburn, Ill., who also was named Lawrence Hurst and their mail often got mixed. L. R. Hurst was a supervisor for Hunt City Twp. at the time of his death in 1940."[201]

Child[201]

01 Sarah Lenore, b. June 24, 1901; 10-02526.

09-01347

08-00628-04 MINNIE ELLEN TINGLEY-MYERS[9] (Levi[8], Jacob[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Marshall, Ill., born May 14, 1868 at Martinsville, Ill.; died Apr. 12, 1899 at ; married Aug. 25, 1892 by Dana Sherill, Minister, at Marshall, Ill.[132], James Edwin, son of James H. and Margaretta (Shaw) Myers, of Marshall, Ill., born Sep. 18, 1868 at Marshall, Ill.; died at ; he was a butcher[201].

Child

01 Hazel Irene, b. Feb. 17, 1895; 10-02527.

09-01348

08-00628-05 LEVI NATHANIEL TINGLEY[9] (Levi[8], Jacob[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Anadarko, Okla., born Mar. 28, 1870 at Martinsville, Ill.; died June 1, 1948 at Anadarko, Okla., spastic paralysis and hardening of the arteries, buried in Memory Lane, Anadarko, Okla.; married first Nov. 10, 1912 by Rev. J. Allen Broy, Minister, at Vigo Co., Ind.[278], Laura Mae, daughter of Phillip Ferdinand and Emma Anna Rahoma (Hibschman) Jewell, of Tuscola, Ill., born Sep. 24, 1893 at Tuscola, Ill. She married second Van Pelt who died July 2, 1962 and she is in a Masonic Home in Sullivan Co., Ill. Levi Nathaniel married second Apr. 23, 1919 at Anadarko, Okla., Onie Day Lindsay, the former Mrs. John Francis, with two children: Leona Louise b. Mar. 5, 1916 and Lewis Edward b. Mar. 12, 1918 who in 1964 was a retired Major in field artillery. Onie Day was born Mar. 19, 1899 at Perry, Noble Co., Okla., daughter of William Henry Harrison and Narcissa Ann (Bramblett) Lindsay, of Prior, Okla. "She was named for a girl, Onie Day, who killed an eagle that was killing their sheep, by throwing a rock. Onie is landlady of rental homes. She married third A. J. Stevens. Levi Nathaniel Tingley had an Indian Store in Anadarko, Okla. Formerly, he was a stock dealer."[492]

Children by First Wife[201]

01 Ellis Jewell, b. Aug. 18, 1913; 10-02528.
02 Virgil Phillip, b. Dec. 9, 1914; 10-02529.

Children by Second Wife[201]

03 Malissa Ann, b. July 3, 1920; 10-02530.
04 Clara Alice, b. Mar. 17, 1929; 10-02531.

09-01349

08-00628-06 LEWIS WILLIAM TINGLEY[9] (Levi[8], Jacob[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hennessey, Anadarko, and Ponca City, Okla., then upon retirement, 1922, removed to Hollywood, Calif., born Oct. 11, 1874 at Martinsville, Ill.; died Jan. 31, 1923 at Norwalk, Orange Co., Calif., post surgery complications; buried with full Masonic Rites and Honors since he was a member of Masonic Lodge #21 of Anadarko, Okla.; married May 31, 1902 at Oklahoma City, Okla., Stella Pearl, daughter of William J. and Emma Josephine (Marshall) Fowler of Hennessey, Okla., born July 24, 1884 at Kellogg, Kansas; died Sep. 9, 1941 in Cedars of Lebanon Hospital, Hollywood, Calif., insulin shock and stroke; both are buried in Hollywood Memorial Park,

Section 19, Lot 170 (File 400), Hollywood, Calif. According to Lewis, Stella, his bride, was unexcelled in her beautiful sloping shoulders, her fine complexion, and her tiny waist, which he could encompass with his two hands.

"Lewis William Tingley spent 15 years of his life, prior to 1904, as a teacher in the rural schools of Illinois, Kansas, and Oklahoma. Besides his qualifications as instructor of reading, writing, and arithmetic, he qualified for one of his first positions by his fine Spencerian Penmanship, and, as a condition set by the School Board, by a demonstration of physical co-ordination in whipping the two overgrown bullies, who had dominated the classroom and intimidated its teachers for two years. Lewis always claimed it was his hands (or fists), not his brains, that made him a teacher. He was actually required to fight these two bullies in a demonstration fist fight in the presence of the board members though he did not believe in or practise corporal punishment.

"In another district he set his pupils the mathematical assignment of measuring and figuring the materials and costs, which would be required for the repairing and painting of the delapidated schoolhouse; and persuaded the Board to invest the money, and to approve the project as part of the educational curriculum, the students and teacher furnishing the labor, while the students learned by doing.

"In an oft-told family story, one School Board doubled his $15.00 a month salary in order to retain his services, by each of three board members contributing $5.00 per month from his own pocket.

"In 1970, Ethel Tingley Bauman, a distant cousin, as a young child under 10, remembers Lewis in young manhood, as 'the bestloved young man, I believe I have ever met in all my 80 years'. She recalls that upon occasional family parties, he was always to be found organizing games for the children, and pitching balls to them, until they dropped one by one from exhaustion.

"In 1930, Bertha Hollister, then a teacher in Inglewood City Schools, and also a distant cousin of Lewis, attending seminars in education at the University of California at Los Angeles, after a demonstration of Progressive Education testified that those methods were not new to her; that she had begun her schooling under one Lewis William Tingley of Illinois, who well before the late 1890's had distinguished himself by these practises. In order not to delay her education because of the deep snows, he had, furthermore, carried her on his back several miles through the drifts, being 'star-boarder' in her parents' home. His daughter, Inez, was the student-teacher in that seminar demonstration.

"After abandoning his career of public teaching for economic reasons and the growing responsibilities of family, Lewis continued his interests in education by teaching his daughter, Inez, to read at the early age of 2½ years, and held frequent command performances in his Anadarko home for educators, who furnished the reading material themselves, usually newspapers, in order to insure that the material had previously been unseen by the child.

"In addition to pioneer advocacy of Visual Education, Preschool Education, and the theory that one learns best by doing, he practised enrichment of the school program. He took his children traveling during summer vacations, traversing the various routes west, once over Parkman's Oregon Trail, after prerequisite reading of this classic; also into Abe Lincoln's country, and Tingley country in Clark County, Illinois, showing the old swimming hole, where he and his brothers had learned to swim, and the stumps of trees he had felled as a boy and marked with his 'LWT'. Thus a sense of history and its continuity was both personalized and expanded.

"I could write a book about my father -- whenever I have said that my father must have been 'a great teacher' I have been corrected by 'He was a great human being' and this from strangers, scattered from Oklahoma and Illinois to California and who, usually, had gone to school to him.

"He collected Indian Artifacts and had the largest privately-owned collection of Indian Artifacts in the world. In fact, it gradually crowded out of his time all other business affairs, so that he dealt in his last years only with museum curators and famous collectors like Herbert Hoover, Irvin S. Cobb, Victor J. Evans, and dozens of others.

"The best tribute to his influence among the Indians, whose culture he admired and respected, was a seven drum memorial salute by the Anadarko Indian elders in 1949, when Inez visited their camp, and it became known to them that Lewis' daughter was present. Each drum beat in a different time value but was synchronized with the others, and over the otherwise stoic faces of the drummers who, as young men, had known him, tears coursed unrestrained. I was deeply touched by their emotion.

"In retrospect, I note that my father's short life, barely exceeding forty-eight years, falls roughly into three 16-year periods: 16 years of youth; 15 years of teaching, which he began as he turned 16; and 17+ years as a business man; the last two periods overlapped by nearly 21 years as husband and father.

"The half century since his death, a period longer than his lifetime, has been a continuous testimonial to the fact

that a man's influence, like a tree, casting its shade far beyond itself, can go where he can never be."[512]

Children[512]

01 Lucile Wilhelmina, b. Apr. 18, 1903; 10-02532.
02 Inez Irene, b. Feb. 1, 1905; 10-02533.
03 John Byron, b. Mar. 24, 1907, Anadarko, Okla.; unm.
04 Blye Quannah, b. Mar. 11, 1909; 10-02534.

09-01350

08-00628-07 CHARLES DAVID TINGLEY[9] (Levi[8], Jacob[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Martinsville, Ill. and Anadarko, Okla., born Oct. 28, 1876 at Martinsville, Ill.; died July 24, 1959 at Anadarko, Okla.; married Mar. 30, 1907 by Frank W. Moore, Minister, at Marshall, Ill.[132], Susan, daughter of William H. and Susan (Evans) Snowden, of Clark Co., Ill., born June 7, 1876 at Hookstown, Pa. "and christened into the Presbyterian Church a few days after birth. Susan Snowden was Scotch-Irish and Pennsylvania Dutch. She moved to Clark Co., Ill., with her parents, at age 6 years, in 1882; died Dec. 31, 1961 at Anadarko, Okla. He was a farmer, also a Peace Officer, and was included in the 1910 *Who's Who in Oklahoma*. Both are buried in Anadarko, Okla., where the Tingley lot contains a large Tingley monument and each grave has an individual marker. The family left Martinsville, Ill., in March 1910 and moved to Oklahoma where they remained."[201]

Children[201]

01 Eula Evangeline, b. Aug. 20, 1907; 10-02535.
02 Reuben Snowden, b. June 15, 1908, Martinsville, Ill.
d. Aug. 27, 1973, Anadarko, Okla.
03 Rena, b. Sep. 24, 1910, Anadarko, Okla.;
d. Dec. 7, 1910, aged ca 2½ mos.,
buried in Anadarko Cemetery, Anadarko, Okla.

Reuben lived in Anadarko, died with cancer of stomach. He is also buried in Anadarko Cemetery.

09-01351

08-00628-08 JACOB CHAUNCEY TINGLEY[9] (Levi[8], Jacob[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Anadarko, Okla., born Aug. 15, 1880 at Martinsville, Ill.[132] (this birth is recorded in Clark Co. Courthouse, Marshall, Ill. as "born Aug. 15, 1880, male child, 10th to Levi and Malissa A. (Sweet) Tingley at Martinsville, Ill."). The

general understanding seems to be that he was born the 14th; died July 31, 1965 in Friendship Manor Nursing Home, Anadarko, Okla.; married Oct. 30, 1901 by Homer Arends (J.P.) at Anadarko, Okla. (3rd couple married in Caddo Co., Okla. and first in Anadarko, Okla.), Leona (Onie) Mayree, daughter of Elie and Mary Irene (Moore) Robinson, of Hennessey, Okla., born Dec. 1, 1885 at Eddyville, Iowa; died June 9, 1970 at Tulsa, Okla. while sitting on the patio of her home talking to a neighbor; divorced about 1916. Leona married second Edward Caesar. Leona and Jacob are buried in Memory Lane Cemetery, Anadarko, Okla. Jacob was a retail merchant[201].

The following tribute by Inez Tingley Thoroughgood, a niece and one-time business partner, tells how she remembers her Uncle JACOB CHAUNCEY TINGLEY:

"The sons and daughters of Levi Thomas and Malissa Ann (Sweet) Tingley were an intensely loyal and close family of four girls and five boys. Two of the younger sons, Lewis and Jacob, migrated from Illinois to Oklahoma prior to 1900, and 1904 found them at Anadarko in business for themselves, where they were later joined by two other brothers, Levi Nathaniel and Charles David.

"Although they fraternized as a quartet, they paired off --Levi with Charles, and Lewis with Jacob, probably because the first pair remained bachelors for awhile and the other pair were soon married, both to Hennesey girls.

"The relationship between Lewis and Jacob was further reinforced when in their bachelorhood Jacob contracted smallpox at Hennessey; there being no hospitals in those territorial days, he was removed by law to the isolation of the pesthouse on the outskirts of the town. With total self-disregard Lewis immediately joined his younger brother there in quarantine, and became his nurse, otherwise Jacob would surely have died.

"In letters to me dated January 23, and February 21, 1971, Anna LaRue Dean-Fowler, with whose family my father had been boarding at the time, writes: '.....Your Uncle Jake was living in Hennessey at the time he had smallpox. He was a very sick man and no one thought he would live. Mother said his feet were raw on the bottom where the skin was thick and the pox couldn't come through, and caused such terrible itching that he took his pocketknife and scraped them raw'. 'I remember mother telling us how near your Uncle Jake came to dying with smallpox and mother was afraid your father might carry the smallpox home.'

"Lewis apparently had allowed himself to be vaccinated against smallpox, and nearly lost an arm from it. His arm stiffened so that he could never extend it full length, and

because of this he steadily refused his consent for his children to be vaccinated during his lifetime. In 1918, he registered for the draft in World War I, but was rejected because of his arm, which was my first knowledge of his handicap.

"Jake was married on Oct. 30, 1901 and Lewis seven months later on May 31, 1902. Their first four children were born in 'teams' and their homes were only a few blocks apart. The eight cousins shared the same negro nursemaid, Polly, and scarcely knew which of themselves were siblings and which were cousins, and both parent couples shared a dual parenthood.

"All the Tingley men I knew were daft about children, their own, and all children, but of these four brothers, Uncle Jake was easily the most extravagant, with Lewis a close second. My small father would close his store in the daytime to personally check upon us, if we were ill, and and major illness was equivalent to Christmas. When my mother would chide him gently that he was spoiling us, he considered that his case was won with the statement, 'They're sick!' As for the gifts, with no background in psychology he justified them as 'Medicine, Mama, medicine!' He would sit up all night with us, keeping us covered, giving us drinks of cool water, telling us stories, giving us medicine and nickels by the spoonfuls, and making lavish promises of what we would do as soon as we were well again, promises which were always kept.

"One of my earliest memories of my Uncle Jake is that he came up behind me while I was looking longingly at a pair of ball-bearing roller-skates in a store window. They were as far out of my reach as a Rolls-Royce. He disappeared and shortly returned, lowering an identical pair by their leather straps between my eyes and the outside of the glass window. I can, at this moment, at least 60 years later, still hear his soft chuckles at my dumb astonishment.

"I remember another time, just before Christmas, that he took all of us into a toy store, asked the clerks to bring two large packing boxes, and then told us children to 'fill 'em up', which we obeyed with alacrity, while the clerks stared in disbelief, and he laughed until he cried.

"In 1949, I had estate business in Anadarko and stayed with my uncle for a month. When my three cousins, Irma, Norma, and Ena, joined us at Anadarko, Uncle Jake took us all to the best beauty salon in town, introduced us as his 'Hair-dolls' and instructed the attendants there to give us 'the works' during our stay, and to send the bills to him. He, himself, was always turned out well and fashionably.

"He and my father owned the first cars in town, about

1910 - the only two, and we children could distinguish which was approaching by the sound of its motor. These were open-topped affairs, with struts from top of fenders to steady the top, and carried carbide lamp-tanks on the running-boards, done up in elegantly shined brass, and hand brakes on the outside. They were cranked by hand, which kept women from driving.

"In 1949, while my business was in progress, I spent most of the day with my uncle in his store, and I observed the many ways in which he served the community there. I asked him about an interesting spear which was mounted upon the wall. He told me that it was his custom each year to donate a bullock to the Indians at the Indian Fair, which they roasted in the open for the feasting, and that the spear was the weapon which was used in the ceremonial slaughtering of the beast. It is the custom of the Indians to offer prayers for the beast-spirit, whose life they take for sustenance only, to insure that its spirit will roam green pastures forever. The spear is a trophy, honoring the donor.

"I observed that my uncle held unofficial court, and acted as counsellor for the Indians. He would hear the complaint of a wife, whose husband had beaten her, look at her bruises, sympathize with her tears, and send a message by her to the man, who apparently was in the habit of requiring frequent loans. The man would come shuffling in, and my uncle would tell him that if word came to his ears again of a repetition, that all business transactions between them would cease, and he would personally see him to jail. Seemed to work.

"The town inebriates, white and Indian, daily called upon my uncle for his indulgence. When I asked him why he gave them small sums, which were obviously for further inebriation, he said that they had to have it, that they were too far gone for recovery, and that he gave them just enough to go on, not enough to get drunk on, and so that they wouldn't be driven to stealing, and end in jail.

"He habitually asked me each mid-morning to 'keep store' for him, while he 'went up the street'. Finally, I asked him where he went so regularly, and abashed, he said '.... to the jail.'

"But why!

"'I have to see if any of my friends are in trouble.' If they were he baled them out. His 'friends' were the friendless.

"Whenever, my uncle and I left the store we were inevitably surrounded by small fry, who seemed to come out of nowhere, calling 'Jake, Jake' and laughing like fiends. These he introduced as 'My friends', and with three or four,

clinging to each hand, and the rest to his coat-tails, we would proceed by tow to the nearest confectionery, where each was treated to his favorite confection. With one boy it was always, 'bananas, Jake, bananas,'. Jake was a pied-piper with children. They followed him everywhere.

"Jake had a charm, with his slow Oklahoma drawl, and a folk wit, rather like Will Rogers, but just as uniquely his own. I used to say to him, 'If I could get you on a record, I could make a fortune!' It is impossible to put him on paper.

"My business in Anadarko in 1949 had to do with a building, belonging to my mother's estate, of which I was executrix. My father, as a young man in 1904, had purchased a two-story building, in which he had his business. In 1916, he left Anadarko, and for the remaining seven years of his life, Jake had looked after the building, its rentals and collections, and the repairs, as if it had been his own.

"For another eighteen years of absentee ownership he did the same services for my mother; then when I took over at her death he performed the same services under my executorship for another eight years. As he was in his 69th year, I felt he should be relieved of the major renovation of a building nearly 50 years old. In the interests of the other heirs, I was there to renovate the building, and if possible to sell it.

"This building shared a staircase with the building next door, which was owned by the banker, who had another building on the corner lot. I called upon this man, who here shall be nameless, to ask him to share in the expense of renovating the staircase, which had to be completely rebuilt, risers, treads, and landing, and the walls replastered, and new baseboards put in. He flatly refused to contribute a penny, for he knew I would not be able to renovate half of a stairway. I told him, although I lived out of state, and did not have to suffer the direct shame of owning an eyesore, that I would not have my name on a property in that shape. I would stand the entire expense myself.

"I felt that my business acumen suffered some strain in the eyes of my uncle, but he, in no way, reproached me. He did, however, refuse to deposit with this banker, and with no other bank in town, he kept large sums of money in his own safe. When I spoke to him of the possible risk, he decried it, saying that no one would dare to rob him because every one in the state knew how well he could shoot. He didn't even bother to pull the shades, even when passers-by were looking into his store while he opened his safe, and made the necessary withdrawals and replacements.

"I was unsuccessful in my attempts to sell the building after renovation, and knowing that I did not wish to sell my share, my uncle generously bought out the other heirs, paying them their asking price, and he and I became partners for another six years. As a partner he was as silent, as he was as a skate-producer. He always insisted that I was the executive officer, and all decisions were mine to make, while he did the management and maintenance. We carried on during those years a spirited correspondence and an enjoyable partnership.

"Came the day when I was able to redeem my business ability in the eyes of my uncle, and to receive from him the acolade, paid to my Grandmother Malissa Tingley by her neighbor and friend, Robert Hurst, whose son, Lawrence, was later to marry Malissa's daughter, Rose Ada Tingley. He said that everybody respected Lissa, and that she could trade as well as any man.

"The aforementioned banker wrote me a letter in 1955, saying that he was going to tear down his building and that the joint staircase would come down with it. By return mail, I advised him clearly what I was going to do, if he did, or even touched a single brick without my written consent. In the same mail, I sent a letter to Uncle Jake asking him to brief me upon the situation, intimating that I thought the banker was just trying to intimidate me, as an approach to an offer to buy.

"Uncle Jake responded with a building plan for the Drive-in Bank, already underway. An examination of this plan revealed to me that the building projected would require both properties of the banker and my own as well, and I knew I had him. My uncle also reminded me that the banker was a tough man to do business with, but I responded that I felt perfectly able to handle him this time and Uncle Jake referred all overtures to me for my decision.

"I doubled the price Uncle Jake and I would have accepted from a gentleman, and I held on like a bulldog. I never retreated an inch or a dollar from my original figure. I pointed out that he had no alternative (as previously I had had none) for I could tie him up in court for a money and time cost to exceed the price I asked, and therefore, he could not afford NOT to buy, and that he could not build without my property. Uncle Jake's reports came through thick with rue between the lines, but he never deviated from his stand that it was my deal. The banker bought. Sic semper tyrannis.

"Afterwards Uncle Jake wrote me that he thought for sure I was going to lose that sale, and that when he signed the papers and put them in the mail for my signature that he

closed the store and went home to bed for two whole days to recoup. He never tired of recalling in subsequent letters how his partner beat that rascal at his own game. He also grieved to see the building go down because it had belonged to Lew. The building was then 51 years old and Uncle Jake had managed it for nearly 40 years.

"During the decade of his life following our partnership, we continued to correspond. His letters from 1938-1948 had been filled with his concern and tender care of his brother, Levi who died in 1948, and the years 1949-1959 were likewise filled with his concern for his remaining brother, Charles, who was totally paralyzed for ten years. He had also provided a last home and burial for his much older first cousin, William Chester Tingley, first-born of John H. Tingley.

"It was Uncle Jake, too, who sent in the same year, 1926, both his parents home to Martinsville, Illinois, where they had wanted to lie, and purchased a viewplot under fine trees for them, and reared an imposing monument to mark their final resting place.

"When letters grew less frequent, and finally ceased altogether, and I could get no word about my Uncle Jake, I sent a personal representative to Anadarko and learned that my Uncle Jake had died July 31, 1965.

"Both my Uncle Jake, and his wife, the beautiful, auburn-haired Leona, my Aunt Onie, in 1949, had said that they could not have loved the children of Lewis and Stella more, if they had been their own. That I returned this love in full is self-evident in these lines, and I am profoundly honored to here memorialize them."

Children[201]

01 Irma Ruth,	b. Nov. 30, 1902; 10-03092.
02 Norma Pearl,	b. Mar. 3, 1905; 10-02536.
03 Ozena Blanche,	b. July 15, 1906; 10-02537.
04 Roy Loren,	b. Apr. 2, 1908; 10-02538.
05 Vinson Valentine,	b. Apr. 25, 1914; 10-02539.

The following is the history of Jake's Indian Store, as told in the *Anadarko Daily News* of July 6, 1964, by Henry Geiogamah, who is on the Kiowa Roll:

"The Oklahoma Indian Store, located at 128 W. Main in downtown Anadarko since 1900, is filled with hundreds of Indian artifacts which are stories in themselves, and if it weren't a business establishment, its owner, 84 year-old Jacob C. Tingley, could easily convert it into a museum. (His son Vinson plans to go to school in June 1973 to learn how to set up a museum which will be known as the TINGLEY

MUSEUM.)

"When I was a youngster, I often visited the store to look at the many strange and pretty things in its showcases. Even as a child I was welcome there. Jake, as he is known to the kids, would often reach into his pocket and pull out a handful of pennies and say, 'Here, you go get yourself an ice cream cone.'

"I knew then about Jake and that he was nice to me and that he owned the store which is visited by hundreds of persons every week.

"His daughter operates the store but he still maintains an active interest in its affairs. His daughter, Irma, became manager when Jake was made bedfast by a stroke some 12 years ago.

"It was the last day of the Indian Fair when the stroke hit him, Irma said, 'and he was unable to get out of bed for more than two years afterwards'.

"It wasn't until recently that I found out how Jake happened to come to Anadarko, as related by Irma.

"Born in Martinsville, Ill., in 1880 Jake followed his father and mother to the Indian Territory, arrived in 1894 or 1895. The trip was made by covered wagon." (At age 14 years Jake must have come with his parents instead of following them. The article isn't very clear - surely a boy of 14 years would not make a trip alone by covered wagon). At any rate, the article says: "In 1900 he returned to Anadarko and was hired to deliver groceries for a local merchant. In 1901 he borrowed $100 from a friend and set up shop in a frame wooden building on the same site where the store is located today. There were two rooms in the back of the store, and Jake lived there until he married in October of that year.

"Records show that Tingley married Leona Robinson on Oct. 30, 1901, and they were the third couple to be married in Caddo County and the first in Anadarko.

"The ceremony was performed by Homer Arands, Justice of the Peace, and the license was issued by Judge Charles L. Crumm. Junius Oldham and V. Williams were witnesses.

"The Oklahoma Indian Store operated from the beginning for trade with the Indians, Jake bought, sold and traded everything from a horse harness to a buckskin Indian costume.

"'Jake was always friendly with the Indians, and he learned their sign language by talking to them around an old pot-belly stove in the rear of the store.' Irma said.

"'Another interesting thing about the store back in those days is what was called the 'talk - fight bench.' Indians would sit on the bench in front of the store and work out their problems with one another by arguing,' Irma

said.

"The store building has been remodeled since then, but the merchandise hasn't been changed. Indians continued to frequent the store during both World Wars, and things have changed very little since the first day of operation. During those many years, Jake became the father of three daughters and two sons.

"'We have employed many Indians', Irma said, 'and one of our employees, Mrs. Amie Carter, has worked on and off for us for 35 years.' Mrs. Carter, an Acaddo Indian, still works there today.

"Many of the costumes found in the store are not for sale, and museums have offered the Tingleys large sums of money for them.

"'We wouldn't sell them for anything,' Irma said.

"Friends of the Tingleys who visit the store are quite familiar with a large doll on display in one of the store's showcases. Called 'Littlejoe' by the Indians, she has observed the activities taking place in the Oklahoma Indian Store for many years. The doll was made by Rhoda Redhorn.

"The store is filled with colorful costumes, jewelry, beadwork, turquoise articles and drums. It is the place where Indians go to buy a beautiful handmade ring or to get a loan.

"'Jake still comes down to the store on the first day of each Indian Fair to see all of his friends and to watch the parade.' Irma said."

09-01352

08-00628-09 MYRTLE LOVE TINGLEY-SHAWVER[9] (Levi[8], Jacob[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Casey, Ill., born May 30, 1883 at Martinsville, Ill.; died Feb. 8, 1971 at Casey Nursing Home, Casey, Ill., hardening of the arteries; married Dec. 24, 1904 by M. M. Durard, Minister, Martinsville, Ill.[132], Zara, son of Charles F. and Josephine (Dill) Shawver, of Martinsville, Ill., born Aug. 26, 1886 at Martinsville, Ill.; died Feb. 8, 1955 at Terre Haute, Ind., cancer of the lungs, he was a telegraph operator, contractor and farmer; Myrtle was a school teacher before marriage; both are buried in Ridgelawn Cemetery, Martinsville, Ill.[201]

Children[201]

01 Kenneth Fremont, b. July 30, 1906; 10-02540.
02 Charles Emerson, b. Mar. 16, 1908; 10-02541.
03 Leo Dean, b. Nov. 20, 1909; 10-02542.
04 Harold Eugene, b. July 27, 1915; 10-02543.

05 Rosalie, b. Apr. 30, 1918; 10-02544.
06 Ruth, b. Nov. 5, 1919; 10-02545.

09-01353

08-00629-01 FLORA C. TINGLEY-CAMPBELL-SWALLUM[9] (Lewis[8], Jacob[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Martinsville Twp., Clark Co., Ill., born Sep. , 1866 at Ill.[70]; died at ; married first May 5, 1883 by H. Gasaway (J.P.) at Martinsville, Ill.[132], Dr. Benson, son of W. E. and Polly (Hart) Campbell, of , born at Morrel Co., Ohio; died at ; married second at James, son of and ( ) Swallum, of , born July 1861 at Ohio;[70] died at ; he was a farmer[58].

Child by Campbell[70]

01 Lois, b. Sep. 1887; 10-02546.

09-01354

08-00629-02 ELIZABETH (BESSIE) TINGLEY-KENDALL-KALLANSA[9] (Lewis[8], Jacob[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Martinsville and Casey, Ill., born Apr. , 1869 at Martinsville, Ill.; died at ; married first Sep. 4, 1886 by John G. Towell, Minister, Martinsville, Ill.[132], William R., son of Robert and Susan (Hainly) Kendall, of , born , 1866 at Martinsville, Ill.; died at ; married second Feb. 26, 1901 by J. A. Sweet, Minister, Marshall, Ill.[132], Fred, son of Fred and (Streven) Kallansa, of , born , 1852 at , Germany; died at . Both were farmers.

Child by Kendall

01 Arthur, b. ;

09-01355

08-00629-03 MARTIN FLENNER TINGLEY[9] (Lewis[8], Jacob[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of West Union, Ill., born Feb. 27, 1875 at Martinsville, Ill.; died Feb. 17, 1954 at West Union, Ill., died from a broken neck, accident - was struck by part of a broken emery wheel in his shop; buried in Harrison Cemetery, York Twp., Clark

Co., Ill.; married May 11, 1898 in Anderson Twp., Clark Co., Ill.[132], Margaret (Mollie) Ellen, daughter of David Radford and Mary (Branson) Martin, of Marshall, Ill., born Mar. 7, 1880 at , Ill.; died at [201]. Martin was a farmer and blacksmith.

Children[201]

01 Wayne David, b. Feb. 12, 1899; 10-02547.
02 Ruth Margueritte, b. Dec. 26, 1902; 10-02548.
03 William Wade, b. Sep. 4, 1908; 10-02549.
04 Floy Pauline, b. Dec. 7, 1918, Martinsville[132].

09-01356

08-00629-04 THOMAS ROBERT TINGLEY[9] (Lewis[8], Jacob[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Martinsville and Casey, Ill., born Apr. 5, 1878 at Martinsville, Clark Co., Ill.[132]; died at ; married Apr. 22, 1896 by John A. Sweet, Minister, at Martinsville, Ill., Iva Belle (Lura), daughter of Nathan and Martha Anna (Reasor) Wells, of Martinsville, Ill., born , 1879 at Martinsville, Ill.; died at ; divorced; married second Mar. 31, 1904 by D. C. Closson (J.P.), Casey, Ill.[132], Mary Bell, daughter of Rev. William Rollie and Martha Anna (Latschaw) Strader, of Casey, Ill., born Feb. 8, 1879 at Oak Town, Ind.; died Feb. 24, 1951 at Casey, Ill., stroke and congestive heart failure, buried in Casey Cemetery, Casey, Ill.; divorced; married third , 1928 at Kokomo, Ind., Grace, daughter of and ( ) Tharp, of , born at ; was living in 1966 at [201]. Iva Belle married second Dec. 27, 1901 at Casey, Ill., Albert Lennington. Thomas was a farmer and worked in the oil field -- retired. Mary Bell was a sales clerk in a Dry Goods Store.

Children by First Wife

01 son, b. ;
02 daughter, b. ;

Children by Second Wife[132]

03 Everett Raleigh, b. May 28, 1905; 10-02550.
04 Gladys Fern, b. Aug. 6, 1907; 10-02551.

Child by Third Wife

05 Lewis, b. , Kokomo, Ind.

09-01357

08-00629-05 GOLDIE M. TINGLEY-KILE-McCOY[9] (Lewis[8], Jacob[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Casey, Ill., born Feb. 13, 1884 at Clark Co., Ill.; died at ; married first Feb. 10, 1904 by Elder W. R. Stratler, Casey, Ill.[132], Henry W., son of Henry and Elizabeth (Kies) Kile, of Clark Co., Ill., born , 1880 at Clark Co., Ill.; died at ; married second at , William, son of and ( ) McCoy, of , born at ; died at .

Child by Kile

01 Ralph, b. Dec. , 1904; 10-02552.

09-01358

08-00629-06 LULU (LOU) TINGLEY-CROUCH-SMITH[9] (Lewis[8], Jacob[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Casey, Ill. and Morro Bay, Calif., born July 18, 1885 at Martinsville, Ill.; died at ; married first Oct. 1, 1907 by A. B. Bean, Police Magistrate at Casey, Ill.[132], William (Bill), son of Frank and Mary (Barnon) Crouch, of Casey, Ill., born , 1880 at , Ky.; died at ; married second at , William (Bill), son of and ( ) Smith, of , born at ; died at .

Remembrances sent by Ethel Tingley Bauman after she had received her copy of Volume I *The Tingley Family Revised*: "Just being able to remember some of them, like Uncle Levi and Uncle Lewis, Reuben and many others makes the reading more meaningful. I faintly remember some of their children but not all of them for I came to California when I was young - Flora, Goldie and Lulu, I well remember.

"Lulu was near my age, a very pretty blonde girl full of life and vitality - at sixteen she was popular and fun-loving. While very young she married a Mr. Crouch against the will of her parents. He was just plain 'no good'. A few years later, he was accused of burning his house to collect the insurance, was convicted, and sent to prison. Lulu fearing that she would be implicated with her husband ran away -- no one knew where. Her family, Goldie, her sister, especially spent her whole life trying to find little Lulu.

"There were rumors that she had come to California so

when I came here in 1922, Goldie asked me to see if I couldn't find her -- well, California is a big, big State with lots of people and I had no luck. Finally, when Lulu was 65, she wrote to the clerk in Casey, Ill., where Goldie lived, to get her birth certificate or other information. The clerk of course knew Goldie and all the circumstances, so gave Goldie Lulu's address. So, the two sisters wrote to each other again.

"In the meantime, Lulu had married again to Bill Smith. Whatever happened to Crouch, I do not know -- suppose he died in prison. It turned out that Lulu was living in Morro Bay, Calif., half way between Los Angeles and San Francisco -- a route that my husband and I often traveled. So I went to see Lulu. I would have known her even though Father Time had not treated her too well. She did not know me, so Father Time hadn't been too good to me either -- she knew that I was a relative and I looked familiar, but could not definitely identify me.

"She had worked as a waitress, a housekeeper, and later a cook on road construction projects where her husband was a contractor of some kind. Strange to say, she had been living in Santa Barbara many years, where my brother Bill lived and where John and I often visited before Bill moved there. We were just 'ships that pass in the night'.

"Lulu was still vivacious and jolly -- tried to give us everything she had to take home -- fresh grapes, melons, and jelly. Even then, she was troubled by an injury to her leg. Goldie sent her money to come home, but she never made it -- died a couple of years later. John and I went again to see them and we knew she was rapidly failing. I wrote to Goldie hoping she would come out, but she too, was ill -- so the sisters never met again. Lulu's husband died suddenly a short time after we were there the first time."

09-01359

08-00631-02 IDA HALL-ANDERSON[9] (Indiana[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , , son of and ( ) Anderson, of , born at ; died at [66].

09-01360

08-00631-03 NANCY HALL-CRAIG[9] (Indiana[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of

, born at ; died at ; married at , , son of and ( ) Craig, of , born at ; died at [66].

09-01361

08-00632-01 SAMUEL MARION TINGLEY[9] (John[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Clark Co., Ill., born Apr. 22, 1859 at Clark Co., Ill.; died Dec. 19, 1940 at Clark Co., Ill.[132], cerebral hemorrhage; married Apr. 16, 1885 by Abraham Shumaker, Clark Co., Ill.[132], Harriet E., daughter of John and Catharine C. (Kenly) Wesser, native of Germany, of Clark Co., Ill., born July 19, 1863 at Clark Co., Ill.[83]; died Feb. 2, 1917 at Darwin Twp., Clark Co., Ill.; both are buried in Macke Cemetery in Wabash Twp., Clark Co., Ill.[132] Samuel was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 Clarence Martin, b. Sep. 5, 1886; 10-02553.
02 Charles Frederick, b. Mar. 27, 1892; 10-02554.
03 John Albert, b. Sep. 27, 1894; 10-02555.

09-01362

08-00632-02 JAMES WILLIAM TINGLEY[9] (John[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Clark Co., Ill., born Jan. 8, 1864 at Clark Co., Ill.; died May 21, 1904 at Darwin Twp., Clark Co., Ill.[132], abscess of liver; married Sep. 11, 1889 by Wm. Low (J.P.) at Marshall, Ill.[132], Christina Aldora, daughter of Samuel and Eliza (Walker) Taylor, of Clark Co., Ill., born Jan. 29, 1871 at Clark Co., Ill.; died June 5, 1904 at Clark Co., Ill.[132], tuberculosis; both are buried in Hall Cemetery at Darwin Twp., Clark Co., Ill. He was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 Harry Arthur, b. Aug. 14, 1890; 10-02556.
02 Robert Samuel, b. June 28, 1894; 10-02557.
03 James Frederick, b. Oct. 12, 1896; 10-02558.
04 Walter Albert, b. Sep. 30, 1898; 10-02559.
05 Bert Allen, b. Mar. 2, 1901, Clark Co., Ill.; d. Apr. 15, 1920, tuberculosis.

09-01363

08-00632-03 ANNA TINGLEY-THOMPSON[9] (John[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Oct. 31, 1867 at Clark Co., Ill.; died at ; married Apr. 15, 1888 at , Jacob, son of Aaron and Elnora ( ) Thompson, of Clark Co., Ill., born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Nellie, b. Mar. 13, 1889;
02 Daisy, b. Mar. 26, 1891;
03 John, b. July 27, 1893;
04 Della, b. Mar. 23, 1895; 10-02563.

09-01364

08-00632-04 EDWARD LEWIS TINGLEY[9] (John[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Darwin Twp., Clark Co., Ill., born July 15, 1869 at Clark Co., Ill.; died Nov. 9, 1945 at Clark Co., Ill.[132]; married Sep. 6, 1891 by Wm. Kuy Kendall (J.P.), Clark Co., Ill.[132], Minerva Jane (Jennie), daughter of Edward and Emma Maria (Rhoades) Geisert, of Clark Co., Ill., born Apr. 17, 1873 at Clark Co., Ill.; died July 28, 1948 at Clark Co., Ill.[132], chronic heart disease; both are buried in Hall Cemetery, Darwin Twp., Clark Co., Ill.

Children[132]

01 Louis (nmn), b. Apr. 28, 1892; 10-02580.
02 Frank (nmn), b. June 3, 1896; 10-02581.
03 Emma, b. Feb. 16, 1898; 10-02582.
04 b. ;
05 b. ;
06 girl - sixth child, b. Jan. 2, 1904, Darwin Twp.
07 Ernest Everett, b. June 21, 1905; 10-02583.
08 Raymond Samuel, b. Jan. 23, 1908; 10-02584.
09 premature girl, b. Mar. 21, 1911, Darwin Twp., stillbirth.

09-01365

08-00632-05 EMMA TINGLEY-MAGILL-PIERCE[9] (John[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born July 20, 1875 at Clark Co., Ill.; died at ; married first Sep. 3, 1893 by Daniel Rupp, Minister, at Clark Co., Ill., Joseph A., son of John and Susan (Whitson) Magill, of Clark Co.,

born at ; died at [24]; married second at , Thomas, son of John and Mahala (Craig) Pierce, of , born at ; died at [24]. No children by second marriage.

Child by Magill

01 Walter A., b. July 10, 1894; 10-02585.

09-01366

08-00632-06 ALBERT FRANKLIN TINGLEY[9] (John[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Darwin Twp., Marshall, Ill., born Oct. 3, 1877 at Clark Co., Ill.[132]; died Feb. 22, 1956 at Union Hospital, Terre Haute, Ind.[132]; married Sep. 12, 1900 at home of bride's parents, by Abe Finkbiner (J.P.)[132], Lillie Edith, daughter of William F. and Emma R. (Pine) Finkbiner, of Wabash, Ill., born May 27, 1880 at Clark Co., Ill.; died Jan. 1, 1962 at Marshall, Ill.[132], cancer, carcinoma of segmoid colon; both are buried in Hall Cemetery, Darwin Twp., Clark Co., Ill. He was a farmer.

Children[132]

01 Margaret Ann, b. July 3, 1901; 10-02586.
02 Arthur Franklin, b. Mar. 2, 1903; 10-02587.
03 daughter, b. May 18, 1904, Wabash Twp.
04 Edward Albert, b. Mar. 17, 1906; 10-02588.
05 Grace Laurie, b. Dec. 10, 1914; 10-02589.

09-01367

08-00505-01 LOUISA BLANCHE CONNE-BLACK-STONE[9] (Adelia[8], Thomas[7], Abigail[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married first at , Hiram C., son of and ( ) Black, of , born at ; died at ; married second at , R. G., son of and ( ) Stone, of , born at ; died at [24].

Child by Black

01 Capt. Garland C., b. ;

09-01368

08-00634-01 MARTHA J. BAILEY-FIGG[9] (Melinda[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 17, 1860 at Clark Co., Ill.; died at ; married Apr. 17, 1881 at , Larkin, son of Robert and Melvina (Dawson) Figg, of Vigo Co., Ind., born at ; died at [24].

Child

01 Blanche, b. Oct. 5, 1881;

09-01369

08-00634-03 MARY ELLEN BAILEY-CRAIG[9] (Melinda[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Jan. 10, 1864 at Vigo Co., Ind.; died Feb. 14, 1907 at Marshall, Ill.; married at , William, son of Wyotte and ( ) Craig, of Dawson, Ill., born at [24]; died at .

Children[24]

01	Ophie,	b. Oct. 28, 1886; d. Jan. 18, 1892.
02	Madge,	b. June 15, 1888;
03	Gertie A.,	b. Sep. 15, 1891;
04	Clara,	b. May 14, 1893;
05	Nellie B.,	b. ;
06	George Dewey,	b. ;
07	Theodore,	b. ;
08	child,	b. ;

09-01370

08-00634-04 CHARLES E. BAILEY[9] (Melinda[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pimento, Ind., born Jan. 10, 1866 in Vigo Co., Ind.; died , at ; married Mar. 16, 1893 at , Rose, daughter of John R. and Rebecca J. ( ) Francis, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01	Arvel,	b. Mar. 28, 1894;
02	Larkin,	b. Nov. 7, 1896;
03	Irl,	b. Oct. 19, 1900;
04	Essie,	b. Sep. 22, 1903;

05 Alice, b. Nov. 12, 1907;

09-01371

08-00634-05 WILLIAM BAILEY[9] (Melinda[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Clark Co., Ill., born Aug. 10, 1869 in Vigo Co., Ind.; died at ; married , 1891 at , Margrette, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Clough, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Agnes, b. Feb. , 1897;
02 Romonia, b. ;

09-01372

08-00635-01 NETTIE E. TINGLEY-TAPSCOTT[9] (Samuel[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Nov. , 1892 at Clark Co., Ill.; died at ; married Oct. 19, by , , at , Ill. , Carl H., son of Jos. and (Sanders) Tapscott, of , born at ; died at [132].

Child[132]

01 Russell, b. Apr. 3, 1918, Marshall Twp., Clark Co.

09-01373

08-00637-01 MARY J. SYPHAS-TEIDEMANN-HENRY[9] (Rosella[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Nov. 2, 1870 at Marshall, Ill.; died at ; married first , 1904 at , Alvin, son of and ( ) Teidemann, of St. Louis, Mo., born at St. Louis, Mo.; died , at ; married second at , Samuel, son of and ( ) Henry, of Birmingham, Ala., born at Augusta, Ga.; died at [24].

09-01374

08-00637-03 IDA BRIDGETT-CRUSE[9] (Rosella[8], Samuel[7], John[6],

Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1875 at Marshall, Ill.; died at ; married at , Thomas, son of and ( ) Cruse, of Sumner, Ill., born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Roy, b. 1899;
02 Bertha, b. 1901;
03 John, b. 1903;
04 Walter, b. 1905;
05 Harvey, b. 1908;

09-01375

08-00637-04 NETTIE BRIDGETT-CLARK[9] (Rosella[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Apr. 14, 1878 at Marshall, Ill.; died at ; married , at , Joseph C., son of Carlile and ( ) Clark, of Pimento, Ind., born , 1866 at Prairieton, Ind.; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Fred M., b. Aug. 17, 1901;

09-01376

08-00637-05 CORA BRIDGETT-MOORE[9] (Rosella[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 10, 1880 at Marshall, Ill.; died at ; married , at , Hershall, son of and ( ) Moore, of Sumner, Ill., born at Coxville, Ind.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 child, b. ; d. young.
02 child, b. ; d. young.
03 Ruby, b. 1907;

09-01377

08-00637-06 PEARL BRIDGETT-STEFFY[9] (Rosella[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Jan. 14, 1882 at Marshall, Ill.; died at ; married ,

at , Thomas, son of and ( ) Steffy, of Plainview, Texas, born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Ruth, b. 1902;
02 Bessie, b. 1907;

09-01378

08-00638-02 FRED T. HALE[9] (Melvina[8], Samuel[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Prairieton, Ind., born Oct. 30, 1878 at Prairieton, Ind.; died at ; married Jan. 26, 1903 at , Oma A., daughter of Chas. H. and Olive J. (Underwood) Hamilton, of Prairieton, Ind., born , at ; died at [24].

Child

01 son, b. Oct. 30, 1903;

09-01379

08-00640-01 SARAH ANN TAMSON HADDIX-BURNS-FAWVER-TINGLEY-MILLER[9] (Samuel[8], Sarah[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. , 1852 at , Ill.; died at ; married first at , , son of and ( ) Burns, of , born at ; died at ; married second at , , son of and ( ) Fawver, of , born at ; died at ; married third Aug. 17, 1879 at Clark Co., Ill., John H. Tingley 07-00176-01 (see 08-00623, Vol. I, pp. 473-4); married fourth Apr. 25, 1886 at , William, son of and ( ) Miller, of , born at ; died at .

Children by Burns[70]

01 Rebecca, b. 1869;
02 Bernice, b. 1873;
03 Rebecca, b. Jan. 1874; 10-03481.

Children by Fawver[70]

04 Burns, b. Sep. , 1877;
05 David, b. 1878;

Children by Miller[70]

06 Frankie, b. Aug. , 1887, , Ill.;
07 Alice, b. Feb. , 1890, , Ill.;

09-01380

08-00647-01 CASS B. COMSTOCK[9] (Nancy[8], John[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Edgar Co., Ill., born , 1883 at Paris, Ill.; died , at ; married Nov. 5, 1914 by John T. Wilson (J.P.) at Edgar Co., Ill.[388], Etta, daughter of R. and Sara (Draper) Rockwell, of Martinsville, Ill., the former Mrs. Etta Smith, born , 1883 at Martinsville, Ill.; died at .

09-01381

08-00647-02 MILLIGAN COMSTOCK[9] (Nancy[8], John[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Edgar Co., Ill., born , 1873 at Paris, Ill.; died , at ; married first Aug. 19, 1894 at Edgar Co., Ill. by J. C. Fowler, Minister of the Gospel, Ollie, daughter of George and Amanda (Stanley) Hutchinson, of , Ill.[388], born , 1870 at , Ill.; died at ; married second Apr. 29, 1903 by W. L. Smith, at Edgar Co., Ill.[388], Mary, daughter of John and Emma (Miner) Bennett, of Paris, Ill., born , 1888 at Paris, Ill.; died at .

09-01382

08-00647-03 WILLIAM R. COMSTOCK[9] (Nancy[8], John[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Edgar Co., Ill., born , 1872 at Marshall, Ill.; died at ; married first Nov. 4, 1896 by L. H. Cooley, Minister of the Gospel, at Edgar Co., Ill.[388], Myrtle, daughter of Leander and Martha (Jones) Meredith, of Keen, Ohio, born , 1878 at Keen, Ohio; died at ; married second Sep. 2, 1899 at Edgar Co., Ill.[388] by George A. Van Dyke (J.P.), Ollie, daughter of William and Melissa (Smith) Hizer, of Paris, Ill., born , 1879 at Paris, Ill.; died at .

09-01383

08-00647-05 DOLLIE COMSTOCK-MOORE[9] (Nancy[8], John[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Paris,

Ill., born Nov. 17, 1886 at Paris, Ill.; died Apr. 27, 1957 at Ridgefield, Wash.; married May 4, 1904 at Paris, Ill., Charles S., son of William and Elvina (Evett) Moore, of Edgar Co., Ill., born , 1883 at Paris, Edgar Co., Ill.; died at [284].

Children[284]

01	Albert H.,	b. Apr. 12, 1905; 10-02590.
02	Irene May,	b. Nov. 12, 1906; 10-02591.
03	Leo Ray,	b. Apr. 9, 1909; 10-02592.
04	Edith L.,	b. May 14, 1911; 10-02593.
05	Katharine,	b. Jan. 29, 1919; 10-02594.
06	Leonard D.,	b. June 4, 1921; 10-02595.
07	Audrey,	b. Dec. , 1923; 10-02596.
08	Thelma,	b. July 2, 1926; 10-02597.

09-01384

08-00650-01 JOHN JAY TINGLEY[9] (Robert[8], David[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Big Sandy, Kalispell and Butte, Mont., born Apr. 14, 1867 at Chouteau Co., Mont.; died Aug. 20, 1944 at local hospital at Butte, Mont., following a lingering illness, buried in Fort Benton, Mont.; married Nov. 5, 1901 at Great Falls, Mont., Mary (Mamie) Hilda, daughter of George and Annie (Obrine) Lucett, of St. Louis, Mo., born Oct. 28, 1879 at Vicksberg, Miss.; died Oct. 9, 1955 at Spokane, Wash. The family had spent many years in the Butte section and Mr. Tingley was engaged in the livestock business in the Divide Valley[201].

Children[201]

01	Sylvester John,	b. Nov. 4, 1902; 10-02598.
02	Oliver Cromwell,	b. July 1, 1904; 10-02599.
03	David Jay,	b. Dec. 29, 1906, Scobey, Mont.; m., no issue; d. 1961.
04	Ignatius Melvin,	b. Jan. 6, 1909; 10-02600.
05	Eulainee Irene,	b. Dec. 13, 1910; 10-02601.
06	Susan Elizabeth,	b. Mar. 18, 1913; 10-02602.
07	Melvin Clark,	b. Mar. 6, 1915, Big Sandy, Mont.; unm.
08	Lilly Rose,	b. Oct. 26, 1917; 10-02603.
09	Daisy Julia,	b. July 8, 1920; 10-02604.
10	Kenneth Daniel,	b. Aug. 30, 1923; 10-02605.

09-01385

08-00650-02 OLIVER CROMWELL TINGLEY[9] (Robert[8], David[7],

John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , Mexico, born Nov. , 1868 at Chouteau Co., Mont.; died Jan. , 1952 at Chula Vista (or Ysidro), Calif.; married Oct. , 1895 at , Minnie L., daughter of James and ( ) Parker, of Long Lake, Minn., born Oct. , 1895 at ; died at . No children.

09-01386

08-00650-03 ROBERT (SMITH or SAMUEL) TINGLEY[9] (Robert[8], David[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Big Sandy, Mont., born Oct. 24, 1870 at Chouteau Co., Mont.; died Oct. 13, 1950 at Great Falls, Mont.; married Oct. 5, 1898 at , Jeannette A., daughter of Charles F. and Elizabeth ( ) Rutan, of Springfield, Mass., born July 17, 1876 at Fort Wayne, Ind.; died Nov. 27, 1926 at Fort Benton, Mont. Robert S. had a theatre in Big Sandy, Mont.[201]

Children

01 Lorraine Myrtle, b. Aug. 7, 1899; 10-02606.
02 Orville Moody, b. Oct. 11, 1900; 10-02607.

09-01387

08-00650-04 MARY ELIZABETH TINGLEY-MUDD[9] (Robert[8], David[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of San Antonio, Texas, born Sep. 16, 1874 at Chouteau Co., Mont.; died at Fort Benton, Mont. (St. Clair Hospital); married Dec. 27, 1899 at Great Falls, Mont., Henry Ignatius (Nish), son of George Henry and Susan Elizabeth (Clare) Mudd, of San Antonio, Texas, born Aug. 23, 1860 at Lavaca Co., Texas; died Dec. 28, 1942 at Fort Benton, Mont. St. Clair Hospital where he was a patient for many years[201].

Children[201]

01 Henry Tingley, b. Nov. 6, 1900; 10-02608.
02 Leo Robert, b. Mar. 14, 1903; 10-02609.

09-01388

08-00650-05 MOSES CLARK TINGLEY[9] (Robert[8], David[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Scobey from 1905 to 1924 and then in Big Sandy, Mont., born Oct. 1, 1881 at Ft. Benton, Mont.; died Mar. 17, 1947 at Great Falls, Mont.; married May 26, 1909 at Great Falls, Mont.,

Anna Helmina, daughter of Andrew Nelson and Helena J. (Kvestad) Tande, of Scobey, Mont., born Apr. 10, 1889 at Pony Gulch, N. Dak., lived at Williston until 13 years of age, then the family removed to Montana. Her mother was born May 15, 1855 at Loten, Hedmarken, Norway and died in 1937. Her father was born Aug. , 1857 in Hedmarken, Norway and died in 1934. They were pioneers of N. Dak. and Mont., ranchers. Anna lives in Big Sandy and furnished this record.

Children

01 Helen Louise, b. Mar. 28, 1910; 10-02610.
02 Melvin Moses, b. Dec. 8, 1915; 10-02611.
03 Rose Anna, b. Mar. 4, 1918;
d. Apr. 18, 1918, whooping cough.
04 Willoa May Elizabeth, b. Jan. 28, 1920; 10-02612.
05 Florence Violet, b. Jan. 14, 1929; 10-02613.
06 son, b. stillborn.

09-01389

08-00650-06 DAVID SUTTON TINGLEY[9] (Robert[8], David[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Big Sandy, Mont., born Feb. 4, 1884 at Fort Benton, Mont.; died Nov. 26, 1943 at Fort Benton, Mont.; married Nov. 15, 1918 at Plentywood, Montana, Annie, daughter of Patrick and Annie ( ) Shea, of Big Sandy, Mont., born Jan. 6, 1889 at Green Bay, Wisc.; died , 1957 at Fort Benton, Mont. hospital; both are buried in Fort Benton, Mont. Annie came with her parents to Big Sandy in 1900. She was a half sister to Mary Obrine Lucett who married David's brother, John Jay Tingley.

Child

01 Robert Patrick, b. Feb. 4, 1921, Big Sandy, Mont.;
d. May 19, 1942, Billings, Mont.

09-01390

08-00653-01 MARION ELMER MARTIN[9] (John[8], Elizabeth[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Garfield Table, Neb., and Kidapawan, Cotabato Mindanao, Philippine Islands, born Oct. 8, 1871, 12 mi. south of Red Oak on their farm in Page Co., Iowa; died Apr. 15, 1967 at Kidapawan, Cotabato Mindanao, Philippine Islands, hypostatic pneumonia, buried in the farm cemetery at Binoligan, Kidapawan, Cotabato, P. I.; married first Jan. 24, 1894 at Whittier, Neb., Lillian (Lily) May, daughter of James and

Sarah Elizabeth ( ) Alexander, of Spiegel Place, born Sep. 2, 1873 at Nebraska City, Neb.; died Aug. 18, 1948 at Arnold, Neb., diabetes, and buried in Arnold Cemetery, Arnold, Neb.; divorced in 1904 in North Platte, Neb.; she married second Apr. 19, 1905, Clark Andre, in Julesburg, Colo. Elmer married second in 1916 by P. H. Klinefelter at Methodist Mission, Manila, P. I., Kobias Mia (Omitsio), daughter of and ( ), of , born at ; died at ; no children; married third July 15, 1931 at Cebu City, P. I., Juana, daughter of Donato and Marcelina (Regalla) Salcedo, of Pili, Camarines Sur, P. I., born Sep. 9, 1913 at Pili, Camarines Sur, P. I.[285]

Elmer enlisted in the Spanish-American War June 13, 1899, served with Co. K of the 5th Regt., Inf. until June 26, 1902. With the exception of a few years spent back in the United States, he remained in the Philippines as a building contractor and farmer. At the onset of World War II he was working as contractor for the United States Army Air Force at Camp Nichols, P. I. He was interned by the Japanese with other allied war prisoners at Santo Tomas University, Manila and his family was put under house arrest. Shortly after liberation Elmer moved his family to their 25 acre farm in Kidapawan, Cotabato, Mindanao, where Juana still resides in the home they built in 1948[285].

"Elmer served as Corp. (Non-commissioned Officer) from July 3, 1901 to Apr. 27, 1902. Battles, engagements, skirmishes, expeditions, Eng. near San Cristobal bridge B. I. Oct. 3 to 20, 1899, Eng. - at Pagsaiyar P. I. Feb. 16, 1900 with Exp. - from Pagsaiyar to Gaging Feb. 22 to 24, 1901 - with Exp. - under Capt. Chase in Prov. of Laguna and Tayabas from Apr. 25 to May 24, 1901. Received no wounds while in service and was discharged in good physical condition.

"Served with Co. K, 5th & 21st Infantry. Enlisted June 13, 1899 at Fort D. A. Russel, Wyoming; a farmer at time of enlistment; was discharged June 12, 1902." [285]

Children by First Wife

01 Lula Blanche, b. Jan. 1, 1895; 10-02614.
02 Arva Belle, b. June 17, 1896; 10-02615.

Children by Third Wife

03 Marion Elmer, Jr. (Jun), b. Sep. 10, 1934; 10-02616.
04 Bing Gill, b. Apr. 4, 1936; 10-02617.
05 John Webb, b. Mar. 11, 1938, Panotan, Leyte, P. I.; unm.
06 Orestus (Oat), b. Aug. 1, 1943; 10-02618.

John Webb Martin resides in Davao City, Davao, Philippines[285].

A letter written by Elmer from Manila, P. I. Feb. 6, 1945 while in Santo Tomas Internment Camp:

"Dear Sister, Brother and daughters:

"I am still among the living. We were interned May 17, 1943, and since that time have been confined most of the time indoors and fed very little, and the last six months we have received about one hand full of rice or cracked corn (hog feed in Nebr.) twice a day. Hundreds of the weakest have passed on from pure starvation, and when the doctors certified to that, they were put in jail. Only the hardiest of us have been able to pull through. There was tons of food sent us from friends in Manila, but the Japs either ate it or sent it back, and the last six months we did not receive news from outside the prison walls. I haven't seen or heard from my wife and babies now for over seven months, and don't know if they are living or dead. We have four boys now. The last one was born Aug. 1, '43. Is now over a year and a half old, and I have seen him twice only. His name is Orestus. We expect to get out in a few days now, as an American Army headed by (this was blacked out) landed in Lingoyen and made a forced march to Manila in three days arriving here Febr. 3, at 8:30 P.M., stormed the camp and killed the Jap garrison and took the camp over and hoisted Old Glory to the top of the pole, and since then our ration has been gradually increased and we are coming to life again, but six died on that Memorial Day. The Japs have refused to surrender, and the American Army is exterminating them and destroying the city to get at them, so we expect to get out in a few days to see our families. Enough about ourselves.

"How are you all, including Lulu and Arva? I hope you are all well. I suppose your grandsons and mine are all in the army. I hope nothing serious has happened to them.

"I wish you would write to Sears & Roebuck, Chicago, Ill., at once and have them mail me their general catalog. Also to some garden and farm seed co., and have them do the same. Instruct them to mail to gen. del. Manila, P.I. at once.

"I will probably write again in a few days, and now wishing you all the best in the world, will close, with love and best wishes.

Elmer"

The following is a poem he wrote and sent to his sister Emma:

My Old Nebraska Home

We came to that land
Of prairie so grand
In the fall of eighty-three,
In our covered wagon
With the canvas flaggin
In the breeze that is dear to me.

'Twas the fertile state Nebraska
Then as barren as Alaska
Lincoln was the County, land was free,
On the Garfield-table land
We made our final stand
And a home that was always loved by me.

We lived that winter and fall
In a dugout very small
Father dug it in a hillside with a spade,
We were happy and content
And the time was joyfully spent
In the home where we all so gladly stayed.

Father pre-empted Government lands
Former homes of Indian bands
And we broke the prairie and planted corn with glee,
We had such wonderful health
With bulging muscles for our wealth
And Nebraska sunshine that was always dear to me.

Our crops were usually light
And money was always tight
For fuel, the Buffalo chip just had to be,
We gathered them in the fall
By the family, one and all
In the home that I would dearly love to see.

When Autumn rolled around
The sand cherries covered the ground
On the Dismal, wild plums were good to see,
Wild grapes and choke-cherries
And delicious Buffalo berries
Grew plentiful in the land I long to see.

With hardships we were pressed
But with good neighbors we were blessed
I'll name a few of them just to see,
If my memory serves me right
On this hot and sultry night
Longing to glimpse the home so far from me.

There was jolly Cyrus Fox
And tall slim Daddy Cox
And a man without reproach was Campbell Fee,
There was Daddy Auble and Harvey Hughes
No better could you choose
In that land of my youth, I long to see.

There was John Griffith and Luis Shell
I knew them both so well
Speagles, Dibbles, Frolkeys were farmers free,
Manrovishes and Babcocks
I could call them by the flocks
They made homes in the land I long to see.

There was Tommy Johnstons and the Millers
Of this lovely land were tillers
Dad Smith, John Clark, Robert Harden, these three,
Whether these men are dead or living
To them my respects I'm giving
Their home was in the land I long to see.

When my memory fly's away
To the land where I used to play
With my boy friends so happy and so free,
I oftimes stop and ponder
Just how I came to wander
From the home that is dearly loved by me.

But I left those pleasant scenes
For the sunny Philippines
To help make these tropic Islands free,
When the fighting once grew slack
I expected to go back
To the home that was always dear to me.

But the tropics are very queer
They just hold a fellow here
Until it seems there is no other place to be,
So I have basked in tropic content
Until my years are mostly spent
And only in my dreams the old home see.

Of this story of my youth
I'm telling you the truth
Hot tears are defying me to see,
For my parents both have died
And are resting side by side
In that land that I will probably never see,

Elmer.

09-01391

08-00653-02 EMMA FRANCES MARTIN-JONES[9] (John[8], Elizabeth[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of North Platte, Neb., born July 5, 1870 in Page Co., near Red Oak, Iowa; died Dec. 24, 1951 at North Platte, Neb., coronary block; married , 1887 at Garfield, Neb., Floyd Way, son of Charles E. and Levantia E. (Way) Jones, of Nebraska City, Neb., born Dec. 14, 1859 at Watertown, N. Y.; died Oct. 20, 1936 at North Platte, Neb., heart attack; both are buried in North Platte, Neb.[285]

"Floyd and Emma lived in a sod house in Garfield and farmed the land during the first years of their marriage. Around the turn of the century they moved to North Platte, where Floyd was employed by the Pacific Fruit Express Company, Union Pacific, for twenty-four years, until his retirement in 1931. Emma was well known for her fine needlework, especially her beautiful and intricate crocheting and quilts. Much of her work has been kept and is treasured by her daughters and grandchildren."[285]

Children

01 Bernice Maud, b. Nov. 25, 1888; 10-02619.
02 Arleigh Way (Bud), b. Dec. 18, 1893; 10-02620.
03 Vera Esta (Babe), b. Jan. 27, 1895; 10-02621.

Copy of letter Emma wrote to her brother, Elmer, in reply to his letter included under 09-01390; her letter was dated March 1, 1945 from North Platte, Nebr., as follows:

"Dear Brother, You can't imagine how glad we all were to get a letter from you again and believe me it has been read many times already and I only got it yesterday, Feb. 28. As soon as I could quit crying for joy I took the letter and went to Maude and she read it and then called Lula and Arva and told them and they came and read it. I had just thought ever since Pearl Harbor that you and all your family were killed, but about six weeks ago the Red Cross sent me your address. We had the Red Cross here try-

ing to find you, and Bud had the Red Cross in Denver, Colo., trying to find you and it took this long to do it. They told me you were in Santo Tomas Camp and we have been watching the papers and listening to the news on the radio. We were sure glad when we heard they had taken that camp. We wrote two letters to the address they sent me but they said we couldn't write only 24 words but we thought that would be better than none if you ever got it. I do hope you find your family all right and all well. Do let us know as quick as you find out about them. Ote is out and we haven't been able to find him yet but we tell everyone that knows him to watch for him and I sent a card to his mail box. Maud called Harold and told them. He is married and lives here in town. He has the cutest little boy I ever saw. He is working for the railroad and they have him deferred all the time. They say they need men on the railroad just as bad as they do in the Army, and Linn, that is Maud's youngest boy, isn't quite old enough to go yet. He will graduate from High School this year and then he is going to join the Marines. He just can't hardly wait. Bud and his wife live in Fort Collins, Colo., Babe and Ray live in Hemet, Calif. Ray is driving a bus. Their boy Gail has been in the Army about a year. He is at Fort Riley, Kansas. He has been studying radio, he just graduated in Feb. He doesn't know where he will go from there. Jean's husband is in the Navy and so is Betty's husband, but they are both in camp yet. Gail is married and has 3 children. They live in Bakersfield, Calif. Two of Lula's boys are in the Army. Raymond got shot in the leg when he was overseas and was in a cast 4 or 5 months. They got him back to Calif. as soon as they could but they didn't discharge him, and Jimmy, her youngest boy is in some of the islands but I don't know which. I guess Lula will tell you. Floyd Hammond, Grace's husband just landed in Manila lately. Grace is Lula's oldest girl. Brother Lue is in Oregon yet. He is at Lakeside. Addie and Eck and Will and Mary are still kicking around, but they are like myself, they are not very swift anymore. I got a card from Stella Smith yesterday. She is pretty well. Lyle Smith's boy, his name is Lyle Edward Smith, is a prisoner of war in Manila, has been there since Pearl Harbor. You might know him. I will order your catalogs right away. I hope you get all you want to eat and gain your strength again and I hope you find your family all well. Write often and tell me all the news. Love to all, Emma."

09-01392

08-00653-03 LLEWELLYN WALTER MARTIN[9] (John[8], Elizabeth[7],

John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Empire, Oregon, born June 26, 1875 at Essex, Page Co., Iowa; died Mar. 31, 1956 at McAuley Hospital, Coos Bay, Oregon; married first , 1899 at , Elizabeth, daughter of and ( ) Lilly, of , born at ; died at , Neb., buried in Calloway, Neb.; married second at , Frances Louise, daughter of John and Charlotta (Hinton) Wolf (widow of Thornberg), of , born Dec. 28, 1872 at Richardson Co., Neb.; died Mar. 2, 1940 at North Platte, Neb., coronary thrombosis, buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Calloway, Neb. No children, but she had three daughters by Thornberg: Edyth, Ethel, and Stella[285].

Child by First Wife[285]

01 Warren, b. 1904; 10-03122.

09-01393

08-00653-04 ORESTUS RICHARD MARTIN[9] (John[8], Elizabeth[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of North Platte, Neb., born Nov. 9, 1877 near Bethany, Harrison Co., Mo.; died May 31, 1958 at North Platte, Neb.; married , 1905 at North Platte, Neb., Fannie, daughter of Richard and Surena (Chamberlain) Pittman, of Roseburg, Ore., born May 13, 1867 at Joplin, Mo.; died May 3, 1926 at North Platte, Neb., cerebral hemorrhage; both are buried in North Platte, Nebr. Fannie married first, Frank Chambers and had a daughter Myrtle. Her mother, Surena Chamberlain, was a half-sister to Anna Chamberlain who married John Webb Martin: see 08-00653, Vol. I, page 485. Orestus was a well driller; also known as Otis R. No children[285].

09-01394

08-00658-01 SAMUEL F. TINGLEY[9] (Lewis[8], Samuel[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Clark, Mercer Co., Pa., born June 30, 1837 at Mercer Co., Pa.; died June 12, 1921 at home, Clarksville, Mercer Co., Pa., disability-infirmities of age and gunshot wound in left thigh; married Aug. 27, 1865 by Wm. Buck (J.P.) at Greenville, Mercer Co., Pa., Sophia J., daughter of Matthew and Hannah ( ) Foster, of Pymatuning Twp., Mercer Co., Pa., born Feb. 1, 1843 at Pymatuning Twp., Mercer Co., Pa.; died at . Samuel was a plasterer; served as a private in Co. I 83 Regt. Pa. Vols. Inf. commanded by Capt. H. L. Brown; enlisted Aug. 28, 1861 at

Clarksville, Pa.; was honorably discharged Sep. 20, 1864 at Harrisburg, Pa. He was treated for gunshot wound, returned to Co. at Rapahannock Station, Va. and remained with them until discharged. Served 3 years 23 days. He was pensioned on disability when discharged. Certif. #95126. Later Sophia received widow's pension - Certif. #913326[131].

Children[131]

01	Thaddeus L.,	b. Apr. 18, 1866; d. Dec. 15, 1888.
02	Fred,	b. Mar. 29, 1869; d. Jan. 4, 1873.
03	Ethel Linnet,	b. Jan. 31, 1876;
04	Arthur L.,	b. Mar. 28, 1879; d. Jan. 10, 1906.

09-01395

08-00658-02 HENRY SCHUYLER TINGLEY[9] (Lewis[8], Samuel[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Uniontown, Pa., and Dickson, Tenn., known by his neighbors as Schuyler but signed his name as Henry S. Tingley, born , 1838 at Mercer Co., Pa.; died Nov. 19, 1902 at Dickson, Tenn., neurasthenia, buried Nov. 20, 1902 in Dickson Cemetery, at Dickson, Tenn.; married Dec. 19, 1872 by Rev. G. F. Thompson, in Charlotte, Tenn., Mary Booker, daughter of and ( ) Butler, of Dickson, Dickson Co., Tenn., born Apr. 23, 1846 in Dickson, Tenn.; died June 25, 1923 at Dickson, Tenn., fractured hip and paralysis - brain hemorrhage; buried beside her husband in Dickson, Tenn. He fought with the Union Army and after the war was stationed in Tenn. He drew pension under Certif. #721183[131]. Schuyler enlisted as Henry S. Tingley in Lieut. C. H. Hubbell's Co. I Regt. 83 Pa. Vols. Mar. 1, 1864 at Meadville, Pa.; was honorably discharged June 28, 1865 at Harrisburg, Pa. He was wounded in the left hand by a bullet, in action at Petersburg, Va.[131] She drew widow's pension-Certif. #548771.

Children[131]

01	John Elmer,	b. Jan. 18, 1875; 10-02622.
02	Lewis,	b. 1877, Dickson, Tenn.; d. .
03	Ida Belle,	b. July 2, 1879; 10-02623.
04	Mary E.,	b. Mar. 11, 1882; 10-02624.

Lewis was killed in an accident at the stove factory where he worked - was caught in a belt used in making barrels from staves.

09-01396

08-00659-01 ANDREW JACKSON TINGLEY[9] (Allen[8], Samuel[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Superior Twp., Williams Co., Ohio, and Carson City, Mich., born Sep. 22, 1837 at , Pa.; died Nov. 30, 1908, aged 71y 2m 6d, at Carson City, Mich.[518], valvular disease of the heart; married at , Rebecca Elizabeth, daughter of Peter and (Fulton) Vroman, of , born May 22, 1843 at ; died July 15, 1912 at home, Carson City, Mich.; she married second July 29, 1909 at Bloomer Twp., Mich. by Andrew B. Goodwin (J.P.), William D. Vrooman[58]. Andrew and Rebecca are buried in Carson City, Mich.[83] He was a farmer.

Children[201]

01 Henry,	b. Feb. 16, 1862; d. Mar. 29, 1865.	
02 Ida Rebecca,	b. Oct. 12, 1863; d. , TB, unm.	
03 Allan Jay,	b. Mar. 29, 1865;	10-02625.
04 Eva J.,	b. July 1, 1867;	10-02626.
05 Elmer Arthur,	b. Feb. 23, 1884;	10-02627.

Henry was scalded with wash water he tipped over on himself.

09-01397

08-00659-02 SARAH ANN TINGLEY-CANAGA[9] (Allen[8], Samuel[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Superior Twp., Montpelier, Williams Co., Ohio, born Feb. 23, 1842 at Mercer Co., Pa.; died Sep. 21, 1921, aged 78y 6m 28d, at Montpelier, Ohio, paralysis of heart, buried in Riverside Cemetery, Montpelier[520]; married Nov. 30, 1860 by Sylvester Daniels (J.P.) at Williams Co., Ohio[274], Jacob B. son of and ( ) Canaga of Harrison Co., Ohio, born Oct. 8, 1836 at Harrison Co., Ohio[545]; died Apr. 17, 1902 at home (old homestead) Bridgewater Twp., Ohio, cancer, buried in Heritage Cem., Bridgewater Twp., Ohio.

Jacob B. enrolled Sep. 1, 1861 in Capt. Stough's Co. H, 38 Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf. and was discharged at Louisville, Ky. July 12, 1865, a Corporal, was a Civil War pensioner, Cert. #659,126. Sarah received widow's pension 553,506[131].

Children[545]

01 Emerson Elias (Thad),	b. Sep. 30, 1866;	10-03106.
02 Melvin M.,	b. Aug. 23, 1869, Montpelier, d. Aug. 15, 1872.	
03 Jacob B., Jr.,	b. May 28, 1872;	10-03107.
04 Elizabeth (Libbie),	b. Aug. 6, 1882;	10-03108.

09-01398

08-00659-03 ALLEN TINGLEY[9] (Allen[8], Samuel[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bridgewater, Williams Co., Ohio, also lived in Alabama, Tennessee, and then Eaton Co., Mich., born Mar. 3, 1844 at Williams Co., Ohio; died Jan. 7, 1923, aged 76y 10m 4d, at Eaton Co., Mich.[139], arteriosclerosis, buried in the old cemetery, Eaton Rapids, Mich.; married first ca 1867 at , Christina, daughter of and ( ) Brookhouse, formerly Mrs. Jacob Henry (Jacob was a shoe cobbler), of , Pa., born July 7, 1838 at , Pa.; died at ; married second at , Rebecca Ann, daughter of Andrew and Mary ( ) Whitlock, of , Ohio, born Sep. 30, 1854 at , Ill. (or Tenn.); died June 14, 1922, aged 67y 8m 14d, at Eaton Co., Mich.[139], arteriosclerosis, buried in old cemetery, Eaton Rapids, Mich. He was a farmer. Rebecca had a daughter Nan by a former marriage who married a Mr. Bigbee and died about age 20 years[201].

Children by First Wife[201]

01 John Warren,	b. Feb. 15, 1868;	10-02628.
02 Adam,	b. Sep. 28, 1870; d. Oct. 5, 1871.	
03 Melissa,	b. Jan. 7, 1872;	10-02629.
04 Isabelle,	b. Mar. 22, 1874; d. Dec. 8, 1877.	

Children by Second Wife[201]

05 Mary Elizabeth,	b. Jan. 23, 1879;	10-02630.
06 Charles Clarence,	b. Sep. 14, 1880;	10-02632.
07 Samuel,	b. Feb. 3, 1882, Bridgewater, Ohio; d. Aug. 17, 1895.	
08 Henry,	b. Mar. 24, 1883;	10-02633.
09 Leonard L.,	b. May 26, 1884;	10-02634.
10 James Garfield,	b. Sep. 27, 1885;	10-02635.
11 Andrew Jackson,	b. Feb. 27, 1887;	10-02636.
12 Laura,	b. Nov. 18, 1888;	10-02637.
13 Elmer R.,	b. Mar. 17, 1890;	10-02638.
14 Gertrude May,	b. May 30, 1893;	10-02639.
15 Alva Robert,	b. Apr. 5, 1895;	10-02640.
16 William C.,	b. Apr. 12, 1897;	10-02641.

09-01399

08-00659-04 ELIZABETH JANE TINGLEY-BEARD[9] (Allen[8], Samuel[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2],

Palmer[1]), of Williams Co., Ohio, born , 1849 at , Ohio; died at ; married June 7, 1873 by Jacob Manon (J.P.), Williams Co.[274], Ohio, John Phillip, son of Samuel and Sophia (Sager) Beard, of Williams Co., Ohio, born May 23, 1840 at , Md.; died Jan. 11, 1920 at Williams Co., Ohio, apoplexy. He was a farmer; both are buried in Riverside Cemetery, Montpelier, Ohio[274].

Child[201]

01 Willard, b. 1875; 10-03121.

09-01400

08-00659-05 JOHN WILLIAM TINGLEY[9] (Allen[8], Samuel[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Madison Twp., Williams Co., Ohio, born Sep. 16, 1852 at Williams Co., Ohio; died Dec. 5, 1922 at Freeman Twp., Clare Co., Mich.[502], aged 69y 2m 19d, mitrol regurgitation; married Feb. 6, 1876 by John S. Drake (J.P.), at Amboy, Mich.[299], Abigail, daughter of and ( ) Barger, Madison Twp., Williams Co., Ohio, born June 19, 1854 at Williams Co., Ohio; died May , 1932 at old Barger home where she lived with a nephew after John died. Abigail is buried in Floral Grove Cem. there in Pioneer, Ohio and John is buried in Fernwood Cem., Temple, Clare Co., Mich.[201]

Children[201]

01 Burton Sylvester, b. Sep. 9, 1876; 10-02642.
02 Eva Belle, b. Oct. 16, 1878; 10-02643.
03 girl[274], b. Jan. 20, 1880, Madison Twp., Ohio, stillborn.
04 Edward Henry, b. Oct. 17, 1885; 10-02644.

09-01401

08-00659-06 HENRY TINGLEY[9] (Allen[8], Samuel[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Montpelier, Ohio, born June 7, 1853 at Montpelier, Ohio; died June 18, 1938 at Montpelier, Ohio, cerebral hemorrhage[520]; married Jan. 18, 1888 by Martin Perry, Minister, Williams Co., Ohio, Eliza A., daughter of Levi and Caroline (Sidler) Sheely, of Montpelier, Ohio[274], born Mar. 12, 1856 at Shelby, Ohio; died Sep. 16, 1928, aged 72y 6m 4d, at Montpelier, Ohio[520], valvular insufficiency of heart; both are buried in Riverside Cemetery at Montpelier, Ohio; Henry was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01	Nellie Fay,	b. Nov. 6, 1889, Montpelier, Ohio; d. July 24, 1890, Superior Twp.
02	Harvey Ellsworth,	b. Oct. 27, 1891; 10-02645.
03	Marvin Marlan,	b. Dec. 21, 1894; 10-02646.
04	Henry Tobie,	b. Aug. 7, 1896, Montpelier, Ohio; d. July 7, 1932, n.m.
05	Wilbur Allen,	b. Feb. 15, 1902; 10-02647.

Henry Tobie was a farmer; is buried in Riverside Cemetery.

09-01402

08-00660-03 ORANGE TINGLEY[9] (Jared[8], Samuel[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Northwest Twp., Williams Co., Ohio and Arkansas City, Kansas, born June 30, 1849 at , Ind.; died ca 1917 at Arkansas City, Kansas; married first at , Sarah C., daughter of and ( ) , of Coventry, Ohio, born Jan. 16, 1854 at Coventry, Ohio; died Nov. 22, 1875, aged 21y 10m 6d, at Northwest Twp., Williams Co., Ohio[274], childbirth - confinement, buried in Malcolm Cemetery near Montpelier, Ohio on R. R. #2[83]; married second Feb. 12, 1879 at Camden, Mich., Susan Mary, daughter of Francis and Jane (Jackson) Whitmore, of Northwest Twp., Ohio, born Nov. 15, 1855 at , Ohio; died , 1898 at Denver, Colo.[201] Orange homesteaded and was a hotel owner. He and his wife Mary are buried in the small rural cemetery just east of Arkansas City, Kansas. Susan Mary's father was born May 25, 1806 and her mother was born Mar. 11, 1820[201].

Children[201]

01	Charles Boyd,	b. Oct. 9, 1880; 10-02648.
02	Alvin Frank,	b. Dec. 1, 1882; 10-02649.
03	Alva Jared,	b. Dec. 1, 1882; 10-02650.
04	Bruce Orange,	b. June 25, 1889; 10-02651.
05	Ruby Cecil,	b. Dec. 2, 1893, Northwestern Kansas; d. Mar. 16, 1896, on Texas Dry Farm.

09-01403

08-00660-04 MARY MELVINA TINGLEY-RITTER-KIME[9] (Jared[8], Samuel[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Northwest Twp., Williams Co., Ohio, in 1880 with her parents[70], later, in Michigan, born Mar. 17, 1852 at , Ohio; died at ; married first at , ,

son of and ( ) Ritter, of , N. Y., born at ; died at ; married second at , , son of and ( ) Kime, of , born at ; died at [58].

Child by Ritter

01 Cora, b. 1876; 10-02652.

09-01404

08-00660-05 SARAH ALMINA TINGLEY-OSBORN[9] (Jared[8], Samuel[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Oct. 31, 1854 at Northwest Twp., Williams Co., Ohio; died June 3, 1943 at Angola, Ind., jaundice, buried in Circle Hill Cemetery, Angola, Ind.; married at , John, son of and ( ) Osborn, of , born at ; died at [201].

Children[201]

01 Nellie M., b. Sep. 22, 1881; 10-02653.
02 Carol Grace, b. Sep. 8, 1882; 10-02654.
03 Fred, b. ;
04 Charles, b. ;
05 Margaret, b. ; 10-02655.
06 Lulu, b. Mar. 13, 1894; 10-02656.

Charles and Fred disappeared, went West after the war. Carol Sowle, a student in 1970 said that it is thought that neither married, that Charles was recently in Hot Springs, Ark. and Fred was living in Seattle, Wash.

09-01405

08-00660-06 LODEMIA JANE TINGLEY-DEMING[9] (Jared[8], Samuel[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bentonville, Ark., born Feb. 28, 1857 at Edon, Ohio; died Jan. 5, 1944 at Ossawatomy Hospital in , Ark.; married Oct. 4, 1879 at , Newton Addison, son of Lot and Frances Elizabeth (Urquhart) Deming, of Bentonville, Ark., born May 13, 1856 at Tuscarawas, Ohio; died at . His mother was born Nov. 5, 1828; his father was born Oct. 22, 1822 and died Apr. 30, 1894[521].

Children[521]

01 Clarene, b. Dec. 16, 1880;
02 Hattie May, b. Feb. 18, 1885;

09-01406

08-00660-07 LORENA TINGLEY-LANNING[9] (Jared[8], Samuel[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Montpelier, Williams Co., Ohio, born July 8, 1859 in a covered wagon in Ill.; died Sep. 4, 1927 at Montpelier, Ohio, bronchial pneumonia; married Nov. 19, 1894 at , William T., son of and ( ) Lanning, of , born at ; died at ; no children. She is buried in Malcolm Cemetery near Montpelier, Ohio. William predeceased her.

09-01407

08-00660-08 JARED T. TINGLEY[9] (Jared[8], Samuel[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Eddy, Okla., born Jan. 23, 1862 at Edon, Williams Co., Ohio; died June 15, 1948 at Lamont, Okla.; married first Mar. 8, 1888 in Bryan, Ohio[274], Etta Carrie, daughter of Oliver and ( ) Johnson, of Reading, Mich., born Oct. 19, 1868 at Reading, Mich.; died Mar. 12, 1933 at Enid, Okla.[272]; married second Dec. 8, 1936 at Medford, Okla., Lulu, daughter of William Thomas and Nellie May (Phillips) Pinegau, of Nevada, Mo., widow of Morford, with two children: LeRoy Morford and Uretta R. Morford-Rasp, born Oct. 31, 1883 at Moundville, Mo., no children; Lulu resides at Lamont, Okla. 74643[201].

Children[201]

01	Clela Lorraine,	b. Apr. 19, 1889; 10-02657.
02	Everett C. (i.o.),	b. Sep. 20, 1890; 10-02658.
03	Allie Leota,	b. May 23, 1892; 10-02659.
04	Mary Jane,	b. Nov. 3, 1894; 10-02660.
05	Cecile Mae,	b. Feb. 18, 1897; 10-02661.
06	Cora Esther,	b. Feb. 1, 1899; 10-02662.
07	Howard,	b. Apr. 19, 1901; 10-02663.
08	Gaylord Jared,	b. June 17, 1902; 10-02664.
09	son,	b. June 3, 1904, Eddy, Okla.; d. June 6, 1904, Eddy, Okla.
10	Ruth Almina,	b. May 11, 1908, Eddy, Okla.; d. July 28, 1926, Eddy, Okla.

09-01408

08-00660-09 IDA ROSELEA TINGLEY-SCHMELL[9] (Jared[8], Samuel[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ashley, Ind. and Jackson, Mich., born Sep. 30, 1864 at Cooney, Williams Co., Ohio; died Dec. 3, 1924 at Jackson, Mich., liver; married Sep. 18, 1881 at Hillsdale, Mich., Franklin George, son of Christian and ( ) Schmell, of Columbia, Ohio, born Apr. 1, 1863, in , Germany; died Jan. 18, 1919 at Jackson, Mich., cancer; both are buried in Columbia Cemetery, Columbia, Ohio. He was a railroad engineer[201].

Children[201]

01 Elmer Lewis, b. July 19, 1883; 10-02665.
02 Alta Leota, b. Aug. 19, 1885; 10-02666.
03 Edna Marie, b. Jan. 3, 1894; 10-02667.
04 Mildred Marian, b. Apr. 23, 1900; 10-02668.
05 Paul J., b. July 20, 1903; 10-02669.

09-01409

08-00660-10 ALLIE JANE TINGLEY-METZGER[9] (Jared[8], Samuel[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Coonie, Williams Co., Ohio, born May 28, 1867 at Northwest Twp., Williams Co., Ohio; died , 1899 at ; married at , Albert A., son of Jacob and Mary Jane ( ) Metzger, of , born , 1866 at ; died , 1912 at ; both are buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Circle Hill at Angola, Ind. Albert A. married second Mabel Parrish July 19, 1902 by Israel Keinery (J.P.) at Steuben Co., Ind.

Child

01 Gaylord J. (Ted), b. 1896; 10-02670.

09-01410

08-00660-11 JOHN BAPTIST TINGLEY[9] (Jared[8], Samuel[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Edon, Ohio, born Aug. 11, 1869 at Williams Co., Ohio[274]; died Jan. 10, 1964 in Northwest Twp., Williams Co., Ohio; married Nov. 19, 1892 at Austin, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Daisy Dell, daughter of Charles Henry and Susan Melissa (Shaul) Wilson, of Williams Co., Ohio, born July 10, 1876 in Williams Co., Ohio; died Apr. 20, 1954 in Williams Co., Ohio. John was a farmer. Charles Henry Wilson, Daisy Dell's father, was born May 15, 1852 at Defiance, Ohio and died

Nov. 1, 1924 in Williams Co., Ohio; her mother, Susan Melissa Shaul, was born Nov. 15, 1856 in Superior Twp., Williams Co., Ohio and died Oct. 30, 1932[201].

Children[201]

01 Clynn Paul, b. Dec. 5, 1893; 10-02671.
02 Lalah Lorena, b. Nov. 27, 1900; 10-02672.
03 Leora Daisy, b. Mar. 27, 1909; 10-02673.

09-01411

08-00661-01 JAMES P. TINGLEY[9] (Samuel[8], Samuel[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1849 at ; died , 1912 at ; married at , Mary, daughter of and ( ) Bradley, of , born at ; died at ; no children; both are buried in Sunville, Pa.

09-01412

08-00661-02 WARREN ALLEN TINGLEY[9] (Samuel[8], Samuel[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of near Meadville, R. D. #1, Cooperstown, Pa., born Mar. 11, 1853 at Cooperstown, Pa.; died Jan. 12, 1936 at ; married Aug. 27, 1879 at , Milda Catherine, daughter of John J. and ( ) Bradley, of Cooperstown, Pa., born Aug. 17, 1861 at Cooperstown, Pa.; died Oct. 11, 1944 at ; both are buried at Cooperstown, Pa.[201]

Children[201]

01 Elda Janette (Jane), b. July 20, 1880; 10-02674.
02 Lee Orin, b. Nov. 12, 1882; 10-02675.
03 Martha Alea (Mattie), b. May 12, 1884; 10-02676.
04 John Earl, b. Mar. 1, 1886; 10-02677.
05 Samuel Roy, b. July 24, 1888; 10-02678.
06 Claude Allen, b. Sep. 1, 1889; Cooperstown, d. Feb. 16, 1971; n.m.
07 Herbert Donald, b. Apr. 7, 1891, Jackson Twp., Pa.; unm.
08 Mary Abigale, b. Feb. 27, 1893; 10-02679.
09 baby boy, b. Apr. 12, 1899, Cooperstown, Pa.; d. .
10 Arthur Philintus, b. Apr. 12, 1900, Cooperstown, Pa.; d. Oct. , 1932.
11 Frances Jessie, b. Aug. 3, 1901; 10-02680.

12 Irene Catherine, b. Mar. 7, 1907; 10-02681.

Frances Jessie changed her name to Frances Louise.

Arthur Philintus was shot while hunting. Infant son is buried on the farm. Claude Allen died from a light stroke, at home, and is buried in Cooperstown.

Warren A. Tingley's will (Docket #36, p. 159) mentions wife Milda C., and son Herbert was named as Executor. Their mother willed the farm to Claude and Herbert, who lived alone on the farm.

09-01413

08-00664-02 LILLIAN MARION TINGLEY-HAYES-FINCHAM[9] (Hiram[8], John[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Delta, Ohio, moved to Delta from the farm which was 3 miles south. He was a restaurant owner, born Oct. 26, 1877 at Delta, Ohio[289]; died , 1952 in the Toledo Hospital, cirrhosis of the liver, buried in Green Lawn Cemetery, Delta, Ohio; married first Mar. 24, 1898 by J. H. Warfield, at Fulton Co., Ohio, Earl K., son of and ( ) Hayes, of , born , 1867 at ; died , 1922 at Delta, Ohio, buried in Raker Cemetery; married second at , Norman, son of and ( ) Fincham, of , born at ; died at Delta, Ohio[58].

Child

01 Ica May, b. Oct. 13, 1898; 10-02682.

09-01414

08-00664-03 NELSON EUGENE TINGLEY[9] (Hiram[8], John[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Inglewood, Calif., business man, builder, and mortgage broker, born Mar. 11, 1880 at Holland, Ohio[289]; died July 29, 1956 at Downey, Calif., heart attack and cancer; married May 3, 1900 by Rev. William Clark at Toledo, Ohio, Edith Gertrude, daughter of Charles R. and Ida L. (Harly) Gage, of Toledo, Ohio, born July 22, 1882 at Stanton, Mich.; died Sep. 9, 1971 at Pico Rivera, Calif.; at the time and for months previously she was cared for with great love and respect by a Chinese couple (Taiwan), supervised by sons and relatives; both are buried in Inglewood Cemetery, Inglewood, Calif.[201]

Children[201]

01	Glenn Vincent,	b. July 31, 1901; 10-02683.
02	Harold Nelson,	b. Jan. 2, 1903; 10-02684.
03	Opal Loretta,	b. Feb. 5, 1904; 10-02685.
04	Pauline Ethel,	b. July 20, 1907, Elyria, Ohio; d. Oct. 19, 1921.
05	Wilson Eugene,	b. Aug. 15, 1909; 10-02686.
06	Helen Mae,	b. May 7, 1913; 10-02687.
07	Wendell Douglas,	b. Apr. 11, 1917; 10-02688.
08	son,	b. Feb. 27, 1918, Los Angeles Co.

09-01415

08-00664-04 EFFA GRACE TINGLEY-GAMBLE[9] (Hiram[8], John[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Toledo, Ohio, born Dec. 17, 1882 at Swan Creek Twp., Delta, Ohio[295]; died Aug. 19, 1968 at Toledo, Ohio, heart attack; married Sep. 19, 1901 by Chas. R. Oakley, Minister at Fulton Co., Ohio, Theron Andrew, son of Henry John and Effie Grace (Foster) Gamble, of Delta Twp., Ohio[295], born Feb. 14, 1874 at Dover Twp., Fulton Co., Ohio; died Apr. 4, 1921 at Toledo, Ohio, heart disease; he was a laborer; both are buried in Forest Cemetery, Toledo, Ohio[201]. Grace's birth record is shown as Effa Grace but friends and relatives called her Effie Grace.

Children[201]

01	Gladys Arvada Pearl,	b. Mar. 23, 1903; 10-03084.
02	Earl T.,	b. Apr. 15, 1905, Delta, Ohio; unm.
03	Ressa Fay,	b. July 19, 1907; 10-03085.
04	Tressa May,	b. July 19, 1907; 10-03086.
05	Ethel Dot,	b. Nov. 25, 1909; 10-03087.
06	Raymond Andrew,	b. Feb. 18, 1911; 10-03088.
07	Nelson Eugene,	b. Aug. 23, 1915, Al, Ohio; unm.
08	Dorothy Eleanor,	b. Dec. 5, 1920; 10-03089.

Earl and Nelson, also Raymond, before his death, were living with their mother at 918 Moore St., Toledo, Ohio, prior to her death. The remaining two sons are still at that same address.

09-01416

08-00664-05 ELLEN ARVADA (ELLA) TINGLEY-RAKER[9] (Hiram[8], John[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Delta, Ohio, Fulton Co., born Oct. 27, 1885 at Swan Creek Twp., Delta, Ohio[295]; died Sep. 8, 1963 at Napo-

leon, Henry Co., Ohio, in an automobile accident; married Mar. 17, 1904 by Rev. G. F. Hall, at Delta, Ohio[295], Walter Jacob, son of Calvin and Edith (Eda) (Engleman) Raker, of Delta, Ohio, born Sep. 18, 1880 at Swan Creek Twp., Delta, Ohio; died Feb. 22, 1960 in Wauseon Hospital, cancer; both are buried in Greenlawn Cemetery at Delta, Ohio[201].

Children[201]

01 Wilma Fern, b. July 5, 1906; 10-02689.
02 Edna Lavern, b. 1910; 10-02690.

09-01417

08-00665-01 SARAH DENNIS-ACKERSON[9] (Joseph[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Frankfort Twp., N. Y., born Dec. 29, 1835 at ; died at ; married Nov. 21, 1866 at , Gilbert, son of and ( ) Ackerson, of , born at ; died at [66].

Children[66]

01 daughter, b. ;
d. young.
02 Edith, b. ; 10-02691.

09-01418

08-00665-02 CHARLES H. DENNIS[9] (Joseph[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Oct. 20, 1840 at ; died July 18, 1898 at ; married Jan. 30, 1872 at , Mary, daughter of and ( ) Potter, of , born Oct. 22, 1843 at ; died at [66].

Children[66]

01 Martha, b. Jan. 31, 1873; 10-02692.
02 Margaret, b. Jan. 31, 1873; 10-02693.
03 Blanche, b. Nov. 27, 1878;

09-01419

08-00665-03 JOHN WESLEY DENNIS[9] (Joseph[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Apr. 15, 1842 at ;

died at ; married Nov. 30, 1863 at , Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Gideon and ( ) Hopkins, of , born at ; died at [66].

Children[66]

01 William Gideon, b. Nov. 8, 1865; 10-02694.
02 John Wesley, b. Jan. 13, 1867; 10-02695.
03 Benjamin Hopkins, b. Aug. 9, 1868; 10-02696.
04 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1870; 10-02697.
05 Martha Ann, b. July 13, 1871; 10-02698.
06 Carrie Sophia, b. Sep. 6, 1874; 10-02699.
07 Jennie Belle, b. Feb. 14, 1875; 10-02700.
08 Martin R., b. June 4, 1876;
09 Charles Henry, b. Jan. 4, 1880; 10-02701.
10 Ford Ackerson, b. May 30, 1881;

09-01420

08-00665-06 ANN AMELIA DENNIS-HILES[9] (Joseph[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Beaver Run, N. J., born Jan. 16, 1847 at ; died at ; married Dec. 31, 1868 at , J. Sharp, son of William and ( ) Hiles, of , born June 18, 1837 at ; died July 11, 1900 at Beaver Run N. J. No children. He married first [66].

09-01421

08-00665-07 LOUISA DENNIS-STICKNEY[9] (Joseph[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sussex, N. J., born Oct. 5, 1849 at ; died at ; married Dec. 11, 1867 at , Charles E., son of Erastus and ( ) Stickney, of , born at ; died at [66].

Children[66]

01 Rosamond, b. Jan. 10, 1870; 10-02702.
02 Jennie, b. Nov. 28, 1871; 10-02703.
03 Ida, b. ;
04 Amelia, b. Sep. 17, 1873; 10-02704.
05 Charles J., b. Oct. 15, 1875;
d. young.
06 John E., b. Aug. 17, 1880;

09-01422

08-00665-08 JANE DENNIS-NORTHRUP[9] (Joseph[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Paterson, N. J., born June 18, 1851 at ; died at ; married , at , Moses, son of Henry and ( ) Northrup, of , born at ; died at [66].

Children[66]

01 Mary, b. ; 10-02705.

09-01423

08-00665-09 EMILY DENNIS-HIBLER[9] (Joseph[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Newton, N. J., born July 2, 1853 at ; died at ; married , at , John, son of and ( ) Hibler, of , born at ; died at [66].

Children[66]

01 Margaret, b. ;
02 John Henry, b. ;

09-01424

08-00665-10 JOSEPH MATHEW DENNIS[9] (Joseph[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Chicago, Ill., born Feb. 24, 1856 at ; died at ; married , at , Cornelia, daughter of Jonathan and ( ) Dusinberry, of Philadelphia, Pa., born at ; died at [66].

Children[66]

01 Clarence, b. ;
02 Merlin, b. ;
03 Ruth, b. ;

09-01425

08-00665-11 DAVID DENNIS, 2nd[9] (Joseph[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 16, 1858 at ; died at Park City, Utah; married

at , Ruth, daughter of and ( ) Weaver, of , Nebr., born at ; died at [66].

Children[66]

01 David, 3rd, b. ;
02 Ruth, b. ;

09-01426

08-00666-01 HARDEN J. DENNIS[9] (James[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Apr. 20, 1837 at ; died at ; married Dec. 8, 1859 at , Phebe A., daughter of James D. and Sarah (Lateer) Curran, of Wantage, N. J., born at ; died at [66].

Children[66]

01 William E., b. July 6, 1861;
02 Anna, b. ;
03 Sadie, b. ;

09-01427

08-00666-03 JANE DENNIS-CASTERLIN[9] (James[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Rockport, N. Y., born Jan. 6, 1842 at ; died at Rockport, N. Y.; married at , Nathaniel, son of and ( ) Casterlin, of , born , at ; died at [66].

Children[66]

01 Floyd, b. ; 10-02706.
02 Annie, b. ; 10-02707.
03 Minnie, b. ; 10-02708.

09-01428

08-00666-04 ELECTA DENNIS-PAGE-HEATER[9] (James[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jersey City, N. J., born Jan. 18, 1844 at ; died at ; married first at , Daniel, son of and ( ) Page, of , born , at ; died at

; married second at ,
James, son of and ( ) Heater, of
, Mich., born at ;
died at [66].

Children by Page[66]

01 Jennie, b. ;
d. , aged 13.
02 Addie, b. ;

09-01429

08-00667-01 PHEBE DENNIS-KINNEY[9] (Evi[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lafayette, N. Y., born June 25, 1833 at ; died at ; married Dec. 12, 1875 at , Jacob O., son of and ( ) Kinney, of , born at ; died at [66].

Child[66]

01 William, b. ;

09-01430

08-00667-02 PHYLAH E. DENNIS-FREDERICKS[9] (Evi[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Oak Ridge, N. J., born Sep. 9, 1835 at ; died at ; married , 1871 at , John, son of and ( ) Fredericks, of , born , at ; died at [66].

09-01431

08-00667-05 ALMIRAH DENNIS-HUSTON[9] (Evi[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lafayette, N. Y., born June 19, 1852 at ; died at ; married Dec. 4, 1873 at , Mark, son of and . ( ) Huston, of , born at ; died June 21, 1882 at [66].

Child[66]

01 Lulu May, b. ; 10-02709.

09-01432

08-00667-06 MARY C. DENNIS-DECKER[9] (Evi[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Beemer Church, N. J., born Mar. 12, 1855 at ; died at ; married Feb. 10, 1876 at , Peter A., son of and ( ) Decker, of , born at ; died Sep. 2, 1897 at [66].

Children[66]

01 Mark H., b. Jan. 20, 1877; 10-02710.
02 Lillie Ophelia, b. Sep. 21, 1880; 10-02711.
03 Ryerson L., b. July 7, 1882; 10-02712.
04 Emmet, b. Apr. 3, 1884;
05 Melissa, b. Aug. 25, 1886;

09-01433

08-00667-07 OPHELIA DENNIS-BAXTER[9] (Evi[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lafayette, N. Y., born May 21, 1858 at ; died at ; married Aug. 3, 1885 at , John J., son of and ( ) Baxter, of , born at ; died , 1903 at [66].

Child[66]

01 Edna, b. 1889;

09-01434

08-00667-08 RANDOLPH DENNIS[9] (Evi[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lafayette, N. Y., born July 6, 1860 at ; died May 21, 1901 at Lafayette, N. Y.; married June 10, 1886 at , Emma C., daughter of and ( ) Adams, of Frankford Plains, N. Y., born at ; died at [66].

Children[66]

01 Lucille, b. 1890;
02 Clarence, b. 1892;
03 Ethel, b. ;

09-01435

08-00669-03 DIODEMIA KINNEY-LODER[9] (Mary[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married , at , Alfred, son of and ( ) Loder, of , born at ; died at [66].

09-01436

08-00669-04 JANE KINNEY-MEACHEM[9] (Mary[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married , at , Rev. M. E., son of and ( ) Meachem, of , born at ; died at [66].

09-01437

08-00669-06 SARAH ANN KINNEY-LONGEORE[9] (Mary[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married , at , Joseph, son of and ( ) Longeore, of , born at ; died at [66].

09-01438

08-00669-09 ELLA KINNEY-HOPKINS[9] (Mary[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married , at , Garrett, son of and ( ) Hopkins, of , born at ; died at [66].

09-01439

08-00669-10 LYDIA KINNEY-HART[9] (Mary[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , John, son of and

( ) Hart, of , born at ; died at [66].

09-01440

08-00669-12 ELIZABETH KINNEY-HOFFMAN-ANDRESS[9] (Mary[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married first at , , son of and ( ) Hoffman, of , born at ; died at ; married second at , Dr. , son of and ( ) Andress, of , born at ; died at [66].

09-01441

08-00670-01 HARRIET PARCEL-MILLER[9] (Elizabeth[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married , at , William, son of and ( ) Miller, of , born at ; died at [66].

09-01442

08-00670-02 MARTHA PARCEL-FOSTER[9] (Elizabeth[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married , at , , son of and ( ) Foster, of , born at ; died at [66].

09-01443

08-00670-03 MARY PARCEL-HAVENS[9] (Elizabeth[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married , at , Samuel, son of and ( ) Havens, of , born at ; died at [66].

09-01444

08-00670-04 SIMEON M. PARCEL[9] (Elizabeth[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married , at , Margaret, daughter of and ( ) Vandruff, of , born at ; died at [66].

09-01445

08-00670-05 AMZI PARCEL[9] (Elizabeth[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , Belle, daughter of and ( ) Drew, of , born at ; died at [66].

09-01446

08-00670-06 PHYLAH PARCEL-McCOY[9] (Elizabeth[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married , at , , son of and ( ) McCoy, of , born , at ; died at [66].

09-01447

08-00671-01 AMZY DENNIS[9] (Ezekiel[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Independence, Mich., born Sep. 11, 1849 at ; died at ; married Jan. 28, 1874 at , Augusta A., daughter of and ( ) Hammond, of , born Feb. 5, 1851 at ; died at [66].

Child[66]

01 Marie Irene, b. June 30, 1877;

09-01448

08-00671-02 GABRIEL P. DENNIS[9] (Ezekiel[8], Diademia[7], Jo-

siah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 17, 1854 at ; died at ; married Mar. 3, 1888 at , Eva M., daughter of and ( ) Wiser, of , born Feb. 23, 1856 at ; died at . No children[66].

09-01449

08-00671-03 JOHN H. DENNIS[9] (Ezekiel[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born May 15, 1860 at ; died at ; married Dec. 25, 1888 at , Mary, daughter of and ( ) Farrell, of , born July 6, 1865 at ; died at [66].

Child[66]

01 William, b. Oct. 22, 1894;

09-01450

08-00672-01 SARAH ANN DENNIS-BENJAMIN[9] (Andrew[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Deckertown, N. J., born Oct. 15, 1854 at ; died at ; married at , David N., son of and ( ) Benjamin, of , born at ; died at [66].

Children[66]

01 John S., b. ;
02 Harry D., b. ;
03 Jackson N., b. ;
04 Roscoe D., b. ;
05 Frank J., b. ;
06 Leverine A., b. ;

09-01451

08-00672-03 EMMET DEPUE DENNIS[9] (Andrew[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 27, 1859 at ; died at ; married , at , Emma, daughter of and ( ) Mattocks, of , born

at ; died at
[66].

Children[66]

01 Altro, b. ;
02 Evalyn, b. ;

09-01452

08-00672-04 JENNIE ALICE DENNIS-NORTHRUP[9] (Andrew[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Otisville, N. J., born Sep. 5, 1861 at ; died at ; married at , Henry J., son of and ( ) Northrup, of , born at ; died at [66].

Children[66]

01 Edmund R., b. ;
02 Ella, b. ;
03 Jane, b. ;

09-01453

08-00672-06 ELLA KERON DENNIS-WRITER[9] (Andrew[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 18, 1863 at ; died at ; married , at , Benjamin F., son of and ( ) Writer, of , born at ; died at [66].

Children[66]

01 Coe D., b. ;
02 Frank J., b. ;
03 Elmo S., b. ;

09-01454

08-00672-07 ANDREW JACKSON DENNIS, JR.[9] (Andrew[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born July 18, 1865 at ; died at ; married at , Sally, daughter of and ( ) Snyder, of Lafayette, , born at ; died

at [66].

09-01455

08-00672-08 MARY ELIZABETH DENNIS-ROE[9] (Andrew[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lafayette, , born Oct. 5, 1866 at ; died at ; married at , Charles, son of and ( ) Roe, of , born at ; died at [66].

Children[66]

01 Lulu, b. ;
02 Charles, Jr., b. ;
03 D. Writer, b. ;

09-01456

08-00673-01 JOHN TINGLEY DENNIS[9] (David[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 21, 1856 at ; died at ; married , at , Alice, daughter of William and Emily (Decker) Spear, of Deckerton, , born , at ; died at [66].

09-01457

08-00673-02 THEODORE E. DENNIS[9] (David[8], Diademia[7], Josiah[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Jan. 16, 1858 at ; died at ; married , at , Martha H., daughter of Joseph A. and ( ) Hendershot, of , born Sep. 9, 1866 at ; died at [66].

Children[66]

01 Annette Hendershot, b. Mar. 8, 1887;
02 Clifford Ezekiel, b. Aug. 2, 1891;
03 Theodora, b. Mar. 3, 1899;

09-01458

08-00675-01 BYRON BENNETT[9] (Mahala[8], John[7], Daniel[6], Eb-

enezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Portage, N. Y., born Dec. 15, 1832 at Hunts Hollow, N. Y.; died , 1881 at , Calif.; married Nov. 25, 1854 at , Julia P., daughter of Ransom and Phyla (Chapman) Parshall, of Portage, N. Y., born Oct. 12, 1835 at Portage, N. Y.; died at ; she married second at , J. Kimber[24].

Children[24]

01 Cora Mahala, b. Sep. 9, 1855; d. 1861.
02 Frank Tingley, b. June 21, 1858; 10-02713.
03 William, b. Sep. 3, 1862; d. 1867.

09-01459

08-00678-01 FLORENCE ELLEN TINGLEY-DILLINGER[9] (John[8], John[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Philadelphia, Pa., born Apr. 27, 1845 at Portageville, Pa.; died at ; married Aug. 6, 1865 by Rev. Anthony Atwood, at Methodist Church, in Philadelphia, Pa., John C., son of and ( ) Dillinger (or Dillingood?), of Philadelphia, Pa., born , 1844 at Philadelphia, Pa.; died at ; he was a merchant[24].

Child[24]

01 Florence Estella, b. Feb. 17, 1866; 10-02714.

09-01460

08-00678-02 MONROE WOOD TINGLEY[9] (John[8], John[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Philadelphia, Pa., born Dec. 12, 1850 at Portage, N. Y.; died Apr. 25, 1932 at Los Angeles Co., Calif., aged 81 yrs.; married Jan. 1, 1880 at Philadelphia, Pa., Marie Cesarine Secórre, daughter of Charles Julien and Jeanne (LeGrand) Quétil, of Havana, Cuba, born Sep. 25, 1857 at Havana, Cuba; died at . Her mother was a native of Bordeau, France and her father was a native of Paris, France. Monroe W. Tingley was Comptroller of the International Marine Co., New York[371].

Child[4487]

01 Julien Quetil, b. July 23, 1882; 10-02715.

09-01461

08-00678-03 HELEN MAR TINGLEY-RICE[9] (John[8], John[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Portville, N. Y., born Aug. 16, 1853 at Portage, N. Y.; died at ; married Jan. 1, 1880 at , Herman L., son of Andrew D. and Sarah S. (Smith) Rice, of Portville, N. Y., born Jan. 16, 1852 at Portville, N. Y.; died at . He was a druggist[24].

09-01462

08-00678-04 PHILO BUCHANAN TINGLEY[9] (John[8], John[7], Daniel[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New York, N. Y., born Dec. 9, 1857 at Shawn Center, Pa.; died June 30, 1939 at San Diego, Calif.[429]; married first July 7, 1886 at , Hortence Josephine, daughter of and Hortence (Gardner) Creed, of Jersey City, N. J., born Dec. 25, 1860 at Jersey City, N. J.; died Dec. 30, 1886 at Jersey City, N. J.; married second Apr. 25, 1888 at , Katherine Augusta, daughter of James P. and Susan Ordway (Chase) Westcott, of Newburyport, Mass., born July 6, 1852 at Newburyport, Mass.[371]; died July 11, 1929 in Visingor, Sweden, from the effects of an accident. She married first in 1867 or 68, Richard Cook. Philo B. Tingley was an inventor. No children. Katherine was head of Theosophical Society of Point Loma, Calif. and was known as Mme. Katherine Westcott Tingley. (See: *Woman's Who's Who in America*, 1914-15.) She was Widow Parent when she married Philo Tingley.

09-01463

08-00680-01 ALICE AMANDA TINGLEY-MAGUIRE[9] (Reuben[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jackson, Mich., born Aug. 24, 1850 at Jackson, Mich.; died at ; married Nov. 1, 1871 at , Eugene M., son of and ( ) Maguire, of , born at ; died at . Alice was editor of a paper[24].

Children[24]

01 Roy Eugene, b. Mar. 5, 1873; 10-02716.
02 Homer W., b. Sep. 4, 1875; 10-02717.
03 Bessie O., b. Mar. 1, 1878; 10-02718.
04 Rose M. O., b. Feb. 3, 1881; 10-02719.
05 Alice H., b. June 24, 1883; 10-02720.
06 John Reuben, b. Nov. 29, 1885; 10-02721.

09-01464

08-00680-04 CORA ELLNORA TINGLEY-GORTON-FETTERHOFF[9] (Reuben[8], Samuel[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Parma, Mich., born Nov. 25, 1859 at Jackson, Mich.; died at ; married first Sep. 3, 1885 at Jackson, Mich., Frank, son of and ( ) Gorton, of , born at ; died Jan. 6, 1910 at Parma, Mich. He married first Ellen Snow at Detroit. Frank enlisted Aug. 18, 1862 at Mohawk, N. Y. (White Oak Church), as 1st Lt. of Co. G 121 Regt. Vol. Inf. N. Y., promoted to Capt. May 3, 1863 and discharged May 3, 1863; Civil War pensioner, Cert. #40718[131]. She married second Dec. 5, 1913 at Jackson, Mich., William, son of Christian and (Lutz) Fetterhoff, of , born at ; divorced Nov. 6, 1919 at Jackson, Mich. Nora drew pension #XC 2682164[131].

Child by Gorton[24]

01 John R., b. Sep. 29, 1889, Parma, Mich.

09-01465

08-00684-01 CHARLES ANDREW KINKADE[9] (Ebenezer[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bentley, Ill. and Kahoka, Clark Co., Mo., born Feb. 22, 1852 at Shelby Co., near Shelbyville, Ind.; died , at ; married Nov. 24, 1872 by Rev. E. Carlyle, Methodist Minister at Alexandria, Mo., Cordelia Delano, daughter of Alonzo Perry and Elizabeth (Coleman) Atwood of Alexandria, Mo.,born Nov. 11, 1851 near Pecatonica, Ill.; died at . He was a marble cutter[136]. See Introduction - this volume.

Children[136]

01 Andrew,	b. Nov. 17, 1873; d. Nov. 20, 1873, buried near Hamilton, Ill.	
02 Edna Ella Spillman,	b. Sep. 29, 1874;	10-02722.
03 Alonzo Pearl,	b. Sep. 30, 1877;	10-02723.
04 Emma Myrtle,	b. Nov. 12, 1879;	10-02724.
05 Charles Frank,	b. Nov. 8, 1882;	10-02725.
06 William Stansberry,	b. Apr. 30, 1885;	10-02726.

"Charles Andrew Kinkade was named for his two grandfathers, Charles Spillman and Andrew Kinkade.

"Charles Andrew Kinkade has been a wanderer on the face

of the earth. At the age of 3 he started, when his parents removed from Shelby Co., Ind. to Stark Co., Ill. At 16 or 17 he followed the family to Iowa, for a winter's work on the Mississippi River Canal near Keokuk. Thence to Clark Co., Mo. In 1872 he went back to Illinois, in 1874 to Keokuk, Iowa, and in 1877 to Missouri once more. In 1890 he removed his family of a wife and five children to Illinois and a few years later to Keokuk, Iowa, once more. He was working in Texas in 1900, and was at Galveston during the great tidal wave that wrecked the town. In 1901 he settled in Ford Co., Kansas, where he resided until 1915. Thence to Idaho, on to Washington, in 1916; and back to Illinois for the last trip in 1928, his address -- Bentley, Ill.

"The Stark Co. Kinkades have been a clan of stone cutters. Alva Stickle, who married Katherine Kinkade, daughter of Secrest Kinkade and Elisabeth Spillman, was a stone-cutter. Pearly Nicklas Dixon, who married Rachel Kinkade, was a stone cutter. Ebenezer Stansberry Kinkade, himself a cutter and hewer of stone when he wasn't farming or selling oxien remedies, was the father of four stone cutters: Charles Andrew, the doyen of the clan; Benjamin Franklin, another wandering stone-cutter; Edgar Lane (d. 1930); and Ebenezer Stansberry, Jr. who left stone-cutter's trade for the railway mail service."[136]

09-01466

08-00684-02 CATHERINE ANN KINKADE-DONNELLY-WADMORE[9] (Ebenezer[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Kahoka, Mo., San Francisco, Calif., Kahoka, Mo., born Aug. 12, 1853 near Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Ind.; died at ; married first July 2, 1870 at Sanduskey, Iowa(?), Patrick, son of and ( ) Donnelly, of , born Sep. 8, 1840 in Ireland; died Jan. 6, 1913 at San Francisco, Calif., buried in Cypresslawn Cemetery, in San Francisco, Calif. "Patrick came to the United States from Ireland, as a young man, enlisted in the U.S. Calvary for service in the Civil War. He enlisted under the name of Jack Love. It is supposed that he ran away from the army, as he never talked of his service, and never tried to get a pension from the government. What campaigns he participated in is unknown, but in one skirmish he received a bullet wound through the neck. He was a railroad and building contractor, and traveled through the West making money hand over fist, and spending it freely. He was in Texas in 1871, Arkansas, in 1873, Washington, 1885, Kansas, 1887, Idaho about 1890, and lived in California from 1894

to 1907"[136]; married second Sep. 5, 1929 by Rev. L. H. West, at Kahoka, Mo., James Myers, son of Thomas and ( ) Wadmore, of , born May 13, 1852 at Canton, Lewis Co., Mo.; died at ; he was of Kahoka, Mo.; no children. He married first Emma J. Kinkade 08-00684-07. See: 09-01470. Catherine had only adopted children.

Children[136]

01 Susan Charity Pierce, b. Sep. 16, 1872;
02 Andrew Jackson Rice, b. Sep. 9, 1882;
03 Katherine Rice, b. Nov. 27, 1889;

09-01467

08-00684-03 CYNTHIA ELEANOR KINKADE-MESSNIER[9] (Ebenezer[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dodge City, Kansas, born Feb. 9, 1855 at Shelbyville, Ind.; died at ; married Feb. 22, 1878 by Squire George Chappel near Williamstown, Lewis Co., Mo., Charles Edward, son of Gaston and Claire ( ) Messnier, of Nauvoo, Ill., born , 1856 at Nauvoo, Ill.; died , 1929 at Dodge City, Kansas. Ed's parents were members of the old French Colony at Nauvoo[136].

Child[136]

01 Arthur John, b. July 22, 1889; 10-02727.

Arthur was adopted by Ed and Cynthia Messnier in June 1890[136].

09-01468

08-00684-05 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN KINKADE[9] (Ebenezer[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Kahoka, Clark Co., Mo., born July 9, 1857 at Stark Co., Ill.; died at ; married Dec. 27, 1877 by Squire Chappel, near Williamstown, Lewis Co., Mo., Susan, daughter of Thomas and ( ) Wadmore, of Canton, Mo., born , 1850 at Canton, Mo.; died Sep. 16, 1891 at Kahoka, Mo., buried in Kahoka Cemetery, Kahoka, Mo. They had two daughters who died in infancy and are buried in St. Paul's Cemetery at Kahoka, Mo.

"B. F. Kinkade was a stone-cutter by trade. Most of the latter half of his life he worked at his trade in Arkansas, Louisiana, and Texas. He lived at Brownsville, Texas, for many years."[136]

09-01469

08-00684-06 EDGAR LANE KINKADE[9] (Ebenezer[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Kahoka, Mo., born Nov. 27, 1859 at Stark Co., Ill.; died Aug. 13, 1930 at Kahoka, Mo.; married Dec. 25, 1887 by Rev. Benjamin F. Smith of Christian Church, Canton, Mo., Elizabeth, daughter of and ( ) Eakin, a widow, of , born Apr. 19, 1852 at ; died at [136].

Children[136]

01 Ilva Margaret, b. Dec. 18, 1888, Kahoka, Mo.; d. Nov. 10, 1889.
02 Perley Clarence, b. June 11, 1892, near Williamstown, Mo.; d. Apr. , 1893.
03 Etta Belle, b. Feb. 11, 1896, near Williamstown, Mo.; d. Feb. 12, 1896.

09-01470

08-00684-07 EMMA JANE KINKADE-WADMORE[9] (Ebenezer[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Kahoka, Mo., born Nov. 27, 1859 at Stark Co., Ill.; died Aug. 22, 1928 near Neeper, Clark Co., Mo.; married Dec. 19, 1877 by Squire George Chappel, near Williamstown, Mo., James Myers, son of Thomas and ( ) Wadmore, of Canton, Mo., born May 13, 1852 at Canton, Mo.; died , at . Emma Jane is buried in Neeper Cemetery near Neeper, Clark Co., Mo. He married second Catherine Ann Kinkade 08-00684-02[136].

Children[136]

01 son, b. ; d. in infancy.
02 Sidney Eleanor, b. Nov. 15, 1880; 10-02728.

09-01471

08-00684-08 RACHEL MARIA KINKADE-DIXON[9] (Ebenezer[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Kahoka, Mo., born Sep. 3, 1861 at Stark Co., Ill.; died at ; married Dec 8, 1880 by Rev. W. J. Folkerberge of Greenwood, Ind., Pearly Nicholas, son of Elisha and Lydia (Nicholas) Dixon, of Kahoka, Mo., born May 22, 1850 at , Ohio; died Oct. 18, 1900 at Niota, Ill., killed in a stone quarry's accident[136]. (See also ref. 293.)

Children[136]

01	Elnora Thankful,	b. Nov. 30, 1882; 10-02729.
02	Gertrude Pearl,	b. Jan. 3, 1885, Kahoka, Mo.; d. Feb. 2, 1892.
03	Sarah Lydia,	b. Oct. 17, 1887; 10-02730.
04	Joseph Leighton,	b. Feb. 9, 1890; 10-02731.
05	Benjamin Franklin,	b. Mar. 23, 1892; 10-02732.
06	Hosea Jeans,	b. Apr. 15, 1894; 10-02733.
07	Emma Eunice,	b. Dec. 17, 1896; 10-02734.
08	James Edgar,	b. July 31, 1899; 10-02735.

"They started home building at Kahoka, Mo., where a tiny two-room cottage was erected on East Maple Street. A shed kitchen was later added to this little house. Here all 8 children were born; and here a grandson, Dixon C. Rogers, was born in 1920.

"P. W. Dixon lost his life in an accident at the stone quaries at Niota, Ill. on Oct. 18, 1900. His widow lived at their same address with her family."[136]

09-01472

08-00684-10 WILLIAM SHERIDAN KINKADE[9] (Ebenezer[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Wyaconda, Mo., born May 13, 1865 at Stark Co., Ill.; died at ; married first , at , Anne, daughter of Christie and ( ) Sorenson, of Stark Co., Ill., born at ; died at . No children; married second at , Margaret Isabelle, daughter of and ( ) Hottle, of , born at ; died at [136].

Child by Second Wife[136]

01	Nellie Bly,	b. Feb. 21, 1896; 10-02736.

"Uncle Bill has been a railroader all his life, having spent years in the service of the Great Northern and Santa Fe Railways. He worked for the latter road as section and extra gang foreman until finally retired by the Company. He lost the sight of one eye due to eye strain in lining track in blistering hot weather.

"Uncle Bill started the *Author of Our Book (Our Ancestors, Ourselves, and Our Children)*, on his career in 1908, when at the age of 16 I went to work on his section at Wyaconda, at a dollar and a quarter a day."[136]

09-01473

08-00684-12 MARTHA LOUISA KINKADE-HALL[9] (Ebenezer[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Macon, Macon Co., Mo. and moved back to Southern Clark Co., in 1902, born Feb. 17, 1868 at Stark Co., Ill.; died Feb. 25, 1912 at Kahoka, Mo.; married Dec. , 1886 at Clark Co., Mo., Charles F., son of Emmanuel and Caroline (Felty) Hall, of Clark Co., Mo., born July 5, 1862 at Clark Co., Mo.; died at [136].

"The Dixon boys, Joe, Ben, and Jean, spent many happy days romping the hills in the vicinity of their farm. That is where H. J. Dixon was known far and wide as 'Windy Pete'."[136]

Child[136]

01 Jesse James, b. Dec. 24, 1890; 10-02737.

09-01474

08-00684-13 JAMES DORSEY KINKADE[9] (Ebenezer[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Memphis, Tenn., born Apr. 19, 1870 at Sanduskey, Iowa; died at ; married , 1903 at Pendleton, Mo., Louisa, daughter of and ( ) Cameron, of , born at ; died Mar. , 1904 at . They had a son who died in infancy[136].

09-01475

08-00684-14 EBENEZER STANSBERRY KINKADE, JR.[9] (Ebenezer[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of El Reno, Okla., born Oct. 29, 1872 at Peakesville, Clark Co., Mo.; died at Toulon, Ill.; married first, Oct. 22, 1892 at , Birdie Roselle, daughter of Christie and ( ) Sorenson, of Toulon, Ill., born at ; died July 20, 1894 at Toulon, Ill.; both are buried at Toulon, Ill.; married second May 5, 1904 at , Anne, daughter of and ( ) Luechau, of Jonesburg, Mo., born at ; died at [136].

"E. S. Kinkade started out in his youthful years as a stone mason, following in the footsteps of his four brothers. About 1900 he entered the ministry, Southern Baptist Convention, and preached until he convinced himself that God had called Eben Kinkade to be a railway mail clerk. He has been in the railway mail service nearly 30 years. He was

the guiding spirit, too, who started his son, Paul Dorsey Kinkade, and the author's brother, H. J. Dixon, in their careers in the mail service.

"A good many years ago Uncle Eben started collecting notes on Kinkade history. He filed his notes away; and now (1932) we have him to thank for many of the notes on Kinkade history which are found scattered through 'Our Book'." says Ben F. Dixon[136].

Children by First Wife[136]

01 Paul Dorsey,	b. Jan. 10, 1893;	10-02738.
02 Jennie,	b. Jan. 17, 1894, Toulon, Ill.;	
	d. 1895.	

Children by Second Wife[136]

03 R. Gladstone,	b.	;
04 B. Orlena,	b.	;

Gladstone went to Rome, Italy.
Orlena went to Weewoka, Okla.
Jennie is buried in Wyaconda Cemetery, Wyaconda, Mo.[136]

09-01476

08-00685-01 JOSEPH KINKADE[9] (David[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Grand View, Wash., born Apr. 11, 1851 at Marietta, Ohio; died at ; married Mar. 6, 1881 at , Mary S., daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Alexander) Heath, of , born , at ; died at Adrian, Mich.[136]

Children[136]

01 Oliver P.,	b. Dec. 4, 1881;	m.
02 Emma,	b. Oct. 1, 1883;	10-02739.
03 John,	b. Dec. 10, 1885;	m.
04 Ruby M.,	b. Oct. , 1887;	
	d. 1889.	
05 Benjamin A.,	b. Sep. 9, 1889;	m.
06 Roy H.,	b. Aug. 5, 1891;	
07 Frank P.,	b. July 10, 1893;	m.
08 Lottie,	b. June 19, 1895;	
	d. July 13, 1921.	
09 Grace,	b. Oct. , 1897;	
	d. Oct. , 1902.	

09-01477

08-00685-03 ARAUNAH KINKADE[9] (David[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Feb. 28, 1855 at Clark Co., Mo.; died at ; married at , Rachel, daughter of Aaron and Rebecca (Kinkade) McCurdy, of Marietta, Washington Co., Ohio, born , at ; died at [136].

09-01478

08-00685-04 LEVINA ANN KINKADE-CLAYBAUGH-SORENSON[9] (David[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Toulon, Ill., born Oct. 9, 1857 at Clark Co., Mo.; died Mar. 31, 1932 at Toulon, Ill., after a long illness; married first Dec. 9, 1875 by Rev. R. L. Colwell, Baptist Minister, at Kewanee, Ill., Edgar Doddridge, son of Nicholas Henry and Rhoda Bell (Marr) Claybaugh, of , born Jan. 21, 1853 at Schuyler Co., Ill.; died Feb. 4, 1887 at ; married second Mar. 5, 1890 by Rev. E. W. Hicks, Pastor of Baptist Church, at Toulon, Ill., Christie, son of James and Christine (Christenson) Sorenson, of , born Sep. 6, 1849 in , Denmark; died Dec. 5, 1926 at Toulon, Ill.

"Christie Sorenson, son of James Sorenson, came to the United States and settled in Stark Co., Ill."[136]

Children by Claybaugh[136]

01	Grace Gertrude,	b. Oct. 4, 1876, Kewanee, Ill.
02	Claude Clifford,	b. Aug. 31, 1878; 10-02740.
03	Maud May,	b. Feb. 2, 1880; 10-02741.
04	Ralph Raymond,	b. Sep. 26, 1881; 10-02742.
05	Edith Eleanor,	b. Aug. 16, 1883; 10-02743.

Children by Sorenson[136]

06	Clarissa Inez,	b. Nov. 24, 1892; 10-02744.
07	John Clark,	b. July 17, 1898, Toulon, Ill.; d. Sep. 9, 1899, buried in Toulon.
08	Mary Leone,	b. Aug. 29, 1900; 10-02745.

"Grace Gertrude Claybaugh, who cared untiringly for her mother during the last years of her life, was a graduate nurse, having completed the course of nurse's training at the Chicago Policlinic Training School. She graduated from Toulon High School in 1894, and from Toulon Academy in 1896. She lived in Toulon, Ill. These records and notes were by Lavina Sorenson and Grace Claybaugh March 3, 1932."[136]

09-01479

08-00685-08 CHARLES ROSSWELL KINKADE[9] (David[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Faxon, Okla., born May 20, 1869 at Toulon, Ill.; died at ; married at , Mary Olive, daughter of and ( ) Roberts, of , Ind., born at , Ind.; died at Faxon, Okla. Charles was a cotton weigher and farmer. It was stated that this record came from Mrs. Nettie Clark, Hutchinson, Kansas May 5, 1932[136].

Children[136]

01 Ruth,	b.	, Hutchinson, Kansas.
02 Joseph,	b.	, Hutchinson, Kansas.
03 Orville,	b.	, Hutchinson, Kansas.
04 Millard,	b.	, Walters, Okla.;
	d.	, Walters, Okla.
05 Ralph,	b.	, Walters, Okla.

09-01480

08-00685-09 NETTIE MARIE KINKADE-CLARK[9] (David[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hutchinson, Kansas, born Nov. 13, 1872 at Toulon, Ill.; died at ; married Aug. 9, 1891 at South Hutchinson, Kansas, John Nathan Dudley, son of John Nathan and (Dudley) Clark, of Kokomo, Ind., Oct. 2, 1859 at Kokomo, Ind.; died Jan. 24, 1922 at ; he was a railway fireman. This record came from Mrs. Nettie Clark May 5, 1932[136].

Children[136]

01 John Rosswell,	b. July 28, 1892, So. Hutchinson, Kansas; d. Sep. 1, 1915, Hutchinson, Kansas.
02 Elma May,	b. Aug. 11, 1894, Hutchinson, Kansas.
03 William Earl,	b. Mar. 30, 1897, Hutchinson, Kansas.
04 Harold Eugene,	b. June 23, 1902, Hutchinson, Kansas.
05 Clarence Verle,	b. Sep. 14, 1905, Hutchinson, Kansas.

09-01481

08-00685-10 MARTHA ELMA KINKADE-MOLYNEAUX[9] (David[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Wichita, Kansas, born Oct. 1, 1877 at Nevada, Mo.; died at ; married at , Richard, son of William and Maggie (Ross) Molyneaux, of , N. Y., born

at , N. Y.; died at ;
he was a boiler maker[136].

Children[136]

01 Martha Margarite, b. , Hutchinson, Kans.
d. , Hutchinson, Kans.
02 Madeline, b. , Wichita, Kans.
d. , Wichita, Kans.
03 Richard, b. , Wichita, Kans.
d. , Wichita, Kans.

09-01482

08-00686-01 ELIZABETH JANE KINKADE-ROTH[9] (Benjamin[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Danville, Ill., born , 1855 at Woodsfield, Ohio; died Nov. , 1919 at , Ill.; married at , Samuel, son of and ( ) Roth, of , born at ; died at [136].

Children[136]

01
02
03
04
05

09-01483

08-00686-02 RACHEL ANN KINKADE-WINDLAND[9] (Benjamin[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1857 at Woodsfield, Ohio; died July , 1878 at , W. Va.; married at Sardis, Ohio, Obediah, son of and ( ) Windland, of , born at ; died at ; no children[136].

09-01484

08-00686-03 MARY ELLEN KINKADE-KENT[9] (Benjamin[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Morgantown, W. Va., born , 1859 at ; died at ; married , at , Roseberry, daughter of and ( ) Kent, of , born at ; died at

[136].

Children[136]

01
02
03
04
05
06

09-01485

08-00686-04 JASPER NEWTON KINKADE[9] (Benjamin[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , W. Va., born , 1861 at ; died at ; married , at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at [136].

Children[136]

01
02
03
04
05
06
07
08

09-01486

08-00686-05 DOUGLAS PUTNAM KINKADE[9] (Benjamin[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hanoverton, Ohio, born , 1863 at ; died at ; married , at , Blanche, daughter of and ( ) Maxwell, of , born at [136].

Child[136]

01 son, b. ;

09-01487

08-00686-06 PERLINA D. ESTRA KINKADE[9] (Benjamin[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]),

of , born , 1865 at Marr, Ohio; died , 1886 at Woodsfield, Ohio; married at , , of and ( ) , of . Had a daughter[136].

09-01488

08-00686-08 MARY CLOVER KINKADE-WECKBACHER[9] (Benjamin[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Jan. 30, 1894 at Sycamore Valley, Ohio; died at ; married at , John, son of and ( ) Weckbacher, of , born at ; died at [136].

09-01489

08-00687-04 FLORENCE KINKADE-SHINABERRY[9] (Araunah[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , , son of and ( ) Shinaberry, of , born at ; died at [136].

Children[136]

01
02

09-01490

08-00687-06 RILLA KINKADE-BLYTHE[9] (Araunah[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Grover Hill, Ohio, born at ; died at ; married , at , Samuel, son of and ( ) Blythe, of , born at ; died at [136].

Children[136]

01
02
03
04
05

09-01491

08-00687-07 ADDIE KINKADE-BOTKIN[9] (Araunah[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Chillicothe, Ohio, born Aug. 29, 1870 at Grover Hill, Ohio; died at ; married Aug. 15, 1891 at , James Isaac, son of Marcellus and Laura ( ) Botkin, of Osborn, Kansas, born Aug. 26, 1868 at Osborn, Kansas; died at [136].

Children[136]

01	Fred Emory,	b. July 20, 1892, Harriman, Tenn.; m.
02	Charles Edmond,	b. Mar. 1, 1894, Chillicothe; m.
03	Mary Esther,	b. Apr. 5, 1896, Chillicothe, Ohio; d. Dec. 18, 1898.
04	Laura Ethel,	b. Nov. 19, 1898; 10-02746.
05	Ruth Mildred,	b. Oct. 15, 1900; 10-02747.
06	Myrta Katherine,	b. Feb. 9, 1902; 10-02748.
07	Ella Elizabeth,	b. Dec. 1, 1903; 10-02749.
08	Bertha Ione,	b. Jan. 6, 1908; d. Jan. 26, 1926.
09	James Howard,	b. Aug. 16, 1907;
10	Anna Moselle,	b. Dec. 10, 1911; d. Dec. 19, 1928.

09-01492

08-00687-08 LAURA KINKADE-McDONALD[9] (Araunah[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , Mich., born at ; died at ; married , at , , son of and ( ) McDonald, of , born at ; died at [136].

Children[136]

01
02
03
04
05

09-01493

08-00687-09 CHARLES KINKADE[9] (Araunah[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married

at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at [136].

Children[136]

01
02

09-01494

08-00687-10 OTHO KINKADE[9] (Araunah[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Grover Hill, Ohio, born at ; died at ; married at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at [136].

Child[136]

01 daughter, b. ;

09-01495

08-00687-11 ELLA KINKADE-McCLURE[9] (Araunah[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married , at , Alta, son of and ( ) McClure, of , born at ; died at [136].

Children[136]

01
02
03
04

09-01496

08-00687-12 DAISY KINKADE-McELHANEY[9] (Araunah[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ada, Ohio, born at ; died at ; married at , Robert, son of and ( ) McElhaney, of , born , at ; died at [136].

Child[136]

01 daughter, b. ;

09-01497

08-00688-01 EDWARD LEANDER KINKADE[9] (Rachel[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Graysville, Ohio, born Apr. 30, 1857 near Woodsfield, Ohio; died Sep. 9, 1928 at Graysville, Ohio, buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, at ; married Dec. 3, 1877 by Mathew Warwick (J.P.) at Masterton, Ohio, Margaret, daughter of Thomas and Lucinda (Craig) McVay, of Graysville, Ohio, born Jan. 10, 1861 at Sycamore Valley, Ohio; died at [136].

Children[136]

01 Pearl Zelda,	b. July 9, 1878; 10-02750.
02 Florence Edith,	b. Oct. 15, 1880; 10-02751.
03 Eunice Ann,	b. Jan. 25, 1883; 10-02752.
04 Alonzo Vinton,	b. Jan. 8, 1886; 10-02753.
05 Douglas Jeffers,	b. Mar. 17, 1888; 10-02754.
06 Nellie Campsidell,	b. Feb. 21, 1891; 10-02755.
07 David Earl,	b. Feb. 6, 1894; 10-02756.
08 Brady Everett,	b. Nov. 4, 1896, Marr, Ohio; d. Nov. 5, 1896, buried in Pleasant Ridge Cem.
09 Arlie Ronald,	b. Dec. 19, 1900, Marr, Ohio; unm.; lived in Graysville, Ohio.

09-01498

08-00689-01 THOMAS E. KINKADE[9] (Andrew[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Oct. 4, 1866 at Toulon, Ill.; died , at ; married at , Louisa, daughter of and ( ) Norris, of , born at ; died at [136].

09-01499

08-00689-02 LAURA ANN KINKADE-TURNER[9] (Andrew[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of El Reno, Okla., born , 1869 at ; died at ; married , at , F., son of and ( ) Turner, of , born at ; died at [136].

Children[136]

01 Frank, b. ;
02 Ora, b. ;

09-01500

08-00689-05 TILDEN HENDRICKS KINKADE[9] (Andrew[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Dec. 18, 1876 at ; died at ; married , at , Elsie, daughter of and ( ) Harper, of , born at ; died at [136].

Children[136]

01 Elmer, b. ;
02 Rodelia, b. ;

09-01501

08-00689-06 CLARA BELLE KINKADE-MESZAR[9] (Andrew[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of El Reno, Okla., born Oct. 23, 1879 at ; died at ; married , 1898 at , Ed, son of and ( ) Meszar, of , born at ; died at [136].

Children[136]

01 John, b. ;
02 Louis, b. ;

09-01502

08-00689-07 LINNIE L. KINKADE-BOWEN[9] (Andrew[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of El Reno, Okla., born Apr. 28, 1882 at ; died at ; married Jan. 22, 1905 at , Charles, son of and ( ) Bowen, of , born , at ; died at [136].

09-01503

08-00690-01 ISABELL MILLER-WISE[9] (Deborah[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of

Newport, Ohio, born at ; died at ; married at , George, son of and ( ) Wise, of , born at ; died at [136].

09-01504

08-00690-02 WILLIAM MILLER[9] (Deborah[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Savoy, Mont., born at ; died at ; married at , Mary Belle, daughter of and ( ) Mobberly, of , born at ; died at [136].

Children[136]

01
02
03
04
05
06

09-01505

08-00690-03 CYNTHIA MILLER-[9] (Deborah[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married , at , , son of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at [136].

Child[136]

01 son, b. ;

09-01506

08-00690-04 SUSAN MILLER-JACKSON[9] (Deborah[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lower Salem, Ohio, born at ; died at ; married , at , Henson, son of and ( ) Jackson, of , born at ; died at [136].

Children[136]

01
02
03

09-01507

08-00690-05 THOMAS MILLER[9] (Deborah[8], Anne[7], Ebenezer[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lower Salem, Ohio, born at ; died at ; married at , Clarinda, daughter of and ( ) Edington, of , born at ; died at [136].

Children[136]

01
02
03

09-01508

08-00692-01 BONIVARD ETHELBERT TINGLEY[9] (Jacob[8], Joseph[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jackson, Mich., born Mar. 7, 1879 at Tompkins, Mich.[291]; died Dec. 18, 1960 at Jackson, Mich., acute pulmonary edema[291]; buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Jackson, Mich.; married Dec. 25, 1899 at Geneva, Ohio, Cora Ella, daughter of Michael Z. and Emma Etta (Peabody) Redmond, of Mercer, Pa., born Aug. 31, 1881 at Mercer, Pa. Bert was an upholsterer, had a Tingley shop. Cora lives at 219 N. Forbes St., Jackson, Mich. 49201.

Children[201]

01 Kenneth Irvin, b. Apr. 30, 1901; 10-02757.
02 Florence Ruth, b. Mar. 4, 1903; 10-02758.
03 Gladys Irene, b. Oct. 17, 1904; 10-02759.
04 Doris Mildred, b. Jan. 4, 1908; 10-02760.
05 Alverna Hester, b. Aug. 5, 1909; 10-02761.
06 Ernest LeRoy, b. July 6, 1911; 10-02762.
07 Thelma Magdeline, b. July 29, 1914; 10-02763.
08 Robert Neil, b. Mar. 23, 1916; 10-02764.
09 Ira Victor, b. Sep. 20, 1917; 10-02765.
10 Cora Alice, b. Aug. 17, 1919; 10-02766.
11 Gertrude Alberta, b. Oct. 25, 1921; 10-02767.

09-01509

08-00692-02 GERTRUDE LOUISA TINGLEY-STORMS-MORRISON[9] (Jacob[8], Joseph[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Chicago, Ill., born July 10, 1881 at Tompkins, Mich.; died Dec. 8, 1937 at Chicago, Ill., buried in the family lot in Jackson, Mich.; married first Oct. 28, 1899 by B. A. Cheney, Minister at Jackson, Mich., Theodore J., son of Theodore and (Achme) Storms, of Jackson, Mich.[291], born at Coldwater, Mich.; died at ; married second at , Jesse L., son of and ( ) Morrison, of Chicago, Ill., born at ; died at . Jesse L. Morrison was a baker[201]. No children by Morrison.

Children[201]

01 Bartley Theodore, b. Aug. 23, 1900; 10-02768.
02 Keith, b. ; 10-02769.

Bartley changed his name to James Bartley Morrison.

09-01510

08-00692-03 EDWARD CLIFFORD TINGLEY[9] (Jacob[8], Joseph[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cleveland, Ohio and Jackson, Mich., born Feb. 9, 1884 at Jackson, Mich.; died July 11, 1949 at Flint, Mich.; married Feb. 8, 1906 at , Frances Belle, daughter of Jacob and Lucy M. (Smith) Wolfarth, of Mansfield, Ohio, born Aug. 25, 1888 at Mansfield, Ohio; resides at 210 N. Blackstone St., Jackson, Mich. 49201.

Children[201]

01 Leslie Lawrence, b. Nov. 28, 1906; 10-02770.
02 Richard Roy, b. Nov. 11, 1908; 10-02771.
03 Viola May, b. May 22, 1913; 10-02772.
04 Lucille Frances, b. Jan. 14, 1916, Jackson, Mich.; d. May 29, 1930, Jackson, Mich., septemia endocarditis[291].

09-01511

08-00693-02 HARRY ALGERN TINGLEY[9] (Allen[8], Joseph[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ventura Co., Calif., born Aug. 8, 1879 at Bratton, Nebr.; died Feb. 3, 1934 at Ojai, Ventura Co., Calif.; buried in Lincoln Memorial Park at 10500 S. E. Mt. Scott Blvd., Portland, Ore.; married Aug. 25, 1910 by John Henry Cudlipp,

Clergyman in minister's home at Multnomah Co., Oregon[183], Hildah (nmn), daughter of Henry and Hattie (Scalley) Villwock, of , born Jan. 23, 1880 in , Germany; died Jan. 1, 1955 at Portland, Oregon, Mt. View Manor Rest Home, broncho-pneumonia from arteriosclerosis; buried beside her husband in Lincoln Memorial Park, Portland, Oregon[272]. She was a retired milliner. No children.

09-01512

08-00693-03 GEORGE ETHERN (JACK) TINGLEY[9] (Allen[8], Joseph[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Omaha, Nebr., born Mar. 15, 1881 at Bratton, Nebr.; died Apr. 11, 1942 at Omaha, Nebr.; married , at , Myrtle, daughter of and ( ) Bryant, of , born at ; died at Omaha, Nebr. No children but raised Gretchen, Myrtle's sister's child.

09-01513

08-00693-04 CHARLES OKERN TINGLEY[9] (Allen[8], Joseph[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hillsdale, Oregon, born Mar. 28, 1883 at Bratton, Nebr.; died Oct. 27, 1949 at Portland, Oregon, buried in Lincoln Memorial Park, Portland, Oregon; married May 2, 1916 in Portland, Oregon[183], Patricia Maud, daughter of William H. and Alice (Finnegan) Hart, of , born July 13, 1877 at St. Paul, Minn.; died Aug. 22, 1949 in Emanuel Hospital, Portland, Ore., hypostatic pneumonia due to ruptured gall bladder and bile peritonitis, buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Portland, Oregon[272]. No children.

09-01514

08-00693-05 JOHN ULMERN TINGLEY[9] (Allen[8], Joseph[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Inglewood, Calif., born Apr. 16, 1885 at Bratton, Nebr.; died Sep. 7, 1962 at Inglewood, Los Angeles, Calif.; married Mar. 2, 1927 at , June Ellen, daughter of and ( ) Craft, widow of Baalam, with son Roy Baalam. Jane Ellen was born at ; died July 28, 1954 at Inglewood, Calif. There were no children and Roy Baalam did not reply to letters sent to him. The above death dates are as given in the index of deaths at the Hall of Records, Los Angeles, Calif. The index gives only the dates and not the names of

parents. One has to pay the required fee at the Hall of Records to get the complete information and since there are no children it was not considered worth while to do this for the hundreds of death records desired, especially in her case where her son could easily have supplied the information.

09-01515

08-00693-06 WASHINGTON IVERN TINGLEY[9] (Allen[8], Joseph[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Klamath Falls, Ore., born May 9, 1887 at Howe, Nebr.; died Mar. 5, 1954 at Klamath Falls, Ore., cancer; buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Klamath Falls, Ore.; married Sep. 10, 1927 at Medford, Ore., Rena M., daughter of Otto A. and Emma (Schenk) Goers, of Leopolis, Wisc., born Jan. 19, 1898 at Leopolis, Wisc., resides at 1015 Pacific Terrace, Klamath Falls, Ore. 97601. Washington Ivern was a World War I veteran and was budget officer of U. S. Reclamation Service. Rena was a teacher.

Child

01 Jane Marie, b. Mar. 12, 1933; 10-02773.

09-01516

08-00693-07 JAMES CORNELL TINGLEY[9] (Allen[8], Joseph[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), Roads End Beach, Rt. #1, Box 410, Otis, Ore. 97368, born July 11, 1891 at Verdon, Nebr.; married June 29, 1918 at Vancouver, Wash., Edna Frances, daughter of Edward Hustus and Mammie Katherine (McMurtry) Burton, of St. Louis, Mo., born Sep. 5, 1896 at Portland, Ore.

Child

01 Rosemary Christel, b. June 16, 1922; 10-02776.

09-01517

08-00694-03 SIDNEY GROFF TINGLEY[9] (Lemuel[8], Joseph[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ionia, Mich., born Oct. 3, 1884 at Orleans, Ionia Co., Mich.[294]; died Aug. 3, 1962, Ionia Co. Memorial Hospital, Ionia, Mich., in uremic coma three days, chronic nephritis[294]; married first Oct. 20, 1908 (as reported by son Loren S.) by G. Webster Moore, Minister at Ionia, Mich., Grace Pearl, daughter of Theodore and Lucy (Holcomb) Harris, of Mecosta Co., Mich., born Mar. 19, 1887 in Mecosta Co.,

Mich.; died Feb. 26, 1926 at Ionia, Mich., chronic myocarditis; both are buried in Highland Park Cemetery, Ionia Co., Mich.[294]; Sidney Groff Tingley was a carpenter, retired. He married second Aug. 27, 1953 by Rev. P. L. Woodford, Pastor, at Ithaca, Mich., Marian B., daughter of Adelbert B. and Frances (Miner) Case, of Stanton, Mich., born May 31, 1901 at Stanton, Mich. No children by this marriage. She resides at Wellington Estates, Box 45, Belding, Mich. 48809[201].

Children[201]

01 Harold Sidney,	b. Jan. 27, 1910, Detroit, Mich.; unm.
02 Gerald Ora,	b. Feb. 15, 1912; 10-02777.
03 Loren Sylvester,	b. June 10, 1916; 10-02778.
04 Isabel,	b. Aug. 28, 1920, Ionia, Mich.; d. Aug. 28, 1920, premature[294].
05 Sidney George,	b. Feb. 20, 1923; 10-02779.

Harold Sidney Tingley 01 resides at R. R. #3, Box 41, 2096 N. State Road, Ionia, Mich. 48846.

09-01518

08-00694-04 ORA LEMUEL TINGLEY[9] (Lemuel[8], Joseph[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of East Lansing and Ionia, Mich., born Nov. 26, 1886 at Orleans Twp., Ionia Co., Mich.[294]; died Apr. 8, 1965 at Oleans, Mich., arteriosclerotic heart disease with failure, buried in Highland Park Cemetery, Ionia, Mich.; married Sep. 12, 1924 by Edwin W. Bishop, Minister, Lansing, Mich.[297], Martha Leah, daughter of Charles and Leah (Frinley) Adrian, of Lansing, Mich., born Mar. 15, 1897 at Alpena, Mich. He was a retired farmer; she was a waitress at the time of her marriage; resides at Orleans, Mich. 48865[201]. She was formerly Mrs. Wood.

Children[201]

01 Orie Ann,	b. June 14, 1923; 10-02780.
02 Betty Jane,	b. May 29, 1925; 10-02781.
03 Ora Junior,	b. Aug. 5, 1926; 10-02782.
04 Virginia Irene,	b. Oct. 30, 1928; 10-02783.
05 Vernon Lemuel,	b. May 6, 1930, Orleans, Mich.; d. Jan. 6, 1943, Ionia.
06 Helen Arlene,	b. Nov. 18, 1931; 10-02784.
07 Marian Mary,	b. Feb. 8, 1934; 10-02785.
08 Gladys Emmaline,	b. Sep. 23, 1935; 10-02786.
09 Lemuel Charles,	b. Sep. 6, 1937; 10-02787.

10 Robert Loren, b. Aug. 29, 1940; 10-02788.

09-01519

08-00694-05 REUBEN ROBERT TINGLEY[9] (Lemuel[8], Joseph[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 12163 N. Saginaw Rd., Clio, Mich. 48420, born June 5, 1889 at Orleans Twp., Ionia Co., Mich.; married Sep. 2, 1919 by R. J. Slee, Clergyman at Ionia, Mich., Lena E., daughter of Bailey and Mary (Barr) Burton, of Ionia, Mich., born , 1898 at Southbranch, Mich.; died Jan. 23, 1960 at Lachine, Mich., heart attack, buried in Long Rapids, Mich. Reuben is a laborer[201].

Children[201]

01 Harley Reuben,	b. June 6, 1920;	10-02789.
02 Frank,	b. Dec. 16, 1921;	10-02790.
03 Warren William,	b. Jan. 10, 1923,	Flint, Mich.;
	d.	1924.
04 Kenneth LeRoy,	b. June 12, 1924,	Flint, Mich.;
	d.	1929.

Deceased children are buried in Highland Park Cemetery, Ionia, Mich.

09-01520

08-00694-08 HENRY ALLEN TINGLEY[9] (Lemuel[8], Joseph[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Orleans, Ionia Co., Mich. 48865, born June 22, 1897 at Orleans Twp., Mich.[294]; married Feb. 8, 1915 by E. E. Branch, Clergyman, at Ionia, Mich.[294], Dulcie Rosalie, daughter of Charles S. and Jennie (Van Wickle) Moore, of Orleans, Mich., born May 31, 1893 at Belding, Mich.; in 1970 is living in a rest home in Ionia, Mich. Henry is a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 Sherman Allen,	b. Feb. 20, 1916,	Orleans, still-born.
02 Paul Alfred,	b. May 12, 1917;	10-02791.
03 Basil Edward,	b. July 11, 1918;	10-02792.
04 Genevieve Lucretia,	b. Oct. 15, 1923;	10-02793.
05 Julia Ellen,	b. June 1, 1926;	10-02794.

09-01521

08-00696-03 LELLIA ELVA TINGLEY-BLACK[9] (Sidney[8], Joseph[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]),

of Atwood, Kansas and Craig, Mo., born June 28, 1872 at Craig, Mo.; died June 15, 1897 at Craig, Mo.; married Jan. 25, 1888 at Atwood, Kansas, Anson Monroe, son of Thompson and Harriet (Margerum) Black, of , born Oct. 29, 1867 at Clarinda, Lee Co., Iowa; died May 3, 1921, at Sand Springs, Okla.; he married second Emma L. Kelly, born Feb. 14, 1874 at Nodaway Co., Mo.; died Sep. 28, 1955 at Coffeyville, Kansas, buried Sep. 30, 1955, Caney, Kans. No children except one stillbirth.[201]

Children[201]

01	Opal Pearl,	b. Oct. 1, 1889; 10-02795.
02	Della May,	b. Feb. 2, 1891; 10-02796.
03	Harriet Elva,	b. Oct. 28, 1893; 10-02797.
04	Harry Thompson III,	b. Jan. 6, 1895; 10-02798.

09-01522

08-00696-04 MAY TINGLEY-YOUNG[9] (Sidney[8], Joseph[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Boulder and Bennett, Colo., born Aug. 7, 1874 at Craig, Mo.; died Apr. 9, 1962 at Denver, Colo.; married Dec. 25, 1890 near St. Joseph, Mo., Jacob Christopher, son of Christopher and Sophia ( ) Young, of Boulder, Colo., born June 24, 1865 at Rhinefalls, near Hamburg, Germany; died July 21, 1946 at his ranch in Bennett, near Denver, Colo. Both are buried in Green Mountain Cemetery, Boulder, Colo.[201]

"Jacob C. Young came to America at the age of 17 and for a few years was located in St. Louis, Mo., going from there to Western Kansas where he spent the next 10 years[216].

"Upon leaving Kansas he came to Colorado in a covered wagon with four children, at the turn of the century, and located near Boulder, Colo., on a dairy farm, also raised berries. There the three younger children were born[201].

"In 1910 they took up a homestead in eastern Colorado near Bennett where he has since made his home. Dott and Elva remained in Boulder[201].

"In 1890 Mr. Young and May Tingley were married and together lived happily for 55 years. To this union seven children were born, all of whom survived their father[216].

"In the year 1892 Mr. Young accepted the doctrines of the Bible as taught by Seventh Day Adventists, and remained faithful and loyal to this church until his death.

"When Jacob C. Young passed away the Kiowa Valley and Bennett communities lost one of their oldest residents. Mr. Young had been in failing health for some time, and had spent the past several months in California, returning home only recently."[216]

"The old family farm still remains and is farmed by the youngest son, Earl."[201]

Children[201]

01	Dott Wilma,	b. July 31, 1890; 10-02799.
02	Elva Elizabeth,	b. Jan. 22, 1892; 10-02800.
03	Albert Sidney,	b. Nov. 10, 1894; 10-02801.
04	Olivia Sophia,	b. Feb. 9, 1897; 10-02802.
05	Willis Irving,	b. Mar. 17, 1900; 10-02803.
06	Earl Edwin,	b. Aug. 14, 1903; 10-02804.
07	Clara Blanche Marietta,	b. Mar. 18, 1908; 10-02805.

09-01523

08-00696-05 JOSEPH HALLIE TINGLEY[9] (Sidney[8], Joseph[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of McDonald, Kansas and Boulder, Colo., born Aug. 10, 1876 at Craig, Mo.; died June 12, 1959 at Boulder, Colo., stroke; married first Aug. 15, 1897 at McDonald, Kansas, Minnie Myrtle, daughter of Granville and Mary (Lutz) Lutz, of Abingdon, Ill., born Mar. 8, 1879 at Abingdon, Ill.; died Apr. 14, 1922 at Boulder, Colo., surgical complications; married second Mar. 20, 1936 at Raton, N. Mex., Mae, daughter of Robert and Lucinda (Freeman) Walden of Manchester, Tenn., born July 15, 1890 at Manchester, Tenn.; is a practical nurse, residing in an apt. at 1133 Portland, Boulder, Colo. 80302. Hallie and his first wife are buried in Green Mountain Cemetery, Boulder, Colo.[541] He was a farmer. No children by second wife.

Children by First Wife[201]

01	Minnie Marie,	b. June 4, 1898; 10-02806.
02	Velma Maude,	b. Nov. 20, 1900; 10-02807.
03	Lelah May,	b. Oct. 9, 1904; 10-02808.
04	Ivan Lyle,	b. Jan. 24, 1910; 10-02809.
05	Charles Elmer,	b. Oct. 26, 1921; 10-02810.

09-01524

08-00696-07 LESTER (nmn) TINGLEY[9] (Sidney[8], Joseph[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Beloit, Wisc., born Sep. 17, 1880 at Craig, Mo.; died May 17, 1962 at Beloit, Wisc.; married June 5, 1907 at Rice Lake, Wisc., Clara Marie, daughter of August Ferdinand and Paulina Wilhelmina (Pagel) Behrndt, of Rice Lake, Wisc., born Nov. 19, 1887 at Monroe, Wisc. Her mother was born in Berlin, Germany, and her father was born in Paris, France. Clara Marie Tingley resides at Red Oak, Ill. with her daughter Florence, temporarily, but is moving to South Beloit, Ill. before this book goes to press.

Children[201]

01 August Lavern, b. Dec. 31, 1908; 10-02811.
02 Florence Elva, b. Apr. 19, 1911; 10-02812.
03 Ralph Milton, b. Apr. 19, 1913; 10-02813.

09-01525

08-00696-09 NETTIE DELL TINGLEY-SKINNER-KNEEBONE[9] (Sidney[8], Joseph[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 6125 Alviso Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. 90043, born Sep. 29, 1886 at McDonald, Kansas; married first Dec. 25, 1904 at Boulder, Colo., John C., son of Elbert and Eliza (Payne) Skinner, of Boulder, Colo., born Apr. 24, 1878 at Lansing, Mich.; died Nov. 22, 1936 at Boulder, Colo.; married second Jan. 6, 1941 at Kimbell, Nebr., George Arthur, son of George and Eliza (Prout) Kneebone (both deceased), born Apr. 21, 1883 at Lucas, Iowa; died Dec. 6, 1943 at Lafayette, Colo. No children.

09-01526

08-00696-10 ETTIE BELL TINGLEY-NYE[9] (Sidney[8], Joseph[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Fort Collins, Colo., born Sep. 29, 1886 at McDonald, Kansas; died Nov. 16, 1912 at Fort Collins, Colo., in childbirth, peritonitis and child died also, buried in Boulder, Colo.; married Dec. 11, 1911 at Denver, Colo., Ralph A., son of Edward C. and Harriett G. (Huddlestone) Nye, of Boulder, Colo., born Mar. 21, 1889 near Monument, Kansas. At last word he was retired and residing at 5425 Ash St., Los Angeles, Calif. 90042.

09-01527

08-00697-01 HARRY ALBERT TINGLEY[9] (Henry[8], Joseph[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ionia, Mich., born Sep. 4, 1878 at Palo, Ionia Co., Mich.; died Nov. 2, 1954 at Ionia, Mich.[294], intestinal obstruction, multiple metastatic carcinoma; married Feb. 26, 1918 by H. H. Pitzer, Clergyman, at Lansing, Mich., Hattie B., daughter of Jesse E. and Helen (Hanes-McNett) Smith, of Ionia, Mich. (widow of Mr. Keefer), born , 1888 at Orleans Twp., Ionia Co., Mich.; died Dec. 10, 1954 at Ionia, Mich., metastasis ca-liver[294]. Harry was a mechanic.

Child[201]

01 Robert Harry, b. Nov. 26, 1926; 10-02814.

09-01528

08-00697-02 CORA A. TINGLEY-HARRIS[9] (Henry[8], Joseph[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]),

of Ionia, Mich., born Jan. 5, 1881 at Ionia, Mich.[24]; married July 4, 1905 at , George E., son of Theodore and Lucy (Holcomb) Harris, of , born Jan. 18, 1881 at Stanton, Mich.[24]

Children[24]

01 Edwin Guy, b. May 30, 1906;
02 Cecil Henry, b. Sep. 29, 1908;

09-01529

08-00697-04 DELLA M. TINGLEY-AUTCLIFF[9] (Henry[8], Joseph[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Jan. 16, 1887 at Easton Twp., Ionia Co., Mich.[284]; married June 30, 1907 at , Chester, son of and ( ) Autcliff, of , born , 1878 at [24].

09-01530

08-00697-05 ANNA F. TINGLEY-TUCKER[9] (Henry[8], Joseph[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born July 11, 1888 at Easton, Ionia Co., Mich.[294]; died at ; married Oct. 17, 1907 at , H. Alonzo, son of and ( ) Tucker, of , born , 1879 at ; died at [24].

09-01531

08-00698-03 EDWARD HARRINGTON TINGLEY[9] (Joseph[8], Joseph[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), in 1972 moved into their retirement home, 6451 Far Hills Ave., Dayton, Ohio 45459, born Dec. 3, 1885 at Buffalo, N. Y.; married Dec. 27, 1916 at Buffalo, N. Y., Edna Marion, daughter of Frank H. and Mariette (Taylor) Thatcher, of Montclair, N. J., born Dec. 27, 1888 at Buffalo, N. Y. Edward is a retired engineer, graduate of Cornell, Class of 1909.

Children[201]

01 Doris Edna, b. Dec. 10, 1917; 10-02815.
02 Robert Edward, b. Sep. 10, 1919; 10-02816.

09-01532

08-00701-01 DELLA ADORA TINGLEY-SUMLARD[9] (Benjamin[8], Benjamin[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born May 4, 1856 at

; died at ; married Sep. 21, 1873 by Waldo May, Jr., Minister at Leslie, Mich.[294], George, son of and ( ) Sumlard, of , born , 1854 at Leslie, Mich.; died at . George was an innkeeper.

09-01533

08-00701-02 ELLA MARIA TINGLEY-UNDERWOOD[9] (Benjamin[8], Benjamin[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 13, 1863 at ; died at ; married at , Fred, son of and ( ) Underwood, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Jay, b. 1889;
02 Dora, b. 1891;
03 Leon, b. 1893;

09-01534

08-00703-01 JENNIE MEAD-STODDARD[9] (Adelaide[8], Benjamin[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Jan. 24, 1869 at ; died at ; married , 1886 at , Charles, son of and ( ) Stoddard, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 son
02 daughter

09-01535

08-00703-02 FLETA LENORA MEAD-LEONARD[9] (Adelaide[8], Benjamin[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Eaton Rapids, Mich., born Sep. 16, 1872 at ; died at ; married Oct. 20, 1892 at , Charles, son of and ( ) Leonard, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 son
02 daughter

09-01536

08-00704-01 PERRY JEHIEL TINGLEY[9] (Jehiel[8], Reuben[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dundee, Cone, and Milan, Mich., born Jan. 6, 1864 at Dundee, Mich.; died Nov. 29, 1937 at Tecumseh Village, Mich., cerebral hemorrhage[273]; married Mar. 17, 1889 by A. E. Cragg, Minister at Milan, Mich.[292], Florence May, daughter of Rufus and Almyra (Austin) Seeley, of Milan, Mich., born May 8, 1871 at Monroe, Mich.; died July 26, 1938, aged 67y 2m 18d, at Tecumseh Village, Mich., coronary thrombosis[273]; both are buried in Rice Cemetery, Milan Twp., Mich. Perry was a teacher and retired farmer[201].

Children[201]

01	Viola Elizabeth,	b. Nov. 10, 1889; 10-02817.
02	Zelma Belle,	b. May 2, 1892; 10-02818.
03	Emily S.,	b. Mar. 6, 1894, Milan, Mich.; d. Dec. 14, 1897, tonsillitis, Milan[292].
04	Dale Hazen,	b. May 4, 1898; 10-02819.
05	Glen LaVern,	b. Oct. 13, 1901; 10-02820.
06	Clifford Lloyd,	b. May 12, 1910; 10-02821.
07	Bernice Angeline,	b. Aug. 16, 1911; 10-02822.

09-01537

08-00705-01 ALBERT TILLOTSON BRYAN[9] (Caroline[8], Reuben[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hillsdale, Mich., in 1910 was in Seattle, Wash., born , 1853 at Hillsdale, Mich.; died at ; married at , Almira Burger, daughter of and ( ) Spear, of Hillsdale, Mich., born , 1864 at Toledo, Ohio; died at [119]. Bert was a merchant in Hillsdale, Mich.

Children[119]

01	Walter Reid,	b. May 6, 1886, Hillsdale, Mich.
02	Stanley Ira,	b. Aug. 10, 1888, Hillsdale, Mich.

In 1910 Reid was living in Cleveland, Ohio and his brother, Stanley, was living in Hillsdale, Mich.

09-01538

08-00706-02 ELBERT ROY TINGLEY[9] (Marshall[8], Reuben[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lincoln, Nebr., born July 31, 1869 at Blair, Nebr.; died Sep. 14, 1900 at Lincoln, Nebr.; married Feb. 11, 1891 at , Vadie Deletta, daughter of John and Lavinia (Deets) Taylor, of Kenawee, Ill., born Oct. 31, 1873 at Kenawee, Ill.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Laurence Orator, b. Dec. 13, 1891, Lincoln, Nebr.; d. Oct. 20, 1892, Lincoln.

02 Russell Chase, b. Jan. 21, 1894, Lincoln, Nebr.; d. June 1, 1894, Lincoln.

09-01539

08-00706-03 DR. CHARLES EDWARD TINGLEY[9] (Marshall[8], Reuben[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Beatrice, Nebr. and Yonkers, N. Y., born Apr. 22, 1872 at Blair, Nebr.; died June 3, 1932 at St. Johns Hospital, Yonkers, N. Y.; married Sep. 30, 1896 at Lincoln, Nebr., Bessie, daughter of Amos M. and Harriet N. (Howe) Barton, of Kingsville, Ohio, born Nov. 14, 1875 at Kingsville, Ohio; died , 1952 at Richmond, Va.[201]

"Bessie attended Grand Island College, Grand Island, Nebr., taught school, re-married about 1936 to Rev. Elijah A. Hanley, Baptist Clergyman, Member P.E.O. She was a national board member of the Inter-denominational Women's Council on Home Missions. In her latter years, she was associated with the Unitarian Church, as well as the Baptist denomination.

"Charles (a large man, 6 feet tall, over 200 lbs., black hair, brown eyes, fair skin, large head 7 5/8 hat size) attended Univ. of Nebr. Law School, was with Wm. Jennings Bryan Law Offices in Lincoln, Neb. Univ. of Chicago Divinity School, was ordained Baptist Clergyman, with pastorates at Blair, Neb., Cheyenne, Wyo., Boone, Ia., Beatrice, Minn. Minneapolis, Minn., Executive Secretary, N. Dakota Baptist State Convention 1914-1918; Executive Secretary of San Francisco Bay Cities Baptist Union, 1918-1928; Secretary of Edifice Funds, American Baptist Home Mission Society, N. Y. City, 1928-1952." His obituary states: "Secretary in the Department of Church Building Funds of the American Baptist Home Mission Society. He was a Graduate of the University of Nebr. and ordained to the Ministry in Blair, Nebraska. He held various pastorates throughout the West.

"Dr. Tingley had been secretary of the North Dakota Bap-

tist Convention for five years and for the last nine years was secretary of the San Francisco Bay Cities Baptist Union. He had served as a member of the Nebraska, Wyo., Iowa, and Minn. State Convention Boards."

Children[201]

01 Harriet Ella, b. Mar. 15, 1902; 10-02823.
02 Elbert Roy, b. Apr. 15, 1905; 10-02824.

09-01540

08-00707-01 IDA MAE TINGLEY-SALSBURY[9] (Elkanah[8], Evi[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Laurel, Mich., on a farm, born May 21, 1885 at Sanilac Co., Mich.; died Feb. 12, 1932 in hospital at Marlette, Mich., ether pneumonia following gall bladder surgery; married Oct. 11, 1905 by S. A. Dean, Minister, at Elmer, Sanilac Co. (recorded in St. Clair Co.), Mich.[300], Edward Abram, son of Thomas and Josephine Melvina (Earl) Salsbury of Lampton Co., Ont., born Jan. 3, 1876 at Lampton Co., Ont.; died Dec. 9, 1951, coronary thrombosis, in hospital at Gaylord, Mich.[201] Edward was a farmer. Both are buried in Zion Cemetery, Sanilac, Mich.[201]

Children[201]

01 Lorena Mae, b. July 3, 1906; 10-02825.
02 Alford Ernest, b. Nov. 5, 1907;
d. May 31, 1929, Flint, Mich.; unm.
03 Allen Bruce, b. Mar. 19, 1909; 10-02826.
04 Harley James, b. June 11, 1910; 10-02827.
05 Nellie Marie, b. Oct. 9, 1911; 10-02828.
06 Mabel Bell, b. Mar. 29, 1913; 10-02829.
07 Roland (nmn), b. July 31, 1916;
d. Jan. 4, 1942; unm.
08 Ralph (nmn), b. July 31, 1916; 10-02830.
09 Thomas Elkanah, b. July 6, 1918;
d. July 18, 1918, respiratory failure.
10 Edna Louise, b. Aug. 13, 1919;
d. Mar. 24, 1920, pneumonia.

Roland was pronounced dead upon arrival at Saginaw General Hosp., Saginaw, Mich., following an automobile accident.

09-01541

08-00707-02 ALLEN BRUCE TINGLEY[9] (Elkanah[8], Evi[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of

Port Huron, Mich., born Sep. 17, 1890 at Sandusky, Mich.; died Aug. 30, 1952, aged 62 yrs., at Port Huron, Mich., carcinomatosis, buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, Mich.[300]; married first May , 1912 at , Jessie, daughter of John and Bertha ( ) Rogem, of Marlette, Mich.[201], born , 1896 at Detroit, Mich.; died at ; married second at , Delia Rose, daughter of James and Nellie (Duquette) Teets, of , Mich., born Oct. 23, 1898 at , Mich.; died Aug. 17, 1941 at Port Huron, Mich.[300], cardiac failure; married third Feb. 24, 1948 by Rev. John C. Searle, at Bowling Green, Ohio, Lottie May, daughter of George and Bertha (Fitch) Bowen, of , who was formerly Lottie Ellis, born May 6, 1900 at Goodells, Mich.; married fourth at Port Huron, Mich., Clara, daughter of and ( ) Gillis, of , born at ; died at . He was a carpenter-contractor[201].

Children by First Wife[201]

01 Helen, b. Oct. 3, 1913; 10-02831.
02 Mabel, b. Aug. 18, 1915; 10-02832.
03 Raymond Allen, b. Apr. 23, 1919; 10-02833.

09-01542

08-00707-04 ELMER ELKANAH TINGLEY[9] (Elkanah[8], Evi[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Port Huron, Mich., born Aug. 30, 1897, Elmer Twp., Sanilac Co., Mich.; died May 10, 1966 in hospital, Port Huron, Mich., coronary occlusion; buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, Mich.; married Mar. 8, 1919 by J. T. Charlton, Minister, Port Huron, Mich.[300], Blanche A. E., daughter of David and Alice (Mitchell) Mitchell, of Sandusky, Mich., born Jan. 26, 1900 at Sandusky, Mich. Elmer was a Grand Trunk Railway Coach repairer - retired. Blanche married second Feb. 3, 1968, Paul Angbrandt, a close friend and co-worker of Elmer's. They reside at 1815 Riverside Dr., Port Huron, Mich. 48060.

Child[201]

01 Alice Elizabeth, b. Apr. 16, 1933; 10-02834.

09-01543

08-00708-01 FRANCES HESTER TINGLEY-DEMAREST[9] (Joseph[8], James[7], Ebenezer[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2],

Palmer[1]), of Oakland, N. J., born Feb. 2, 1857 at Newark, N. J.; died Dec. 11, 1887 at Oakland, N. J.; married Oct. 24, 1877 at Newark, Essex Co., N. J.[150], Peter Edward, son of Samuel Peter and Mary Elizabeth (Romaine) Demarest, of Oakland, N. J., born Apr. 26, 1857 at ; died Dec. 7, 1942 at Oakland, N. J. He married second July 10, 1889 at Astoria, L. I., Margaret McLaughlin, born Oct. 18, 1868 in New York City[153]

Children[153]

01 Edna Frances, b. Feb. 4, 1881; 10-02835.
02 Samuel Peter, b. Jan. 20, 1885; 10-02836.

09-01544

08-00708-02 ANNIE JOSEPHINE TINGLEY-DEMAREST-WILCOX[9] (Joseph[8], James[7], Ebenezer[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Newark, N. J., born Apr. 5, 1861 at Newark, N. J.; died at ; married first Apr. 7, 1880 at Newark, N. J., Jacob Ackerman, son of Samuel Peter and Mary Elizabeth (Romaine) Demarest, of Oakland, N. J., born Nov. 27, 1860 at Oakland, N. J.; died Sep. 23, 1883 at Newark, N. J. She married second June 22, 1893 at [24], John William, son of John and ( ) Wilcox, of , born Jan. 3, 1854 at ; died at [24].

Children by Demarest[24]

01 Jennie Margretta, b. Mar. 15, 1881; 10-02837.
02 Ethel Frances, b. Mar. 22, 1883; 10-02838.

Child by Wilcox[24]

03 Helen Elizabeth, b. Mar. 31, 1894;

09-01545

08-00708-03 JENNIE MARGRETTA TINGLEY-VAN RIPER[9] (Joseph[8], James[7], Ebenezer[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Belleville, Essex Co., N. J., born June 30, 1863 at Newark, N. J.; died at ; married Mar. 25, 1885 by W. W. Holloway, Jr., Presbyterian minister at , N. J.[80], Talmadge D., son of Garabrandt and Sarah (Healy) Van Riper, of , born Aug. 25, 1860 at Newark, N. J.; died at . He was a jeweler[24].

Children

01 Norma Josephine, b. Apr. 25, 1889;
02 Madelene Clair, b. Dec. 3, 1896;

09-01546

08-00709-01 LUELLA VANDEEN TINGLEY-SHARP[9] (Lyman[8], James[7], Ebenezer[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Irvington, N. J., born July 31, 1866 at Newark, N. J.; died at ; married Nov. 28, 1889 by E. C. Dutcher at Grace, M. E. Church, , N. J.[80], Frank Richard, son of Thomas and Electa A. (Young) Sharp, of Newark, N. J., born Feb. 23, 1867 at Succasunna, N. J.; died at . He was a carpenter[24].

Children[24]

01 Ethel Frances, b. Feb. 2, 1891;
02 Richard Thomas, b. May 23, 1892;
03 Charles, b. Aug. 28, 1895;
04 Myron Baxter, b. Apr. 30, 1900;
d. Nov. 30, 1908.

09-01547

08-00709-02 LYMAN COMPTON TINGLEY, JR.[9] (Lyman[8], James[7], Ebenezer[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Irvington, N. J., born Oct. 6, 1877 at Newark, N. J.; died Aug. 8, 1931 at Irvington, N. J.; married Jan. 21, 1901 at , Carrie Wilbur, daughter of Charles P. and Caroline V. (Melville) Hedden, of Irvington, N. J., born Oct. 5, 1880 at Irvington, N. J.; died Sep. , 1942 at Irvington, N. J. He was a jewelry tool maker[201].

Children[80]

01 Warren Hedden, b. Nov. 27, 1901; 10-02839.
02 Ralph Wilkinson, b. Feb. 22, 1907; 10-02840.
03 Carolyn Lorraine, b. June 9, 1909; 10-02841.

09-01548

08-00709-03 MABELLE MOORE TINGLEY-HEDDEN[9] (Lyman[8], James[7], Ebenezer[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Irvington, Essex Co., N. J., born Oct. 6, 1877 at Newark, N. J.; died at ; married Oct. 6, 1898 by Wm. H. Harieger, Pastor of Christian Church, Irvington, N. J.[80], William Melville, son of Charles P. and Caroline B. (Melville) Hedden, of Irvington, N. J.,

born Dec. 7, 1876 at Irvington, N. J.; died at . He was a farmer[24].

Child[24]

01 Frances Melville, b. Dec. 29, 1902;

09-01549

08-00710-01 ALBERTA M. ACKERMAN-KEMPS[9] (Adelaide[8], James[7], Ebenezer[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Newark, N. J., born Aug. 9, 1870 at ; died at ; married May 23, 1893 at , Edward G., son of and ( ) Kemps, of , born , 1869 at ; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Spencer E., b. Feb. 25, 1894;

09-01550

08-00710-02 HESTER VANDENE ACKERMAN-GREASON[9] (Adelaide[8], James[7], Ebenezer[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Montclair, N. J., born Dec. 30, 1874 at San Francisco, Calif.; died Jan. 17, 1947 at Englewood, N. J., natural causes; married Nov. 28, 1900 at Montclair, N. J., George Clifford, son of George Clifford and Emily J. (Smith) Greason, Sr., of Bloomfield, N. J., born Sep. 27, 1875 at ; died Oct. 2, 1950 at Paramus, N. J., natural causes[201].

Child

01 Lester Haviland, b. June 29, 1902; 10-02842.

09-01551

08-00710-03 EDITH VIRGINIA ACKERMAN-KINSLEY[9] (Adelaide[8], James[7], Ebenezer[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Baltimore, Md., born Mar. 13, 1886 at ; died at ; married Sep. 28, 1904 at , Charles N., son of and ( ) Kinsley, of , born , 1877 at ; died at [24].

09-01552

08-00712-01 WILLIAM R. TINGLEY[9] (*Thomas*[8], William[7], Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), *of Mansfield, Ohio, born Apr. 14, 1844 at Richland Co., Ohio; died Sep. 19, 1939 at Mansfield, Ohio, senility caused by old age, buried Sep. 23, 1939 in Mansfield, Ohio; married Mar. 14, 1867 by Rev. Fisey at Mansfield, Ohio, Anna, daughter of and ( ) Cole, of Mansfield, Ohio, born , 1849 at , Pa.; died , 1917 at Mansfield, Ohio, arthritis, buried beside her husband in Mansfield, Ohio*[201].

William R. Tingley was a stationary engineer--retired, also a pensioner, #xC 2568461. He enlisted, during the Civil War, in Co. D, 103rd Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf., at Mansfield, Ohio, May 2, 1864 and was honorably discharged at Camp Chase, Columbus, Ohio, Sep. 10, 1864[466].

Children[201]

01 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1868; 10-02843.
02 Charles C., b. Jan. 26, 1873; 10-02844.
03 Effie B., b. Mar. 1, 1886; 10-02845[201].

09-01553

08-00712-02 MARY CATHERINE TINGLEY-LINN[9] (*Thomas*[8], William[7], Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), *of Mansfield, Ohio, born June 21, 1848 at Richland Co., Mansfield, Ohio; died , 1934 at Mansfield, Ohio; married Mar. 21, 1867 at Mansfield, Ohio, Cornelius, son of David and Dorcas (Williams) Linn, of , born Dec. 3, 1842 at ; died Mar. 3, 1918 at Mansfield, Ohio*[465].

Children[466]

01 Norma T.,	*b.*	*Feb. 23, 1868;*	*10-02846.*
02 Ella,	*b.*	*Aug. 4, 1869;*	*10-02847.*
03 Bertie,	*b.*	*May 19, 1871;*	
	d.	*1893.*	
04 child,	*b.*	;	
	d.	.	
05 Charles,	*b.*	*Jan. 8, 1875;*	*10-02848.*
06 Clinton W.,	*b.*	*Jan. 7, 1877;*	
	d.	*1959;*	*unm.*
07 Harry,	*b.*	*Feb. 2, 1880;*	*10-02849.*
08 William Beecher,	*b.*	*May 18, 1883;*	*10-02850.*

08-00712-04 CHARLES BERTON TINGLEY[9] (*Thomas*[8], William[7], Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), *of Mansfield, Ohio, born Mar. 19, 1855 at Olivesburg Road, Mansfield, Ohio; died Jan. 9, 1941 at 1100 Olivesburg Road, Mansfield, Ohio, pneumonia; married first Nov. 25, 1875 at Mansfield, Ohio, Laura Letitia, daughter of Calvin and Mary (Miller) Doty, of Mansfield, Ohio, born Oct. 20, 1856 at Mansfield, Ohio; died Mar. 3, 1903 at home in Mansfield, Ohio, pneumonia; Laura Doty was a descendant of Edward Doty, a passenger on the Mayflower landing at Plymouth, Mass. in 1620*[466]*; married second Dec. 2, 1903 at Mansfield, Ohio, Olive Effie, daughter of Peter Francis and Caroline (Taylor) Dillon, of Mansfield, Ohio, born Dec. 8, 1867 in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; died Dec. 30, 1939 at home, Mansfield, Ohio, stroke. Charles was a fruit grower, had the Madison Fruit Farm, for 60 years also conducted a nursery business. He and his two wives are buried in Mansfield, Ohio. His second wife was a school teacher*[201].

Children by First Wife[201]

01 Jay Burton, *b. Feb. 2, 1877; 10-02851.*
02 Roy Charles, *b. Dec. 2, 1878; 10-02852.*
03 Ivy Kate, *b. Dec. 4, 1880; 10-02853.*
04 Mary Mae, *b. Apr. 5, 1883; 10-02854.*
05 Ona Laura, *b. Sep. 17, 1885, Madison Twp., unm.*
06 Thomas H., *b. Dec. 1, 1887; 10-02855.*
07 Frank Ray, *b. Feb. 1, 1890; 10-02856.*
08 Ada Ruth, *b. July 22, 1892; 10-02857.*

Children by Second Wife[201]

09 Howard Russell, *b. Sep. 30, 1904, Olivesburg Rd.; d. Sep. 14, 1905.*
10 Harland Maurice, *b. Dec. 2, 1906, Olivesburg Rd.; d. June 16, 1911.*

Charles Berton Tingley became owner of 20 acres of land, located in Madison Twp., Richland Co., Ohio - part of the original 160 acre farm purchased in 1822 by his grandfather, William Tingley. He specialized in growing strawberries and raspberries. He was elected as Madison Twp. Trustee in 1897, 1923, 1925, 1927, and 1931; was on Madison Twp. School Board for 18 years; a republican, and member of the first Methodist Church. One of the highly prized souvenirs owned by Charles was a cane carved by his father-in-law, Peter Dillon, from wood in Andersonville prison stockade, while he was a prisoner there during the Civil War.

For a published record of Charles B. Tingley see: History

of Ohio by Galbreath, published in 1925 by American Historical Society, page 277, Vol. V; also History of North Central Ohio by Wm. A. Duff, Historical Publishing Co., Indianapolis, 1931, Vol. 2, p. 728.

09-01555

08-00723-01 HULDAH C. WILLIAMS-DENNY[9] (Lucy[8], Lucy[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Gibson, Pa., born Apr. 10, 1821 at ; died Oct. , 1888 at Gibson, Pa.; married first at , Jacob, son of Nathaniel and Esther (Joel) Denny, of , born Feb. 22, 1823 in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; died Apr. 30, 1878 at Gibson, Pa.; divorced; married second (?) [66].

09-01556

08-00723-04 JOHN ALDEN WILLIAMS[9] (Lucy[8], Lucy[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of South Gibson, Pa., born Sep. 21, 1826 at Gibson, Pa.; died Oct. 13, 1853 at South Gibson, Pa.; married May 22, 1851 at , Frances A., daughter of William and Hannah (Raymond) Lunnergan, of Gibson, Pa., born Apr. 30, 1836 at Gibson, Pa.; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Alpha Frances, b. Oct. 27, 1852; 10-02858.

09-01557

08-00723-05 HON. WILLIAM WHITMAN WILLIAMS[9] (Lucy[8], Lucy[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Montrose, Pa., born Nov. 11, 1828 at Gibson, Pa.; died Oct. 30, 1893 at Montrose, Pa.; married first , 1853 at , Charlotte, daughter of Roswell and Nancy (Thatcher) Gillett, of Gibson, Pa., born , 1834 at Gibson, Pa.; died , 1868 at South Gibson, Pa.; married second Sep. 8, 1875 at , Caroline J., daughter of O. F. and Janette (Anderson) Gunther, of Fleetville, Pa., born Feb. 28, 1857 at ; died at [24]. William was Postmaster at South Gibson, Justice of the Peace and Representative.

Children by First Wife[24]

01 William E., b. Jan. 1, 1861; 10-02859.
02 Julia A., b. Dec. 19, 1863; 10-02860.

Children by Second Wife[24]

03 Ethelberta W., b. Aug. 25, 1876;
04 Alden Humphrey, b. Nov. 28, 1877; 10-02861.
05 Elbert Anderson, b. Aug. 1, 1885;
d. Apr. 12, 1887.

09-01558

08-00725-01 BENJAMIN HARRISON DIX[9] (Benjamin[8], Lucy[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Gibson, Pa., born Aug. 24, 1823 at ; died Oct. 3, 1874 at ; married Sep. 13, 1848 at , Sarah, daughter of Robertson and Lucretia ( ) Wood, of , born Jan. 27, 1820 at ; died Jan. 22, 1892 at [24].

Children

01 Della, b. Mar. 8, 1859; 10-02862.
02 Dora, b. July 29, 1860; n.m.;
d. June 5, 1915.

09-01559

08-00725-02 CAROLINE DIX-GRIFFIS[9] (Benjamin[8], Lucy[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jackson, Pa., born Nov. 1, 1824 at ; died Apr. 18, 1883 at home in Jackson Twp., Susquehanna Co., Pa.; married Nov. 1, 1847 at , Seymour, son of John and Susanna (Leonard) Griffis, of Jackson, Pa., born Aug. 31, 1817 at Jackson, Pa.; died Jan. 8, 1882 at home, Brushville, Jackson Twp. No children but raised Adelia Moore from infancy after her mother died. She was daughter of Joseph and (Bixby) Moore. Caroline and Seymour are buried in Maple Ridge Cemetery in Jackson Twp., near Brushville, Susquehanna Co., Pa.[537]

09-01560

08-00725-03 LUCY ANNE DIX-WILDER[9] (Benjamin[8], Lucy[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , Pa., born Oct. 23, 1826 at , Pa.; died Aug. 6, 1861 at , Pa.; married Mar. 15, 1853 at , Jason N., son of Daniel and Joanna (Bennis) Wilder, of , born Oct. 14, 1827 at , Vt.; died June 4, 1903 at , Mich.[24]

Child[24]

01 Mary Belle, b. Feb. 15, 1858; 10-02863.

09-01561

08-00725-04 EBENEZER WILLIAMS DIX[9] (Benjamin[8], Lucy[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Wilber, Nebr., born Apr. 13, 1828 at Gibson, Pa.; died Nov. 10, 1881 at Wilber, Nebr.; married at , Mary, daughter of Thomas and Amelia (Beaufort) Reed, of Hannibal, Mo., born Sep. 19, at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Maude, b. Sep. 23, 1859; 10-02864.
02 Seymour F., b. June 6, 1862;

09-01562

08-00725-06 JOEL LAMB DIX[9] (Benjamin[8], Lucy[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jackson, Pa., born Nov. 17, 1834 at Gibson, Pa.; died June 29, 1897 at Gibson, Pa.; married Mar. , 1873 at , Emma, daughter of Thomas and Amelia (Beaufort) Reed, of Hannibal, Mo., born Aug. 17, 1854 at Hannibal, Mo.; died , 1945 at , buried in the Village Cemetery, Harford, Pa.[83] Joel Lamb Dix was named after his ancestor, Major Joel Lamb, of Jackson, Pa.

Children[24]

01 Mary, b. 1874;
d. 1874.
02 Verta Kate, b. Mar. 18, 1879; 10-02865.
03 Annina, b. Nov. 3, 1884;
d. , in Calif.; n.m.

09-01563

08-00725-07 HARRIET KATE DIX-STARBIRD-CRAFT[9] (Benjamin[8], Lucy[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Preston and Gibson, Pa., born Apr. 3, 1836 at Gibson, Pa.; died Nov. 19, 1893 at Gibson, Pa.; married first at , Horace, son of William and ( ) Starbird, of , born at ; died at ; he married first Sarah Bunnell; no children by Starbird; married second Nov. 30, 1885 at , John, son of William and Anna (Kaetor-Stewart) Craft, of Gibson, Pa., born Mar. 4, 1825 at Roxbury, N. Y.; died at Gibson, Pa.; no children by Craft. He married first Catherine Kent[24].

09-01564

08-00725-08 CALFERNIA OLIVE DIX-LOWE[9] (Benjamin[8], Lucy[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Gibson, Pa., born Mar. 26, 1840 at Gibson, Pa.; died Apr. 11, 1909 at Gelatt, Pa.; married Jan. 7, 1862 at , Eli Spencer, son of John D. and Eliza (Barnes) Lowe, of Gelatt, Pa., born May 23, 1837 at Gelatt, Pa.; died Nov. , 1924 at Gelatt, Pa.[66]

Children[201]

01 Charles Harrison,	b. Sep. 26, 1863;	10-02866.
02 John Benjamin,	b. Mar. 28, 1872;	unm.;
	d. May 19, 1949.	

09-01565

08-00727-01 GEORGE L. WILLIAMS[9] (John[8], Lucy[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Chillicothe, Mo., born July 7, 1838 at Springville, Pa.; died ; married Dec. 25, 1860 at , Mary J., daughter of Brink and Polly (Whited) Canfield, of , born Mar. 23, 1844 at ; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Everett B.,	b. Mar. 19, 1863;	
	d. Jan. 8, 1865.	
02 Myrtle U.,	b. Dec. 17, 1866;	10-02867.
03 Ernest F.,	b. Nov. 27, 1868;	
	d. Dec. 25, 1870.	
04 Gertrude A.,	b. May 28, 1872;	10-02868.
05 George Eugene,	b. Nov. 10, 1874;	10-02869.
06 Augusta D.,	b. Sep. 10, 1877;	10-02870.
07 Ethel M.,	b. Nov. 16, 1880;	
	d. Dec. 25, 1888.	

09-01566

08-00727-05 HENRY BENJAMIN WILLIAMS[9] (John[8], Lucy[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hop Bottom, Pa., born Feb. 23, 1845 at Springville, Pa.; died July 18, 1923 at [66]; married Jan. 3, 1871 at , Rachel Pearl, daughter of Isaac S. and Catherine (Reed) Kinney, of Dimock, Pa., born Jan. 18, 1851 at Warren Co., N. Y.; died May 19, 1938 at [66]. No children. Henry was a soldier of the Civil War[24].

09-01567

08-00727-06 DANIEL G. WILLIAMS[9] (John[8], Lucy[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Chillicothe, Mo., born Mar. 5, 1848 at Springville, Pa.; died at ; married Mar. , 1876 at , Etta, daughter of Lewis and Mary (Randall) Heck, of , born June 1, 1857 at ; died at [24].

Children

01 Jesse,	b. Nov. 27, 1876;	10-02871.
02 Fred,	b. Feb. 9, 1879;	
	d. Aug. , 1883.	
03 Maude,	b. Mar. 5, 1884;	10-02872.
04 Frank,	b. ;	
	d. 188 .	
05 Henry,	b. Mar. 22, 1890;	
06 Gurdon J.,	b. Apr. 26, 1892;	
	d. Jan. , 1904.	

09-01568

08-00727-07 ERASTUS P. WILLIAMS[9] (John[8], Lucy[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Meadville, Mo., born May 13, 1850 at Springville, Pa.; died , at ; married Mar. 8, 1876 at , Eliza J., daughter of Lewis and Barbara (Nofsinger) Heck, of , born at ; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Earl,	b. May 12, 1886;	

09-01569

08-00727-08 LUKE A. WILLIAMS[9] (John[8], Lucy[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Meadville, Mo., born Mar. 8, 1853 at Springville, Pa.; died Apr. 16, 1904 at Meadville, Mo.; married Sep. 23, 1877 at , Pauline J., daughter of Levi and Elizabeth (Haley) Lake, of Palmyra, Mo., born May 31, 1853 at Palmyra, Mo.; died at .

Children

01 Idalee,	b. May 9, 1879;	10-02873.
02 Roy B.,	b. Mar. 19, 1881, Meadville, Mo.;	
	d. Nov. 21, 1901.	
03 Edyth E.,	b. May 18, 1883;	10-02874.

04 Guy E., b. July 23, 1885;

09-01570

08-00727-10 JOHN C. WILLIAMS[9] (John[8], Lucy[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Chillicothe, Mo., born Aug. 23, 1857 at Springville, Pa.; died at ; married first , at , Ella, daughter of and ( ) McMullen, of , born at ; died , 1887 at -; married second , 1890 at , Nellie, daughter of and ( ) Eldridge, of , born at ; died at [24].

Child by First Wife[24]

01 Claude, b. Sep. 1, 1883;

Children by Second Wife[24]

02 Goldie B., b. 1891;
03 Etheline, b. 1895;
04 Hazel, b. 1898;

09-01571

08-00728-03 EDWIN HARRIS BARROWS[9] (Orrinda[8], John[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Binghamton and Bath, N. Y., born Feb. 5, 1840 at Preston, Pa.; died Sep. 25, 1918 at Soldiers' Home at Bath, N. Y.; married first Jan. 21, 1867 by Townsend Shaver, Esq., at Colchester, N. Y., Sarah C., daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Barnhart) Thompson, of Colchester, N. Y., born Oct. 16, 1849 at Colchester, N. Y.; died Nov. 16, 1887 at Harford, Pa.; married second , 1897 at , Margaret E., daughter of and ( ) Frear, of (widow of William Sparks who died in 1893), born at ; died Jan. 20, 1900 at . No children by second wife. Edwin was a farmer and a pensioner of the Civil War, Certif. #907044. He enrolled Sep. 14, 1861 as private in Anthony T. Vaughan's Co. C. 90th Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inf. and was honorably discharged Feb. 9th 1866 at Savannah, Ga. [131]

Children

01 Lizzie O., b. Jan. 24, 1868;
02 Charles S., b. Oct. 25, 1870; 10-02875.
03 Annie May, b. Aug. 7, 1875;

d. Feb. 20, 1877.
04 Winslow G., b. Sep. 3, 1880;
d. Oct. 3, 1880.
05 Brita L., b. Sep. 15, 1881[131];
d. May 6, 1883[131].

09-01572

08-00728-05 WEALTHY ANN BARROWS-KINGSBURY[9] (Orrinda[8], John[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Binghamton, N. Y., born Aug. 14, 1842 at Preston, Pa.; died Apr. 21, 1906 at Binghamton, N. Y.; married at , , son of and ( ) Kingsbury, of , born at ; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Charles M., b. Feb. 3, 1862;

09-01573

08-00728-06 RODMAN HENRY BARROWS[9] (Orrinda[8], John[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Gibson, Pa., born Aug. 14, 1842 at Preston, Pa.; died Mar. 16, 1888 at Gibson, Pa., diseases or injuries incurred in U. S. Service; married July 3, 1880 by Rev. Rodman Ingalls at Gibson, Pa., Flora A., daughter of and ( ) McDonald, of , born at ; died at . Rodman enlisted as private in Civil War at Preston Twp., Wayne Co., Pa. Mar. 30, 1864 in Capt. Oliver Mumford's Co. A, 56th Regt. Pa. Vols. Inf.; was discharged on disability May 20, 1865 at West Philadelphia, Pa., pensioned under Certif. #116259 and after his decease his widow was pensioned under Certif. #331416[131].

Children[131]

01 Edgar, b. Sep. 1, 1881, Gibson, Pa.;
02 Harry, b. Oct. 22, 1883, Gibson, Pa.;

09-01574

08-00730-01 ELIZABETH STEARNS-COMSTOCK[9] (Manna[8], John[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , Iowa, born Jan. 12, 1832 at Galena, Ohio; died Feb. 24, 1893 at ; married at , Daniel F., son of and ( ) Comstock, of , born Mar. 24, 1824 at ; died Oct. 5, 1885 at ; both are buried in Russell Cemetery, Russell, Iowa, where

Mrs. L. Verlyn Stearns took their dates from the grave stones for this record.

09-01575

08-00730-05 JOHN SHELDON STEARNS[9] (Manna[8], John[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Chariton and Russell, Lucas Co., Iowa, formerly of Lancaster Co., Nebr., born Mar. 30, 1840 at Galena, Delaware Co., Ohio; died Apr. 8, 1929, aged 89 years, at Chariton, Lucas Co., Iowa, old age; married Mar. 31, 1872 at Lincoln, Nebr., Elizabeth (Lizzie), daughter of Joseph and Mary (Polly) (Friday) Crockford, of Lincoln, Nebr., born Aug. 8, 1852 at Coshocton Co., Ohio; died May 12, 1922, aged 69y 9m 4d, at home, Chariton, Iowa, dropsy. Both are buried in Russell Cemetery at Russell, Iowa.

"When we were west visiting Verlyn's relatives in 1969, I was told that John Sheldon Stearns once owned the land on which the Capitol in Lincoln, Nebr. now stands and sold it for $4 an acre." (Reported by Mrs. Verlyn Stearns.)

John S. Stearns, Civil War pensioner, Certif. #798437 enrolled as Pvt. in Co. B 1st Regt. Iowa Cavalry at Cleveland, Lucas Co., Iowa, Sep. 29, 1862 and was discharged at Davenport, Iowa Sep. 9, 1864 as Corporal[131].

Children[131]

01	Carrie Ellen,	b. Dec. 20, 1872; 10-02876.
02	Mary, diphtheria,	b. June 26, 1874, Harlan Co., Neb.; d. , Alma, Neb.
03	Charles, diphtheria,	b. Aug. 26, 1876, Harlan Co., Neb.; d. , Alma, Neb.
04	Joseph Bert,	b. Oct. 23, 1877; 10-02877.
05	Otis William,	b. Dec. 7, 1879; 10-02878.
06	Harry Guy,	b. Feb. 28, 1884; 10-02879.
07	John Crockford,	b. Apr. 28, 1887; 10-02880.
08	Ethel Mae,	b. Nov. 17, 1895; 10-03094.

Through the courtesy of Western Publications, Inc., we have permission to include an article supplied by Mrs. Verlyn Stearns which was published in *Old West Magazine* in the Summer of 1968. Prior to that, in 1950, it was privately printed in book form and tells of pioneer life as written by Ida C. Miles, who says "This is my mother's story of early days in Michigan, her trip to Nebraska in a covered wagon and the pioneer days in Nebraska. I have written it in simple language for that was the way Mother talked. She did not have a chance to get an education, but she longed for her children to have the opportunity which she was denied. Each person mentioned was a true character. Mother

passed away in 1935" -- Ida Canaga Miles.

It is repeated here because one of the characters mentioned is John Sheldon Stearns and it deals with pioneer life as experienced by our early settlers, and is typical of all those early settlers and their pioneering experiences.

ECHOES OF THE PLAINS

(Pioneer life of Clarissa Ellen Crockford-Canaga, sister to Elizabeth (Georgie) Crockford, wife of John S. Stearns)

"I was born in Ohio in 1848; moved to Elmhall, Michigan, with my parents, Joseph and Mary Crockford, and four brothers, Henry, William, Benton and John, when I was five years old. The country was new and thinly settled. No one had much money, but very little was needed for there was not much we could buy. All the pioneers were interested in, was in getting a home. Everyone was glad to help another fellow, because he never knew when he himself would need assistance. A neighbor meant a helper and a sympathizer.

"The country was covered with a dense forest and many rocks. Father found it slow work, struggling and working early and late hours trying to clear the land. The only tools the men had to work with were a one-bladed ax, a crosscut saw and some wooden wedges they had made of hardwood. Only a small patch of ground could be cleared in a year. The first thing they did was to construct a log house. They built some sheds for the cattle and horses, for the winters were long and cold and the snow very deep. The stock lived on the native grass.

"Early in the spring the menfolks would tap the maple trees and place spouts in them made from alder trees. The alder stem was soft in the center. This could easily be cleaned out, making a hollow stem. They placed buckets and cans under the spouts to catch the sap. We gathered the sap twice a day and boiled it down and made maple syrup and maple sugar out of it. This we all enjoyed very much. In the winter time we would look forward to the coming of spring when we could get out and make the maple sugar.

"We did not get to go to school very much. We only had three or four months of school a year. Each parent had to furnish his children with books. If he was not able to buy the books the child had to stay at home. And quite often we were kept at home to work. The only studies that were taught were reading, writing and spelling. People were more interested in getting a home than they were in the education of their children.

"Later on a baby girl came to live with us. We named her Elizabeth. I was very fond of her. Now I had a sister to

play with. In two years another boy was added to the family; we called him Jacob. Later on another boy; his name was Joseph. We called him Joe for short.

"There were no doctors in the country. When Mother was sick, Father was the doctor, nurse, cook and washwoman. When the rest of us were sick Mother took care of us. As luck would have it we had very little sickness in the family, and all grew to be strong and healthy.

"A young man came to the neighborhood by the name of Elias Canaga. He was from Ohio. In a few months we were married. I felt quite grownup now and was anxious to get a home of my own.

"Brothers Henry and Benton were married before I was. They were able to find some good land to homestead but all the choice land had been taken when Elias and I were married, so we had to look elsewhere.

"We worked hard trying to get enough land cleared to raise a crop to live on. After a year we became discouraged and wanted to go somewhere where we could plant a crop without having to work so hard to clear the ground first. We had been reading about the plains of Nebraska. The broad and rolling prairies. We thought it would be fine to live in a country where the ground was ready for the plow. We thought how grand it would be to hunt buffalo and elk and rabbits and all kinds of birds. To just roam the prairies at will, where we could see for miles in every direction. We would not have to build roads but could just go anywhere. Would not have any timber or rocks or hills to bother us.

"We had read of Nebraska being admitted as a state on March 1, 1867, and of the relocation of the capital at Lincoln on July 29, the same year. And the establishment of the State University at Lincoln on February 15, 1869. And the completion of the Union Pacific Railroad through Nebraska to the Pacific Coast on May the 11 of the same year. The Enactment of the Free Homestead Law January 1, 1863. This all interested us, and especially the Free Homestead Law.

"On March 17, 1870, our first child was born. A little girl. We named her May. Soon after that we decided to leave the little village of Elmhall, Michigan, and go west. If we didn't find anything that suited us we would go on to Nebraska, 'The Promised Land.'

"Father said, 'If you have decided to move I will have a sale and go with you. It is too dangerous for young folks to start out alone where there are so many Indians.'

"Father settled up his business, sold his furniture and stock, and was soon ready to go with us. We packed our trunks and filled our lunch baskets and the last night came

for us to spend under the old home roof. It was a beautiful night. I shall never forget it. The moon shone bright. Outside in the old apple tree the crickets were singing their soft melodies. The tap-tapping sound of the branches on the roof and the doleful sound of the doves soon lulled us off to sleep.

"The next morning all was hurry-scurry. Friends and relatives came to bid us goodbye and wish us good luck and to hope that we would not be killed by the Indians. Among the neighbors who came was a young man about twenty years old; he was mentally deficient. No one paid any attention to him. I noticed him coming toward me and he was trembling and shaking all over. He said as he looked at me and took my hand, 'Dis tumin and doin', is what dets me.' I bade him goodbye and left.

"There were nine of us going: Father and Mother; three brothers, John, Jacob and Joe; sister Lib; my husband, Elias Canaga; and myself and daughter. Our daughter was now five weeks old. We had two covered wagons. The weather was fair and we were all feeling fine. Our hearts were jubilant and merry, our air castles were grand beyond expression. We were filled with hope. (Oh, the hopes of youth.) That is the thing that makes life worth living. If it were not for the whistle and merry song of youth, what a dreary world this would be. I say, keep on with your laughter and song. We must have it to brush away the clouds of sorrow and give us a brighter dawn.

"It was not long till my health failed me. The baby grew tired and weary riding in the covered wagon over the rocks and hills, for there were no roads, just trails. I grew sick but we could not stop; we must move on. Mr. Canaga tried to get a place in a house for me to sleep nights. The people were afraid to take us in. They had heard so much about the gypsies that they were afraid of every emigrant wagon they saw. They were afraid I had some contagious disease because I was sick. Right there I promised myself that if ever I had a home of my own, I would never turn anyone away who came to me hunting shelter. Although that was many years ago, I have kept my promise.

"They all enjoyed the campfire at night but me. I was too sick to get any enjoyment out of life. The baby fretted and cried all the time when the wagon was standing still. She wanted to keep moving. The doctors now call it colic. I was inexperienced and did not know why she cried so much; I did not know what to do for her.

"Every morning before we started out, I would bathe the baby. Like most young mothers, I thought it had to have a

bath, regardless of the weather conditions.

"At noon we would stop for dinner. Mother spread a clean cloth on the ground and put the food on it. They all laughed and told stories and planned on what they would do when they arrived in Nebraska. One thing that we all agreed upon was, that we would feast on buffalo meat. The happiest hours of our lives are when we are living on air castles and bubbles. But, oh, when the bubbles burst!

"The nights were damp and cold. As we neared the plains the wind seemed to come with more force and vengeance. Sometimes it blew so hard that it almost took the canvas off the wagons. The country was thinly settled. Sometimes we would drive for miles before we could find a place to camp where there was water and grass for the horses. Most of the time the only fuel we could get was cow chips and buffalo chips. We used these also for smudges. If we camped along where there was water the mosquitoes were very bad. Someone would have to get up several times in the night to build up the smudges or we could not sleep.

"Our family slept in one wagon. Father's family could not all sleep in their wagon so the boys slept on the ground. They enjoyed sleeping that way when the weather was nice and calm, but when it was storming, it was not so pleasant. One evening when it was about time to camp we were near a long, steep hill. Mr. Canaga thought we should drive to the top of the hill to camp, that it would be better for the horses next day. So we drove to the top of the hill and camped for the night.

"The sky was clear and balmy, but in the night we were awakened by a bad storm. It thundered and lightened, rained and hailed and the wind blew a hurricane. I was so frightened that I did not know what to do. Mr. Canaga said, 'There is not any danger, there is not a thing we can do but stay in the wagon and make the best of it.' We did.

"Pretty soon we felt the wagon moving. This frightened me worse than ever. My husband tried to quiet me by saying that the ground was smooth and we could not tip over, for me to go to sleep and forget it. It stormed most of the night. When morning came we found ourselves at the foot of the hill, but we did not tip over. The ground was so wet and muddy that we had to wait several hours before we could drive to the top of the hill again.

"After three weeks we arrived at Rippley, Brown County, Illinois. We had relatives there and thought it best to rest awhile till the hot weather was over. I was so glad to get to rest.

"My three uncles lived there. The country was thinly settled and most people had to get along without a doctor's

care if they were sick. After some rest the baby began to get better but my health did not improve much.

"While there, we lost both our horses. It took all the money that we made that summer to buy another team. We borrowed money of my uncle to start out on our long journey again. Just as we were ready to go, our baby took sick with cholera infantum. My uncle's baby lay a corpse in the house with the same disease. It was considered fatal. The only doctor in that part of the country lived ten miles away. Mr. Canaga started out afoot to get him. Long, anxious hours passed while we were waiting for him and the doctor to come. Every minute she grew worse. She seemed to be burning up with fever. We bathed her in tepid water and did everything we could for her and still she grew worse. Her little eyes rolled back in her head as she moaned. She did not recognize anything.

"'Oh, will the doctor never come?' I kept saying as I watched the road. 'God have mercy on our darling.' Her breathing was getting shorter and slower. Only a mother can realize what I went through. When I saw Mr. Canaga coming and he was alone, my heart seemed to quit beating.

"'Where is the doctor?' I said.

"'He was called out to see another child that had cholera infantum, so he told me to go over to see that old physician, and I did. That is the reason I was gone so long.'

"The old physician had said, 'Give her a tablespoon of castor oil with one drop of laudanum in it. If she throws it up give her another one and place a wet cloth in cold water at her throat. After the oil has gone through, give her a teaspoonful of Wakefield's Blackberry Balsam.'

"We did as he advised and saved our baby. We always kept a supply of this medicine on hand after that, and saved many babies with it.

"In September we bade my uncles and friends goodbye and started again for the trackless West. My uncle said he would come later. The roads were dry and dusty; sometimes the wind would blow the dirt so badly that we could not see the road in front of the horses. Some days we could not get any water to drink or for the horses. The farther we went, the fewer people we saw. It seemed like a wilderness. Some days we would not see a house, not a thing but cactus and buffalo grass.

"After four weeks of hard travel, we arrived at Lincoln, Nebraska. The town was small, only a few houses, and they were not painted; some were made of logs.

"Immigrants were camped all over the town. We had not been there long till it began to rain and it rained for two

weeks. We tried to rent a house. There were none to rent. We finally found a stable, twelve feet square, that we could get for $10.00. We were not able to pay that much so had to camp out in the rain. We were camped on Antelope Slough, on the east side of town. I shall never forget our stay there.

"The cold rain beat through our wagon cover till everything in the wagon was soaking wet. The bedding was so wet that I could wring water out of the quilts. When I would slap my hand on the pillows the water would just fly from them. Sick at heart and discouraged, we could not give up. 'That home' in the future was the hope that inspired us.

"We had with us an old cook stove with an elevated oven on it. We set this on the ground beside the wagon. There was no other shelter. We cooked on this by gathering sticks or cobs or cow chips, anything we could find that would burn. I dried the baby's clothes in the oven.

"One day while I was sitting in the wagon crying - I was so sick that I could hardly hold my head up - my brother Joe came along with his big overcoat on, shivering in the wet and cold. When he saw that I was crying, he said, 'Never mind, Ellen, we will have something to tell our children when we get old.' An expression like that, coming from a young man, was enough to make any person laugh through the tears.

"It was soon noised around town that there was a sick lady and babe in a covered wagon in the east side of town. Three men came to see us the next day. They were very kind and wanted to help us. They said there was an old house about three miles north of town and that we could move in. The man that did own it was in debt so deeply that he ran away and left it.

"The next day the men came back and helped us move. We thanked them very kindly for helping us at a time like that; we only wished we could pay them for their kindness. The house was built of boards stood endwise. Foot boards on the roof. We were mighty glad to get to move. The next thing to think about was where to get something to burn.

"We had reached the plains at last - the place we had yearned and longed for. Oh, how desolate it seemed. How we longed for the old home and the beautiful trees. The timber that had seemed so useless and was going to waste, how we would appreciate it now if we had it! So it is in life - never satisfied, always wanting the things that are just out of sight. We burned anything we could find for fuel, even cornstalks and sunflowers.

"On October 19 there was an ad in the Lincoln paper that read like this, 'The Bohanan Brothers have for sale 3,000

pounds of fresh buffalo meat.' This interested the menfolks very much, and they inquired as to where they got the meat. This made them more anxious than ever to go hunting. But they were compelled to work if they could find anything to do for we were out of funds and needed money.

"Mr. Canaga tried to get work but there were three men for every job. After it quit raining and the mud dried up he got a job of shucking corn, provided he would take 200 pounds of flour for pay. He was glad to do that. He heard of a place along the creek where there were some stumps standing, that he could have for wood if he wanted to chop them up. When the weather was bad so he could not shuck corn, he would chop on those stumps. He hauled a load to Lincoln and exchanged it for groceries and a piece of pork. We were glad to get meat; it was the first we had had for a long time.

"Father and Mother moved in with a bachelor. They were about two miles from us. Father helped the bachelor get his corn out and Mother did the cooking. In that way they went through the winter very nicely. In the spring, Father got a job hauling two loads of lumber to Crete. He told Mr. Canaga that he could haul one load if he wanted the job. Sister Lib said she would stay nights with me while they were gone. She was seventeen years old but was afraid of the Indians the same as I was. The people had told so many stories about the 'Wild West' that we were afraid to step out of the house.

"When the first night came we put the baby to sleep, blinded the windows, and locked the door. We decided to play a game of checkers to pass away the time. We made a checkerboard and sat down on the floor to play. We didn't have any chairs, not even a stool to sit on. We were afraid to talk out loud for fear an Indian would hear us. We thought they might be slipping around outside. We could hear the hungry coyotes with their wild, half-human screams, as terrifying as an Indian war-whoop. The longer we sat there the more frightened we became. We could not keep our minds on the game. We were afraid to make a sound. Finally we tiptoed off to bed.

"We could not sleep much. We could hear peculiar sounds outside all night long. It sounded as though someone was dying. Such a mournful sound, it frightened us nearly to death. The next morning as soon as it was daylight outside we jumped out of bed and thanked the Lord we were alive. We fed the baby and got our breakfast and looked all around outside to see if there had been any Indians near the house. We could find no trace of anyone having been there. Sister

Lib stayed most of the day with me, then she said she had better go home before dark for the men would soon be there.

"I waited and waited but the men did not come. Dark came and I was still alone. What could I do? Suppose they did not come? Oh, what a long, lonely night I put in waiting. The sky was clear and bright, but the thought of being alone in a strange country, two miles from any living person and knowing about the many cruel and wicked things the Indians were doing, just made my blood run cold. I was afraid they would come while I was alone. I could hear the mournful howl of the coyotes, the wailing of the wind, and the hideous cry of cats. Perspiration stood out on my face till I looked as though I had been ducked in the river.

"Every little while I would hear a mournful sound, like someone dying or in need of help. I thought this was a warning, that some of the menfolks had been killed by the Indians. It seemed I could never endure it till morning. Every little while I would get up and tiptoe to the door, open it just a little and peep out and listen for the sound of the wagon. No sound like a wagon came, only those hideous sounds could be heard.

"Morning dawned at last. I again opened the door just a little to look out, to listen for the wagon again. I left it open a little and turned around to start the fire. A shadow appeared on the floor in front of me. I thought it was an Indian. I could not speak, I almost fainted, but it was my sister. She took me in her arms and we laughed and cried together. She knew that the men did not get back and that I was alone all night. I told her of the doleful sound that I had heard all night long. 'Listen,' she said, 'There it is again.' We listened, stepped to the door, listened again, walked to the corner of the house outside and kicked over a jug that was standing there, and the sound stopped. What a relief to know that it was the wind blowing in that jug.

"Lib said she believed the men had had bad luck or they would have been home before. She also said she would never leave me alone again. That day about four o'clock they returned. Mr. Canaga said they had loaded his wagon too heavy and it had broken down. One wheel was smashed. It cost more to get it repaired than he got out of the hauling.

"Winter came on very cold and severe. We suffered much for we did not have enough fuel to burn or enough clothing to keep us warm. In the daytime we would hang up the bedding around the wall to keep out the cold and at night we would take it down and put it on the bed. Many times we were without food.

"Mr. Canaga was an infidel. He said he would never allow our children to attend church or read the Bible. This worried me very much, but I thought I might be able to convince him differently by the time the children were old enough to understand. One day after we had had a talk on this subject, we were walking in the old garden spot near the house. I picked up an ear of corn and was removing the kernels from the cob as I was walking back and forth, not realizing what I was doing.

"'Elias,' I asked, 'what will we have for breakfast in the morning?' I had cooked everything we had for supper.

"He looked up at me and said, 'According to your belief, the Lord will provide for us.'

"This hurt me for I had always said that the Lord will help those who help themselves. I walked back and forth and as I walked I shelled the corn and put it on a box that stood there. I was so interested in the subject that we were talking about that I did not realize what I was doing. After some time we went in the house, wondering what we would have for breakfast. We went to bed that night not knowing where we would get the next meal to eat.

"Morning came. Mr. Canaga started the fire as usual, walked over to the door, opened it and looked out. He noticed that the box that I had put the corn in had been moved. He said, 'Ellen, I believe you have caught a chicken.' I hurried to the door to see what he meant. There in that box was a prairie chicken. The box had been made with a figure four under it for a chicken trap. We did not know it before.

"We cooked the chicken for breakfast. While we were seated at the table the thought came to me of what we had said the night before. I said, 'The Lord did send us something to eat, didn't He?'

"Mr. Canaga just smiled. I am sure he thought it the hand of Providence but he did not say a word. Thus we went through the winter, not knowing where we would get the next meal.

"Spring came at last. My health was much improved and we commenced work with new hope and courage. We rented a farm six miles north of Lincoln. It had a large stone house with full basement. There had never been any doors or windows put in the frames. It was nice and cool in the summertime, but cold in winter. The flies did not bother then as they do now. Just the mosquitoes were bad. We would build smudges to keep them away. The landlord furnished everything and we gave him half of the crop.

"On the 17th day of May, 1871, sixty-seven immigrant wagons passed through Lincoln. People were coming from all

over the East to settle in Nebraska, so we did not feel so much alone anymore.

"After the crops were all planted, Mr. Canaga and several other men started farther west to look up a location and to file on a claim. They thought it would be best to locate near a stream of water so they would have wood to burn and it would be easier to get water. The wells were all dug by hand with a spade. That was a long, hard job and very dangerous if they had to dig very deep.

"They found land in Harlan County that looked good to them. They all filed on preemptions between Republican City and Alma. On Methodist Creek was plenty of wood and water, and easy to get. Soldiers were located at Republican City to protect the settlers from the Indians. The Indians were all over the state at that time and caused a great deal of trouble, even killing many people.

"Our preemption was at the mouth of Methodist Creek. Father located near us. My uncle was one mile away. My uncle was the only man who had any money. He helped the others to file on their claims.

"They returned to Lincoln, the happiest men you ever saw. They told many interesting stories about the beautiful country in which they had chosen their homes. Mr. Canaga was anxious for me to see our new place, and I was too.

"In September he was going back to put up some buildings, and I went with him. When we arrived and I saw the land that he had filed on I declared that we were rich without a dollar in our pockets. We were so happy to know that we had a place to call our own. How bright the future looked. We had received the thing that we had come so far to get, a farm of our own, a home.

"I realized that we were on the frontier and kept looking for an Indian to appear, but he told me there was no danger as long as the soldiers were near.

"Mr. Canaga cut and hauled the logs to build a house, but we could not stay long enough to build it. We had to go back and harvest our crops. It took several days to make the trip back with team and wagon. We started back to Lincoln by following the Republican River for three days. Then we went across the divide to the Little Blue River to the northeast. There was not a road or guide post as we have now. No familiar neighbors passing. Not a thing in sight but prairie grass.

"We traveled late that evening in order to get water and grass for the horses. There was a boy riding with my uncle who had been out here for sometime and wanted to go back home, so Uncle told him he could ride with him. About dark

the men thought they had found a good place to camp, so we stopped. It was a low place surrounded on three sides by hills. A small body of water nearby looked like it was fed from a spring. The water was clear and cold. The wind was blowing hard from the south. The sky was very red. Something unusual about the atmosphere attracted our attention.

"The boy who was with my uncle said, 'It looks like a prairie fire coming!' This frightened us for we had heard so much about fires on the plains, but had never seen one. The men unhitched the horses as soon as they could and staked them out on the grass. The wind seemed to be coming harder and harder. By this time it was blowing a hurricane. The men ran to the top of the hill to see if there was anything in sight. I sat in the wagon with my baby in my arms, not knowing what to do. I thought we would soon be burned up.

"The men looked south, then turned and came back on the run. I knew by this it must be a fire coming. The boy was ahead. He gathered the horses together close to the wagon, then took some grain sacks from the wagon and soaked them in water, walked a few steps to the north of the wagon and started another fire. We could not understand why he did this. He took bunches of burning grass and scattered the fire. After a small patch was burned off they moved the wagon and horses on it. They beat the back fire out with wet sacks. The wind was terrific and the smoke so thick that we could hardly get our breath. I covered my head and the baby's with the quilts to keep her from smothering to death. The fire passed quickly and then we could breathe again, but the air was now filled with black cinders. Again I thanked the Lord for sparing our lives. We would have all been burned up if it had not been for the wisdom of the boy.

"When daylight came, what a blackened world! Everything as far as you could see was a sheet of smoldering ashes. We could now see more plainly than ever the narrow escape we had had. We traveled all the next day and did not see a spear of green grass. The horses were tired and hungry but no hay or grass was left. The fire had burned over thousands of acres of ground.

"When we arrived at Crete, Nebraska, the boy who had helped to save our lives left us. We never knew who he was and we never saw him again, but his kindness still lingers in our memory.

"The fifth day we arrived home, tired and weary, but glad to get back alive. At this time we thought there was to be a great future for Nebraska.

"On the 7th day of September, 1871, the Nebraska State University opened its doors for the first time. This en-

couraged people more than ever to come to Nebraska, where they could educate their children in the higher learning.

"As soon as the men could, they commenced to harvest crops and get ready for the winter. On account of the dry, hot summer the corn was not very good. And it was worth only fifteen cents a bushel on the market. As soon as the men were done shucking the corn they were going back to their claims in Harlan County to put up their buildings. My husband was to take back a load of corn. Our wagon was quite new but it had been driven many miles over the dry, dusty roads, and had stood out in the sun and wind. The tires were getting loose. So the day before they were to start back he ran the wagon into a mud hole to soak up the tires. When he was ready to get it out he called on me to help him push it. I took a quilt out with me and spread it on the ground, then set the baby on it and went to help him.

"We pulled the wagon out of the mud hole and were looking to see if the tires were tight enough to stand the trip, when we heard the baby scream. I ran to her and there beside her were two rattlesnakes, one on each side of her. I screamed, ran, and picked the baby up. My husband came to see what was the matter. He soon killed the snakes. I undressed the baby and looked her all over to see if she had been bitten, but she had not. I trembled all over I was so frightened.

"My folks joined the train of covered wagons and started back to their claims in Harlan County. My uncle took his family along for they were ready, and expected to camp out till they could build a house to live in. My youngest brother, Joe, a lad about ten years old, was to stay with me while my husband was gone.

"The fall weather was very changeable. Some days it was hot, then it would suddenly turn cold. The baby had commenced to walk a little. She liked to be outdoors when it was warm. One day, while the sun was shining bright and warm, I thought it best to let her out in the sunshine. I took her out and put her down close to the house to let her play in the dirt. Then I went back in the house and sat down by the window where I could watch her. Joe sat close to me. He wanted me to play checkers with him.

"Suddenly he looked and said, 'Ellen, look at that big dog!' There within a few feet of my baby was a big gray wolf, slipping along like a cat after my baby. We both ran out screaming and making all the noise we could to scare him away. I picked the baby up and ran into the house with her. At first the wolf was startled; he looked up as if to see what had happened, then he trotted away to the canyon.

"Days and days would go by and we would never see a person. We would get so lonesome and homesick at times that it seemed we could endure it no longer. There was no way that we could hear from the folks that had gone to their claims in the West. We did not know whether they were dead or alive. We worried for fear they had been killed by Indians. Oh, those long dreary nights! I sometimes dream of them to this day.

"When we thought it about time for the folks to return, we began to watch the road for their return. We were out of provisions and did not have any money to buy more. We did not know what to do. We were too proud to beg - but the baby, we could not see her starve. What were we to do?

"The man that we were renting from had left a pony for us to take care of and I persuaded Joe to get on the pony and go to a neighbor who lived a mile and a half away to see if he could get some sweet milk. When he got there the neighbor said she did not have any milk to spare. I could not keep my courage any longer when I saw him coming back swinging the empty pail. I sat down and cried. The baby was also crying, but for something to eat.

"I begged Joe to go over on Salt Creek, to the next nearest neighbor who lived two miles away, and see if he could get milk there. I told him the baby would starve to death unless we could get something for her. He, being very fond of the baby, said, 'I will risk my life for her.' He started out again.

"It was not long till he returned with a nice pail of milk. A friend in need is a friend indeed. The lady told him we could have milk every day if we wanted it. Words could not express my gratitude. We had been living for four days on squash alone.

"We would often stand in the doorway and look over toward Lincoln and watch for a covered wagon. The man that we were renting from and another man went by one day while they were out hunting. They had some prairie chickens and rabbits strapped to their backs. I tried to get Joe to go out and ask them for one, but he said, 'No, Ellen, I would rather starve than beg.'

"I had a bit of bread that I had been saving, with a little sugar. I took this and soaked it in vinegar and water and gave it to the baby. Now all was gone. I did not have another thing I could feed her.

"Away in the distance on the road to Lincoln was a high hill. We would often walk there, for we could see for miles from that hill, and we would watch from there for the covered wagon to come back. But all the wagons seemed to

be going in the opposite direction instead of coming. One day while we were there watching just as the sun sank behind the cold, white hills, and with it almost my last hope, we saw in the distance a covered wagon slowly approaching. We thought it some of our folks, but there was only one wagon. We could not understand that.

"'Perhaps the others have stopped to rest their horses,' I said.

"Joe said he would get the pony and take the baby in his arms and we would go and meet them. We met them about half a mile away. It was Father and his family. I asked where Mr. Canaga was. They told me, 'He is still on the claim and will be gone two weeks longer.'

"I sat down in the buffalo grass and began to cry. I could not hold up any longer. They tried to console me, but it seemed as though my heart would break. At last Joe said, 'It is no wonder Ellen is crying. We have been living on nothing but squash for days and days. She is weak and hungry.' They helped me into the wagon and we went home. They had some dry bread and some buffalo meat in their grub box. We ate that for supper and breakfast.

"The next morning Father and my two brothers, Jacob and Joe, got a load of corn and Father and I took it to Lincoln. I left the baby with Mother. I had a quilt that I had pieced, called the 'Wreath of Roses,' and thought I would take that along and perhaps I could sell it. I hated to part with it, but said to myself if it is ever so I can, I will piece another one like it.

"Father sold his corn for fifteen cents a bushel. I took the quilt to a lady who was clerking in one of the stores and asked her if she wanted to buy it. She said, 'How much do you want for it?' I replied, '$4.50.'

"She said if I would trade it out she would take it, and I said I would be glad to. I got fifty pounds of flour, some bacon and a pair of shoes for the baby, and enough yarn to knit two pairs of stockings for her. How proud I was to think that I had done something to help along.

"The weather was getting cold and the house we were living in had not been finished. The baby had been without shoes or stockings, so I took the yarn I had bought and hurriedly knit her some.

"Just before Christmas my husband came home. He told of how he had built a log cabin and had things ready for us to move on the claim in Harlan County in the spring.

"The winter was very cold. Coal was high-priced so most of the farmers burned corn for fuel. It was even cheaper than wood. The only stove we had was the cook stove and it did not heat the room very much. One day, while my husband

was gone to town with a load of corn, I ran out of anything to burn. It was too cold to take the baby out of doors so I put her to sleep, laid her in the box cradle, and tied her in so she would not fall out if she woke up. I found a sack and ran as fast as I could to the corn field to get some corn to burn. The field was about one mile away. I got the corn as quickly as I could and hurried back.

"When I arrived the baby was trying to cry but she was so hoarse she could hardly make a sound. Her hands were like ice. I picked her up and hugged her close to my breast till she was warm, for the house was cold and there was no fire. By the time she was warm my feet were frosted. She sobbed and sobbed herself asleep again. Then I laid her down and started the fire. When my feet began to get warm they hurt me so, I could hardly stand it. They hurt me all winter. But this was only the beginning of things, as we found out later.

"My sister, Lib, as we called her, was working in Lincoln. While there she met some young folks and I thought it would be nice to have them eat Christmas dinner with us. Lib thought that would be fine so we invited them. My folks were all coming over for Christmas. We had lived on the frontier long enough that we had learned how to catch wild chickens and quail with a box trap, and there were plenty of them. We made a box and turned it upside down on a figure four that we made out of sticks. We put the bait on the figure four and when the chickens or quail would try to pick it off they would spring the trap and the box would fall to the ground with the chickens under it.

"We planned to have a big chicken dinner before we were to leave Lincoln for our preemptions in Harlan County. This was the first time we had entertained since coming to the state. The dinner consisted of cold prairie chickens and quail with dumplings, mashed potatoes, cornbread and beans. The young lady who came with my sister was very beautiful. We were all admiring her. We were trying to entertain as best we could, under the circumstances. After we had been eating for some time I passed the dish of dumplings again. Sister passed it to the young lady. The young lady shoved back from the table and said, 'No, by gosh, I've had enough.' This came so unexpectedly that my sister laughed very loud. The young man who was with the young lady blushed and looked so surprised he could not say a word.

"In the spring my uncle came back from Harlan County to get a load of corn as there wasn't any corn raised any closer than Lincoln. While he was there my sister decided to get married while we were all together. Arrangements

were made and the wedding took place at my father's house. She married John Stearns. They started housekeeping near Lincoln. We were getting ready to move to our preemption and I hated to go on and leave her. She was very jolly and was a great comfort to me, as she was the only sister I had.

"We moved from Lincoln to Harlan County on the 15th of April, 1872. Father was not ready to move just then, so came a month later. My uncle went back with us with a load of corn. Our wagons were very heavily loaded. We had to drive slowly and at night sleep on the ground for there was no place in the wagons to sleep. We were getting along nicely till about the fourth day when a bad storm came up. We stopped at a sod house to get warm and eat our dinner. We were going by way of the Oregon Trail, as we thought there would be more travel this way. We were on the Platte River.

"We stayed at this place two hours and the storm kept getting worse instead of better. It was blowing and snowing, at times rain and sleet. The people were very kind to us and seemed glad to see us. They wanted to know where we were from; we told them Michigan. 'That is the place we came from!' they said. And of course we felt acquainted right away. We spoke of different people and they were acquainted with the same people.

"The lady spoke up and said, 'By the way, did you know Boney Hamp?' I said I did, that I had introduced him to a schoolmate and they were married just four weeks later.

"'They are living about four miles from here, right on your road,' she told me.

"I said to Mr. Canaga, 'Suppose we hitch up and drive to their place for the night?'

"He wanted to know if I could stand the cold and rain. I told him I could, so he hitched up the horses and we started on. We were facing the storm, and it was getting worse. Water was freezing on everything. The horses were getting so wet and cold they could hardly face it any longer. It was dark and no house was in sight. We traveled on and on till the horses would go no farther. I said those people in the soddy must have been mistaken, for we have not seen a house since we left. Everything was now covered with ice and snow. What were we to do? We could go no farther and we could not make our beds on that ice.

"We stopped and unhitched the horses and fed them. Mr. Canaga held a quilt up by the wagon while my uncle spread some hay on the ground for me to make a bed on. I put the bedding on the hay and we lay down in the storm to sleep. We did not sleep much, but as the gray dawn crept over the hills the wind ceased and it quit storming.

"After I had prepared breakfast I saw smoke coming from the ground about a quarter of a mile away. I thought someone must live there in a dugout, and said I would like to go over there and get warm.

"My husband replied, 'You will have to wade through water to get there.'

"'That will be all right for I could not be any wetter than I am right now.'

"I started out with my baby in my arms. When I arrived at the place I saw a small dugout in the side of the bank with only one window in it, and that was in the door that I knocked on. A lady came to the door and opened it. It was my old schoolmate, but she did not recognize me. She invited me in and said, 'This is bad weather for you to be out with a baby.' She told me to take off my wraps and get warm. I did, and my feet were so wet and cold that she urged me to take off my shoes. I took them off and poured the water out of them. I wrung the water out of my hose and hung them on the oven door to dry, then held my feet in the oven to get warm.

"I sat there for some time talking about the weather and frontier life. At last I said, 'Mary, have you forgotten me?'

"She came up close and said, 'Why, who are you?'

"I told her my maiden name and she threw both arms around my neck and cried. 'To think you camped out in this awful storm in sight of our house and we did not know it. Our dugout is only twelve feet square and we only have two beds but we still have room for you. We do not have any chairs to sit on but you are welcome just the same.'

"They had four small children. Her husband went out to the road where the men were and had them come over for breakfast. We enjoyed ourselves very much and had a nice visit. They told us about the Indians and how cruel they were. They said Mr. Martin and his two sons were hauling hay about three miles from home when the father, who was riding on the first load of hay, was attacked first and severely wounded. One arrow penetrated the hay and struck him on the collar bone. He realized by this time that he could not save himself by running. He then turned his rifle down upon them and fired as he ran.

"They soon left him and ran for the boys. The little boys saw them coming and cut out across the field for home. The Indians rode up behind them and shot an arrow into them, pinning the boys together as they sat on the horse. They fell to the ground and the Indians thinking them dead, rode on. The father saw them fall from the horse, and he too,

thought they were dead. He went on to the house, got the rest of the family and started to a neighbor's, leaving the boys dead, as he supposed. He had not gone far when one of the horses that he was driving fell dead. On examining the horse he found an arrow had penetrated his body.

"He put his wife and baby on the other horse and the rest of the family went on foot. They arrived at the neighbor's house but they had not been molested. They all wept on account of the little boys who had been killed. Early the next morning the men took their guns and went in search of the bodies. They went to the place the boys had fallen off the horse, but they were not there. They then slipped in the house where they found traces of blood on the floor. They could not understand where the blood came from. They searched the barn yard and there hid away were the boys, alive.

"The boys said they lay real still until the Indians were gone. They drew the arrow out, which had only passed through their clothing and just entered the flesh of their bodies. They went to the house and found the family all gone. They did not know whether they had been killed or not. They found some tobacco and put it on their wounds then they hid in the sod barn, where they were found the next morning. The boys soon recovered. This story made us more fearful than ever of the Indians.

"After breakfast we started on our journey again. The weather had moderated and the sun was shining part of the time. The next day we left the Oregon Trail just west of Lowell and started across the divide to the Republican River. There was not much of a road; in fact, just a trail across the prairie. I was getting so tired of riding that I thought I would put the baby to sleep, and then get out and walk awhile. I walked for some time keeping close to the wagon for I was afraid of Indians and Texas cattle, as well as wild animals. I noticed a grave with a marble slab at the head and one at the foot, near the road. This attracted my attention, to see a tombstone in such a new country. The grass had grown over the grave so as to almost hide it from sight. I walked to the grave to see what was written on the stone. I thought it the most beautiful verse I had ever read. The words were as follows:

Remember well, while passing by,
As you are now, so once was I.
As I am now, so you will be,
Prepare in life, to follow me.

"I read it over and over again, till I had it committed

to memory. My health was very poorly and I thought it would not be long till it would come true. And I wanted that verse on my tombstone. I was so interested in the verse that I forgot everything. When I looked up to see where the wagon was, it was about three miles away. They had not missed me, for they were so busy with the team.

"I tried to run, but soon tired out. I was afraid to call for fear some Indian would hear me. It seemed that I could never catch up with them. I hurried as fast as I could, repeating the verse as I went, for fear I would forget it. They saw me coming and waited for me.

"When I caught up with them, they wanted to know what I had been doing. They said they were hurrying as fast as they could so as to make the half-way house by noon (that was Walker's Ranch) for it was not safe to camp out on the prairie alone, besides there was no other place that we could get water. It was one o'clock when we arrived at Walker's Ranch, now called Wilcox. They watered the horses by paying ten cents a head for the water. The well had been dug by hand with a spade; it was 216 feet deep.

"The people there told us that the day before we arrived their two-year-old heifer fell to the bottom of the well. They worked for hours before they pulled her out. A man had to go down into the well and tie a rope on her, then pull her out with a rope and pulley. She was badly chilled, but after she was warmed up she began to graze as though nothing had aappened to her.

"While we were there I wrote down the verse I found written on the tombstone so as not to forget it. We filled our jugs with water and started on again. That night we had to camp out on the high divide without any water for the horses. We built a campfire out of buffalo chips to cook our supper on and used the water in the jugs for coffee. By this time we had learned how to cook with buffalo chips for fuel and we got along very nicely. The next day we arrived on the Republican River. We refilled the water jugs and watered the horses. We knew now that we were near home.

"That night we camped near a little stream that emptied into the Republican. There we found a dugout with some people living in it. They told us that some emigrants had camped there the week before and had lost their little girl, three years old. They hunted for her for three days and nights but could not find her. They thought the wolves had eaten her up, so drove on without her.

"Two more days of hard travel and we landed on our claim. It was May 7, 1872. We were tired and hungry, but very happy. It was 'Home, Sweet Home' to us.

"The next morning the sun shone more beautiful. We at once started to fix up the place. The house was built of logs, and the roof was made of poles with brush on top of them and then sod on top of the brush. It kept out the cold but not the rain. We had one room, with two windows and one door. We were very proud of it and glad to be in a home of our own - one that we had built ourselves. Now we were ready to enjoy life.

"Mr. Canaga took the boxes that our goods were packed in, and made me a cupboard. Put one on top of another, with one shelf in each box. I made a curtain out of an old dress to hang in front of it. I thought this would keep out the flies and the dust. We had lived outdoors so long that it seemed strange to live in a house again. It seemed so close and hard to get our breath, and so warm that we could hardly sleep. So we just left the door open at night.

"One night we heard something rattling among the dishes. I said, 'Someone is in the room.' Mr. Canaga got up and there was a skunk in the cupboard. One morning while I was getting breakfast I went to the box cupboard in a hurry, reached under the curtain, picked up the meat plate and walked to the table. When I looked down there was a large centipede lying on the plate. I was so frightened that I could not let go of the plate, but just stood there and screamed. Mr. Canaga took it out of my hands and knocked the centipede into the fire. It was about nine inches long. The large ones were considered very poisonous.

"On May 21, 1872, our second child was born, a boy. We named him Thomas Benton Canaga. He was the second white child born in Harlan County, Nebraska. We now had a girl and a boy, which were a great comfort to me when I was alone. There were no doctors we could get in time of sickness, so my aunt came and took care of the baby and me. The neighbor women were also in attendance and very kind and helpful.

"That spring Mr. Canaga broke up and planted fifteen acres in corn and potatoes, watermelons and some other things. I helped him all I could for I enjoyed being out of doors. Our nearest railroad town was Lowell. We had to drive there in a lumber wagon for our provisions. It was about fifty miles away. It took several days to make the round trip with the team for there were no roads, just a trail. When one man in the neighborhood was going, he was always heavily loaded for he would haul for all the other neighbors. A gun was carried in case of Indian attack, also to keep off wild horses and Texas cattle which were very numerous. It was very dangerous camping out on the prairie alone.

"The menfolk thought it great sport to catch wild horses

and break them to ride and work. If you needed a horse, all you had to do was to catch one and break it, and it was yours; nobody claimed them.

"We had plenty of moisture that year and crops were good. Our thoughts were on the future as to how we would educate and bring up our children to make them good citizens. I was kept busy, taking care of the children and doing everything I could in the way of raising chickens and growing a garden. I had ten hens and a rooster to start with. I raised twentyfour young chickens by hand, as we did not have brooders. I wouldn't kill any of them to eat. I wanted to keep them for next year so I could raise a lot more.

"We lived mostly upon the resources of the country. The only fruit we could get was wild plums, chokecherries and grapes. Sometimes the folks back east would send us dried apples and peaches.

"We planted sorghum and when it was at the right stage we would strip it of its leaves and cut the top out and let it stand awhile, then cut it and haul it to a neighbor who had a sorghum mill. He would press the juice out and boil it down into a molasses, for half. We used this to spread on our bread, also to cook with. Our principal diet was cornbread and molasses. This was very wholesome, but we did get tired of it.

"We rendered out tallow from beef and buffalo meat and made candles. The light was not bright enough to see to read by but that was all right, for we didn't have anything to read. Not many of the pioneers were able to bring books with them on account of being so heavily loaded with the necessities of life. Mothers spent their evenings knitting stockings, wristlets, sweaters and scarves. They did not need much light to see to knit, they had done so much of it.

"The men would rest or spend their evenings braiding ropes. The soldiers had taught them how to make ropes. Ropes were scarce and very useful to the pioneers. They took the hides from cattle or buffalo, scoured them with salt, then cut them into strips or rawhide strings. They used three strands for flat braid and four for round braids.

"Wild game was plentiful at first, including buffalo, elk, antelope and deer, prairie chickens, wild turkeys, quail and jack rabbits.

"There were no roads or bridges. When we wanted to go anyplace we started out in a general direction and went as far as we could, then around the head of a pocket or canyon, then in another direction. When we came to a stream of water we would ford it and we had to be on the watchout

for quicksand. Thus we traveled till we arrived at our destination. If a storm came up while we were out we would look for a canyon to get into for protection. There was always a terrific wind with every storm, in the summer time with hail and in winter time a blizzard, which the horses would not face.

"Mother and I were out walking one day and saw something red in the distance. We wondered what it could be so we started out to see what it was. As we drew near we saw it was a deviltongue cactus. We were counting the blossoms on it when we heard someone shooting to the west of us. We looked up and saw a wounded buffalo coming toward us. We tried to run and I fell down; I had stepped into a hole. I could go no farther. The buffalo was within a few feet of us, when our dogs came out from the house and barked, causing the animal to turn and run in another direction. We did not tarry very long after that and I hobbled along, with Mother's help, to the house.

"There was something exciting going on all the time, night and day. This was indeed frontier life, and that was what the menfolk enjoyed.

"Our little girl was now about two years old. She slept at the foot of our bed. One morning about daybreak we were awakened by the sound of her voice. We looked to see where she was. There in the doorway stood our little girl in her nightgown, wet all over. At first we could not understand where she had been, for we had not missed her. We jumped out of bed and ran to her, and she took hold of my hand and pulled me outdoors. I followed her to the edge of the creek. The creek was full of water, from bank to bank, a raging torrent. We had not had any rain but it must have rained north of us. She had got wet wading in the tall grass so I took her home and dressed her as quickly as I could. After that I had to watch her closely to keep her from the stream.

"That summer, after the crops were laid aside, Mr. Canaga decided he would go over on the Platte River and work through the haying season. We needed all the cash we could get for we did not have crops enough to sell. He went the last of July, just before the watermelons were ripe. I told him he would miss the melons.

"'I can't help it,' he said, 'we must have something to live on and buy clothes with. Maybe there will be some left when I get back.'

"Brother Joe was to stay with me while he was gone. The watermelons were the nicest I ever saw. I picked out five of the largest and covered them with hay so they would keep,

and told Joe not to pick them. When we thought it was about time for Mr. Canaga to come home we kept watch of the road, looking for him. Our provisions were running short. We were out of flour and meat, but had plenty of garden truck. We did not have any cows so had to do without milk.

"While my husband was gone we stayed alone most of the time during the day and in the evenings we would shut up the chickens just as soon as they would go to roost. Then we would go to Mother's to spend the night. We were afraid of Indians and did not want to stay alone. Mother lived close, so Brother Joe would carry one of the children and I would carry the other. We always had to walk as there was no other way to go.

"One day Joe wanted to stay with Mother and not go home with me. He said he would keep the little girl there if I would let him stay. So I said, 'All right, I guess I can get along alone for one day.'

"I took the baby in my arms and started off alone. I arrived home safely and got along very nicely till about one o'clock. I was standing in the door just glancing around and wondering when Mr. Canaga would get home when I looked up the road and saw seventeen Indians coming toward the house. They were riding ponies and had feathers on their heads and were painted in bright colors. I had often heard that when they were dressed in bright colors they were on the warpath.

"These were the first Indians I had ever seen, but I knew they were Indians by the way they dressed. I was so frightened my heart almost quit beating. I didn't know what to do. There I was alone with my baby. I also knew that the soldiers had been moved from Republican City and there was no protection in the neighborhood. There I was, without a gun in the house. I looked at the baby in the cradle and wondered what I could do to protect it. I thought of the stories I had heard about how cruel Indians had been to children.

"I thought of an old pair of sheep shears that we had, and they were very sharp. I ran and got them and hid them under the cradle. I decided if we had to die, I would not give up without getting one of them, too.

"I sat down by the cradle, waiting for my time to come. There was no use to run. It was like waiting to die. My heart seemed to quit beating; the baby slept on. They came to the door and said something rough. I could not understand them. Then they walked into the house and I spoke to them. I thought by the way they acted they were hungry and wanted something to eat. They looked in the box cupboard and in the flour barrel, and all around the room. They

filled the room. I did not have a thing in the house to eat. They looked at each other and laughed and talked. One of them I could understand a little; he talked broken. He looked at me and motioned to his mouth and said, 'Melons.' I told them where the melon patch was so they would go away. They all left the room and went out to the melon patch. How glad I was, for I thought now I am rid of them.

"I stayed by the cradle and watched. After awhile I saw them coming back and thought that they were coming back to kill me, but they passed the door and did not stop. I watched them and soon discovered that there was a whole tribe of them, not half a mile from the house. This frightened me more than ever, for I thought they were plotting to destroy everything we had and then kill me.

"Just before one of the Indians who had been in our house met the others, he gave a whoop and waved his arm and came running back. I grabbed the sheep shears again, for I thought they were all coming back. He ran past the door and out into the melon patch and then returned. He was swinging a large tomahawk and said as he passed the door, 'Good paleface squaw.' I cannot express how I felt. Words fail me, for when I first saw them I was sure they were coming to kill me.

"Father and Mother were living on the main road and, of course, I thought they were all murdered, and my little girl, too.

"As soon as the Indians were out of sight, I took my baby in my arms and ran up to Mother's house. The Indians had been there, too, but had not harmed them any. We found out later that they were the Pawnee Indians, and had been out west on a buffalo hunt.

"The next morning Joe and I went home. They had eaten and destroyed every melon in the patch, even the ones I had covered with straw.

"My husband came home in a few days. I saw him as soon as he came in sight of the house. I had been looking for him for several days and hoping that he would soon come home. We had not heard a word from him since he had left as there was no way to send a message, either by wire or mail. Lowell was the nearest town where we could get our mail and that was a very long way off. We did not get the mail very often.

"We were very glad to see him but we did not have any watermelons for him. I was feeling very badly about it and told him what had happened to them. He said, 'That is fine with me. We had all the melons we could eat where I have been working.'

"Mr. Canaga at once began to cut his hay and harvest the crops. He had more corn than he needed so he traded it for a heifer that was to be fresh soon. We raised enough potatoes to last us till we could raise another crop. We were pleased to think we had plenty of clothes and enough to eat, and wood to keep us warm for the winter.

"A man started up a sawmill just three miles from us. This gave the menfolk work all winter cutting down trees and hauling logs to the mill. They sawed the trees down with a crosscut saw and hauled them with oxen. This was a new industry for this part of the country. The trees were not large - mostly cottonwood, box elder, elm and ash - but we were glad to get a board of any kind to build with. They used ox teams in the timber because the horses they had were not heavy enough. They were wild horses brought from the range in Oregon or caught on the range in Nebraska.

"We bought enough rough lumber to put a floor in the house. We also built a corn crib and a shed for the cow, covered the cow shed with hay and piled hay all around it to keep it warm. We thought we were progressing nicely, and were very happy.

"Mr. Canaga and my two brothers, John and Jacob, spent much time hunting and fishing, for this was the way we derived most of our meat.

"One day a neighbor came along and wanted my husband to go with him on a buffalo hunt. He did not have a team of horses and he wanted my husband to take his. I begged him not to go, for I was afraid to stay alone again.

"I asked, 'What could I do if a prairie fire should come, with these two children to take care of and grass knee high all around the house?' But he said he guessed there was no danger on account of the creek being on one side and the river on the other. He did not think a fire would jump over them.

"I prepared his grub box and the next morning they started, leaving instructions for me to shut the heifer up every night in that hay pen, which I did. Joe was going to stay with me again.

"Mr. Canaga had been gone about a week when the cow was fresh. Joe and I and the children went up to get Father to come and milk the cow. She had never been milked before. When we got there Father said it was too late to bother with her that night but he would go early in the morning.

"The next morning he got up before we did and went down and milked her. When he returned he said, 'I set the milk in the house and you can feed it to the chickens when you get back.'

"We did not start home that day till about one o'clock.

Mother was out in the yard and she noticed that the wind was blowing very hard from the south and that there was a peculiarity about the atmosphere. She came in the house and said, 'There must be an awful storm coming. Just see how black it is in the south.' Father looked out and shouted, 'It is a prairie fire!'

"'Oh, my cow,' I thought, 'shut up in that hay shed; she will burn up.' I left the children there and started home.

"Father said, 'Come back, you can never get there,' but he was so busy with his own things that he did not notice that I kept on going.

"Jacob started after me, soon passed me and ran on. We ran all the way and before reaching the house saw the fire cross the river. A burning tumbleweed carried it across. The flames were so close the back of my neck was burning.

"Jacob ran to the corral and threw the fence down and the cow took her calf and went to some plowed ground that was near just as the shed that she had been in took fire. I thought my brother had been burned to death, when all at once he fell in the doorway of the house.

"I picked him up and in a few seconds he was able to tell me how he had let the cow out of the barn and then stopped to get a breath behind the corn crib out of the smoke.

"The gunnysacks that I had on the floor for a carpet, I picked up and wet in the bucket of milk that Father had set in the house when he milked the cow. There was no water in the house. When the house would take fire we would beat the flames out with the wet gunnysacks. After the head fire was past we carried water from the creek, and in this way saved the house.

"When the fire had passed by, there was not a thing left but the black smoldering ground. Our stable, the hen house and corn crib and hay were all gone. Everything was burned up but the house. I could see some of the chickens up in the tree tops along the creek. Before the fire I had five hens setting. They were burned up and the eggs, too.

"We were gone so long Mother began to get uneasy. She asked a neighbor boy to get on a horse and see if he could find us. The only hope that they had was that we had jumped in the water of the creek and had been saved that way. We first thought of getting in the creek but gave up when we saw the tall grass on both sides was afire, and the flames were leaping from bank to bank.

"When the boy arrived I was having a chill and could not speak. He at once rode back to tell my mother that we were still alive, but that they must go and get us. Father soon came after us. We stayed with my parents until my husband came home, going back and forth to milk the cow. You cannot

realize what a terrible thing a prairie fire is unless you have been in one. The wind blew for days afterward and the air was so full of ashes and cinders that you could only see a few feet ahead.

"It was about a week after the fire that my husband came home. It was midnight, very dark and the black ground helped to make things worse. He had driven a long way that day in order to get home that night. The team was so tired and hungry that they could not go any farther. He drove up in front of the house, unhitched the team and started for the barn. The barn was not there, neither was the hay. He brought the team back and tied the horses to the wagon. He then went to see if the corn crib had been burned. It had. The horses, though tired and hungry, had to go without anything to eat.

"He went to the house, no one was there. He thought we were at Mother's, so did not look for us as it was so late. I have often wondered if he remembered what I had said to him about a fire before he left.

"The next morning he came after us. We told him of our narrow escape. As we started home that morning we could see the cabin that we called home, dreary in its loneliness. But as luck would have it the men had killed several buffaloes on their hunt, so we had plenty of meat to eat that winter.

"About this time a neighbor, G. B. Nettleton, asked my husband to take a load for him up the river about one hundred miles, where he was moving. He had a homestead at Driftwood Creek, south of where McCook now stands. My husband went, and decided he would rather live there than where we were, so he filed on some land. This was the fall of 1872. My parents relocated also.

"The next spring we had fifteen acres of ground to plow, but no hay to feed the horses while they were working. We wanted to break up more ground but had to go slow with the horses on account of no food for them except green grass, and it was very late in growing. Our house was nearly surrounded by water. The Republican River was on one side and Methodist Creek on the other, forming a peninsula. There was just one way for us to get out, for there were no bridges.

"One day we heard that there was a waterspout up the river from us. We were worried and uneasy about it because of our location. The river was rising rapidly. The clouds looked threatening, and we could hear a rumbling and rushing, a crashing and the shaking of the ground, as if an earthquake was taking place. It was about three o'clock in

the afternoon.

"It just sprinkled where we were, but by dark the creek was bank full. High water was coming down the river and the creek both. Soon water was running through our yard. We wondered what to do. We thought we were going to be washed away. There was a sea of water all around us.

"My husband ran and hitched the horses to the wagon and we started to drive out. It was very dark and the only time we could see anything was when lightning would flash. The wagon was hub deep in water. We could not tell where the road was or the river or the creek. The horses got off the road and fell into a hole. The babies were crying and so was I. We wondered where we were - whether we were on the bank of the river or the creek or where. My husband jumped out and cut the tugs loose with his knife to release the horses. Then he led them to higher ground, pausing for lightning to flash so he could see where he was going.

"I stayed in the wagon with my two babies till he returned to get us. While we were waiting, we could hear the water rolling and rushing all around us and expected every minute to be washed away. My husband had noticed a place near that was not covered with water and he took us to this dry spot where we stayed till morning. We would set sticks up at the edge of the water to see if it was rising or going down. The long hours dragged slowly by.

"At dawn we looked around to see how close we had come to driving into the river. If we had gone any farther we would have been drowned. As soon as it was light enough we drove to Father's house and ate breakfast with the folks. After breakfast we went home. Then we discovered that we would have been all right if we had stayed in the house.

"This storm came the middle of June and on the 29th of the same month, our third child was born. It was a little girl. We named her Mary.

"After the flood we were dissatisfied with our new home and wanted to locate on higher ground. So we decided to sell our interest in the claim if we could get $600.00 for it. We then would move on the land that my husband had filed on in the western part of the state. In 1873 the State Legislature designated the land lying in Townships 1, 2, 3 and 4 North, Ranges 27, 28, 29 and 30 West as Red Willow County. This was where our new claim was located and we were glad the county had been named.

"It was July now, 1873. The corn and all the crops were nice and green. We had a good garden and everything was just going fine. We wrote to our folks in the east of what wonderful country this was and asked them to move here with

us. Of course we were in constant fear of Indians and often heard that they were killing white people every chance they had, but we had hopes of escaping them and were feeling fine to think we had such good crops and were getting along so well.

"One nice day I was out walking in the yard and admiring the beautiful country and feeling thankful that we had moved west and had a home of our own. My baby was only two or three weeks old and I was not very strong but glad I could enjoy the sunshine.

"I noticed a dark cloud rising in the west which looked peculiar. My first thought was the Indians were coming and I called to my husband, 'Come quick, the Indians are coming. See that smoke, they have set the prairie on fire.' I knew there was no one living on that divide.

"My husband came running and said, 'No, that's not a prairie fire. The grass is too green to burn.' I suddenly became very weak and leaned against the building to keep from falling.

"'What can it be?' I asked.

"'Perhaps it is a storm.'

"We watched the cloud and it seemed to rise higher and higher. The air was calm where we were and it did not seem like a storm coming. We were both saying, 'What can it be?'

"We found out very soon. Oh, if I could only forget it! As the cloud came over us, grasshoppers began to fall. The ground became covered with them, several inches deep. The corn and all crops soon disappeared like dew before the morning sun. By night there was not a green thing in sight. They cleaned up everything they could eat. We went in the house and sat down and wondered what we would do, how we could live and what we would feed our horses and cattle till we could raise another crop. My husband said he would have to go somewhere to get work so that we would have something to live on.

"While my husband was gone a man came wanting to buy the farm. I told him we wanted $700.00 for it. He said he would take it, so as soon as my husband returned the man came to talk about it. He said he wanted the farm but did not have any money. He said he would give us a large span of gray horses and a new wagon as a down payment. Later he sold us some cattle and gave us a mortgage for $200.00 on the cattle and horses he had left. We were now getting ready to move on our claim in Red Willow County.

"There was a preacher in the neighborhood holding meetings. We had prophets in those days, the same as now. This one had been holding meetings in a dugout located on a side hill. It had a sod front with two windows and a door

on the south side. These were the only openings in the building.

"Preachers, in those days, preached about the 'wrath of God' and everlasting punishment instead of the love of Christ.

"This preacher's hobby was the 'Second Coming of Christ.' This was the subject he always talked on and he was very emphatic. He impressed upon the minds of his audience the importance of being prepared for the Second Coming. He told them how the sinful would be put in the fiery furnace and burned forever; how the Lord would come in a cloud and destroy the earth and all the sinners. He told them that the Second Coming would be in two years.

"Many believed, and the people who were converted thought it best to keep him in the neighborhood so they would all be prepared for the great event.

"As the date drew nearer, the people were more enthusiastic. This was their only subject whenever two or more were gathered together. They tried to persuade every person to their belief.

"As the time approached they decided to have an all-day session so that all might repent of their sins. The day was set in June on Saturday. They all gathered at the place of worship, early in the morning. They took a light lunch with them for they figured this would be all they would ever need. They came from every direction - in wagons, on horseback and afoot.

"Elder Brown, the minister and prophet, came very early on his plow horse. He tied it to some brush nearby. He figured she would never need anything more to eat since the world was to come to an end that day. The prayer meeting began very early in the morning, with Reverend Brown doing most of the talking. He prayed for the Lord to have mercy upon the sinner. Many testified and told of their wrongdoings and told of all the sins they had committed. They prayed long and earnestly. At noon they stopped long enough to eat their lunches and then went on with their prayers. They sang good old songs such as 'Rock of Ages' and 'Jesus, Lover of My Soul'. You could hear them for a mile away. They did not have any musical instrument in the church at that time.

"As time went on, the carrying on grew louder and louder. Some were praying, others shouting for the Lord to come. Some of the women fainted, others cried. Then there was an awful crash and a cloud of dust filled the room. Women screamed and moaned and children cried; the men shouted and ran for the door. Some of the men ran for half a mile before stopping.

"There in the middle of the floor lay Reverend Brown's

horse. She had become hungry and slipped out of her bridle and walked on top of the dugout to get some green grass, and had fallen through the roof onto the floor. At first there was silence, then they decided they had better go home. Slowly they filed out to see the sun set and rise again - much to their surprise.

"One day fourteen Indian squaws and children came to our house asking for food. Their grief was heart rending as they cried and mumbled to themselves. We could not understand them, only we knew they wanted food and that they were on their way back to Genoa, a town on the Loop River.

"Later we learned that the Pawnees were hunting buffaloes in the country now known as Hitchcock County, on the little stream northwest of the town now known as Trenton. There were 300 warriors, 400 women and children, 1,200 ponies and a great many dogs.

"They had been warned by the white people that they were being watched by Sioux warriors, but Sky Chief, the leader of the Pawnees, thought this was a scheme to get the buffaloes, so did not pay any attention to the warning. On August 3, 1873, the Pawnees rode out to meet a herd of buffaloes coming from the northwest, but to their surprise the buffalo robes were thrown off and they were confronted by the Sioux. The Pawnees turned, gathered their women and children, pack ponies and dogs into a ravine for protection. The hill was covered with fighting Indians as the Sioux seemed to come from every direction.

"Mr. Williamson, a white man who was sent out by the Government to go with the Pawnees to keep peace, rode out in front with a white cloth on a long pole. A stream of bullets and arrows came at him, so he turned and started back. A bullet hit his horse, and it stumbled and fell dead at the edge of the ravine. Mr. Williamson fell into the ravine and was saved.

"Sky Chief had ridden off in pursuit of a buffalo just before the fight started. The Sioux found him first and killed and scalped him. The air was full of arrows and bullets. An awful encounter followed. On every side the Pawnees were driven back. They gave the alarm for the women to flee for their lives. Some, however, crawled into holes and under the brush. Those that did not run were all killed and scalped. For three miles the Sioux warriors followed them. The Pawnees were driven in a tangled mass down the massacre canyon. As the ravine narrowed it became a gorge and many were trampled. All the time the Sioux were on the top of the hill firing down upon them.

"They would all have been killed if it had not been for

the U. S. Cavalry coming up the Republican River at the time. The Sioux being on top of the hill saw them first and recognized them by their flag. This caused them to turn and flee and as they went they took with them several of the pack ponies belonging to the Pawnees.

"The Sioux killed 156 of the Pawnees, and most of their ponies and equipment were lost. To this day I can see those squaws with their babies in their arms, crying for their lost husbands.

"On account of my poor health I hated to move so far from Mother. And the claim that my husband had filed on in Red Willow County was on the south side of the river. There were no bridges and you never knew when there would be a flood, and fording the river was a dangerous thing on account of the quicksand shifting. I dreaded to think of moving to this farm.

"August came and we were to move. My husband loaded up our goods and started. The children and I were to stay with Father and Mother till he came back. I told him before he left that I hoped and prayed that the river would be so high when he arrived there he could not cross.

"When he arrived at the river it was very high and out of its banks in many places. He stayed there five days waiting for the water to go down so he could cross. While there a man came along and told him about a nice quarter of land on Red Willow Creek, with plenty of wood and water. My husband went at once to look at it and he was well pleased. He thought it a much better place than the one he had. He broke out five acres of sod, then fixed a dugout to live in. He did not have time to put a roof on but put his goods in it and came back after the family. I had not heard a word from him since he left, for there was no way in which he could send us a letter or a message of any kind.

"I was so glad when he came back and told me what he had done. Mother said she would keep our little boy until we were settled and then they would bring him to us. We loaded up the rest of our goods and started. We were on the road three days.

"Just at sunset the third day we came in sight of the timber on Red Willow Creek. Across the creek were five wagons. We found out later that they had just buried a child who had died with whooping cough. This made me feel uneasy. I wondered what we would do if our children got sick, and if there was any doctor close by.

"As we neared our new home it seemed to me that we were going to the end of the world - in other words, to the jumping-off place. The baby was very cross; she had been

fussing and crying all the way out there. When we arrived at the dugout it was dark. Mosquitoes were singing and biting till it seemed they would eat us up. I was so homesick I thought I never could stand it. Oh, if only I had wings to fly, I would not stay here a minute. But we were like all other settlers; we were there and could not get away.

"The night passed and the next day my husband put a roof on the dugout and made a door for it. There were no windows and just a dirt floor. We lived in this dugout for six weeks. During that time my folks came with the little boy. He could not walk very well alone, being only about a year old. I would let him play just outside the door in the sunshine, and one day I heard him cry and ran to see what was the matter. There he sat in a bed of big red ants. He was covered with them. They were stinging and biting and crawling all over him. I picked him up as soon as I could, took all his clothes off, brushed the ants off and took a wire hairpin and dug them out of his ears and nose. He had bites all over him and was crying as hard as he could.

"I realized that something must be done quick. There was no doctor to get and it was too far to any neighbors. It was up to me to save our boy. I did not know what else to do so I painted him all over with indigo. This was what we used to blue our clothes with. This I hoped would kill the poison. His eyes were soon swollen shut. I could tell by the way he cried that his throat was swelling, too. I worked and worked with him for three days. Then he began to get better and in a few days was all right.

"In the Fall of 1872 the government of Nebraska had the western part of the state surveyed. The counties named were Red Willow, Phelps, Furnace and Hitchcock.

"Thirty-two families passed the winter of 1873-74 in Red Willow County. D. N. Smith, agent for the Republican Valley Land Association, erected the first building in Indianola. He presented it to the county and it served as a courthouse, post office, schoolhouse and church, also a law office. The benches were made of cottonwood slabs and it was lighted with candles. This was the western frontier, with only buffaloes and Indians beyond.

"The Indians were frequent visitors and to prevent them from becoming hostile we would give them something to eat, even though we did not have much for our families. Many a stagecoach and emigrant train were attacked and some people were killed.

"One of the pioneers started to a little town twenty-five

miles away, leaving his wife and little boy in their sod house till he could get home. He drove a team of oxen and did not arrive in the village until late in the afternoon. They told him that the Indians were coming. He turned around and started for home as fast as the oxen could go. In the meantime a hunter had stopped and told the man's wife that a report had come that the Indians were coming. This frightened her very much. She took her little boy in her arms and started for the nearest neighbor who lived two miles away. When she arrived there they were not at home. She was tired and did not know what to do, so she went back home.

"She met several Indians on her way back but they did not harm her. She noticed, in particular, that the squaws were carrying all they could handle. When she arrived home she found the meat barrel was empty. Before she had time to lock the door, four big Indians walked in. They were all carrying tomahawks, had on their head-dresses and were painted in bright colors. They looked around the room as if in search of something. When they discovered several sacks of flour the leader started to take a sack. This gave the woman courage. She snatched a rifle from the wall and aimed it at him. The Indian who stood beside her raised his tomahawk to strike her, then changed his mind and turned around and walked out. The others followed. She quickly shut the door behind him and bolted it fast. Then she watched through a crack in the wall and saw the Indians go away. She was so weak she just trembled. Her husband hurried as fast as the tired oxen could go, but did not get home till night.

"We had to go about one hundred miles for provisions. It was a place called Plum Creek, now named Lexington, on the Platte River. It took days to make the round trip with a team. Neighbors would take turns going. One man would haul for all the rest, and in this way the women and children were not left alone in the neighborhood. They were all afraid of Indians.

"My husband and a neighbor thought they might make a little money on some horses, so they bought sixty head of ponies and drove them east to sell. My brother Jacob was staying with me while Mr. Canaga was gone. We kept our fishhooks set all the time in Red Willow Creek. This was the way we derived most of our meat. One day while my brother was out looking at the fishhooks, a neighbor rode up and said, 'Mrs. Canaga, be ready in fifteen minutes, there will be a team here to get you. Indians are coming and we are all to go to Indianola.' He rode on to tell the rest of the neighbors.

"As soon as he left I ran to the pig pen to turn the hogs out. Then I ran to where the cows were lariated out, and

turned them loose. I was calling all the time to my brother to come quickly, that Indians were coming.

"When I arrived at the house, my brother was there. I told him we must hurry, that a team would soon be there for us. I washed the children's faces and put clean clothes on them, then gathered up some of their clothes in a sheet and tied the corners together. We didn't have any suitcases. I put some bread and butter in the bundle, and we were ready when the wagon came. Other neighbors were in the wagon, as many as it would hold.

"When we arrived at Indianola people were there for miles around. The menfolk brought all the ammunition and guns they could find. They hurriedly formed a circle on the outside with wagons. Then a circle with the horses. Then the men hid behind the horses. The women and children were all kept inside the only house. We stayed there like that all night, the men keeping watch and the women taking care of the children. We were expecting to be attacked by Indians any minute. We were so frightened - I will never forget how we felt and what a long night we put in.

"The next day a cowboy said, 'If you will furnish me a horse, I will ride up the river and see how close they are.' They gave him a young mare to ride and he left at twelve o'clock. We waited and watched, and waited and watched, till about five o'clock. Then we saw the young mare coming back with a piece of paper tied around her neck. We hastened to her. It read, 'What you have taken for Indians is a herd of Texas cattle.' What a relief!

"We all took a long breath and cried for joy.

"One neighbor said, 'I guess we better go home.' Others said, 'Not till morning.' I told my neighbor if he was going home I would like to ride with him.

"'Ellen,' Brother said, 'if you go back now you will have to go alone.' I thought of our cows and pigs; they were all we had to depend upon for a living. 'I'll go alone then,' and I did. When I arrived home everything was all right. The Indians had not been there. I shut the cows in the corral and fed the pigs and everything was fine.

"My neighbors came over and took me home with them. I was glad they came after me, for I was afraid to stay alone after such a scare. They lived in a sod house that was ten feet wide and twelve feet long. They had two beds, a stove, a table and a few chairs. They did not have room for us but said they would make room for us at a time like this.

"They fixed a bed on the floor for the children, who were so tired they were glad to get to lie down anywhere and went right to sleep.

"About mignight I woke up. Something seemed to be crawling all over me and biting me. I looked and it was fleas. I decided I would get up and walk around out in the yard, for I could not sleep any longer. The fleas were eating me up alive.

"It was a beautiful moonlight night. I could hear the hoot owl calling his mate and the mournful sound of a dove. I sat down on a bench that was there in front of the house. I sat there for a long time. Memories of my old home came back to me and I wondered if we had bettered ourselves any by coming out west. Suddenly I heard a rattling in the brush close by. This frightened me. I rushed back in the house and as I entered the neighbor raised up in bed and said something that I could not understand. Then I heard his wife say, 'Don't shoot, it's Mrs. Canaga.' He had his gun in his hand and was ready to fire. 'I thought it was an Indian,' he said.

"The next morning I went home and my brother soon came. He told me how the rest of the neighbors stayed at Indianola all night. They were afraid to go home.

"My husband was away two weeks, and it seemed like ages to me. He brought back thirty ponies he could not sell. The rest of them he had sold on time and had taken notes for pay, as the buyers had no cash. He said times were dull and money was scarce in the east. Mr. Canaga never was able to cash the notes and we lost all.

"There were very few people living in Red Willow County at this time and those who did live there were many miles apart. Each and every man took it upon himself to protect his neighbor as well as his own family, especially when he knew the menfolk were gone.

"One day Mr. Stenner thought he would ride over to a neighbor's house and see how they were getting along. He mounted his horse and rode away. His wife was looking out the window watching him ride up the hill where he met two Indians who were on horseback, too. They shook hands with him and seemed glad to see him. The wife and daughters, who were in the house, were so frightened they did not know what to do, but thought they were civilized Indians or they would not have been so friendly.

"Nevertheless they stayed by the window, watching. Presently Mr. Stenner started on and just as he turned his back on them they shot and killed him. Before the women could do a thing the Indians were in the house. They tied Mrs. Stenner and bound her to the post that was in the center of the room. They took the girls by the hair, for they had beautiful long hair, and drug them all around the room in front of their mother, beating and whipping them

with their horsewhips till the girls' screams could be heard for miles. The floor and walls were covered with blood. This caused the mother to swoon into unconsciousness. When the Indians thought they were all dead they left and rode away.

"Two days passed by and the neighbors, not seeing anything of the Stenner family, thought it best to look about them. As they neared the house, they found the body of Mr. Stenner, mangled almost beyond recognition by wolves. They knew then that Indians had been there, and they rushed into the house. The mother was still tied to the post, but did not recognize them. The girls were lying on the floor, where the Indians had left them, still unconscious. The neighbors took the women home with them and gave them nourishment and medicine such as they had, for there was no doctor they could get. In a short time Mrs. Stenner and the girls regained consciousness and were able to tell what had happened.

"When this story became known among the settlers it caused much uneasiness. Before this when an Indian seemed so sociable he was considered civilized and was not suspected of any harm. Now the white people were afraid of every Indian they saw.

"There were several children in the neighborhood who were old enough to go to school but there was no school for them to attend. The parents were all anxious for their children to have a good education, so they called a meeting of all who had children five years of age or more to decide what to do. They voted to hire a teacher by subscription. Each family was to pay so much per child on the teacher's salary, and those who could not pay, could board the teacher part time and that would go on the teacher's salary. The school was to be held first in one home and then another since there was no schoolhouse. George McCoy was the first teacher and received $12.50 a month part of the time and occasionally as high as $15.00, depending upon the number of children in school. His board was taken out of this. We had three months of school in a year.

"On December 17, 1873, School District Number One was organized at Red Willow. They didn't have money to build a schoolhouse so they decided to hold school in a building that John Lawton had built of logs on his homestead, and then deserted. It was a cabin with two windows and a door on the south side and a fireplace on the east end. It was considered a safe place for the children because it had what was called an Indian cave connected with the house on the north side. This was a cave dug back of the house with

a small tunnel leading to the house. If Indians came, the children and teacher could crawl through this tunnel to the cave and the Indians would not find them. If the Indians set the house on fire, the teacher could close the opening and the smoke would not get to them, and the Indians would not know they were there. This house was used for a schoolhouse until 1885. Then a frame building was erected across the road, where the new building now stands. Ada Buck was the first teacher in the frame building.

"On Arbor Day, 1886, while Ada Buck was the teacher, trees were planted around the school in a celebration in which my children participated. Each tree was named by the child who planted it and was given the name of the child's favorite author.

"We did not raise much in 1874 on account of dry weather and grasshoppers. We met with many hardships and discouragements. Many of the pioneers grew restless and left their homesteads, and moved back east to the place from which they came. Money was hard to get. This is recorded in history as 'a money panic' which affected the whole world. Being one hundred miles from a railroad town we had no market for the things we did raise. Eggs were worth five cents a dozen when we could sell them; butter, eight cents a pound; cattle and hogs, two cents a pound; corn, eight cents a bushel; and wheat, forty cents. We had to live on cornbread and sorghum, wild game and fish.

"Rocky Mountain grasshoppers were one of the worst things we had to contend with. They had long slender bodies and sometimes grew to be very large. They were different to the grasshoppers we have now. They traveled in swarms and would fly for miles before stopping. It was a sad day for the farmer when they settled down on his crops. On July 20, 21 and 22, 1874, great clouds of them settled down upon us. There were so many that they darkened the sky. The vibration of their wings filled the air with a humming sound; it sounded like an awful storm coming. Then a hush would fall as they dropped to the ground and began to eat. They soon ate all the green crops except broom corn and sorghum. They ate the bark off the trees and gnawed holes in the rail fences. They were so thick on the ground that the earth looked as though it was moving. It was hard to drive a team across a field because the hoppers would fly up and strike the horses on the head like hailstones.

"We thought when they had eaten up all the crops they would fly away again, but instead they crawled into the ground and laid their eggs there and then died. We had hard times before the hoppers came, but now starvation was staring us in the face. There was no hope left, for the

ground was filled with eggs that would hatch in the spring.

"These were the darkest days Nebraska had ever known. On September 8, the government issued a proclamation requesting relief for those who had suffered from the grasshoppers and drouth. Some were too proud to accept it. Others hunted game and lived as the Indians lived on 'jerky', dried buffalo meat. Others gave up their homesteads and moved back east. Often we would see a covered wagon going east with one horse and one cow hitched up, pulling the wagon.

"Thus the years went by, and on the 21st of June, 1875, our fourth child was born. We called her Ida. We had to get along as best we could when there was sickness in the family for there was not a doctor in the country. Ida was the third white child born in Red Willow County.

"One day I was trying to sew a little. I was making a pair of pants for my husband. My little girl was cross and fretful. She was about two years old. I did not have any toys, so I went outdoors to see if I could find something that she could play with. Early in the spring I had planted some seed that I thought were flower seeds. (They turned out to be Jimson weed.)

"I picked some of the dry pods from the plants and shook them. They rattled, so I thought they would make a nice rattle box for her to play with. She played with them and was quiet for a while, then she came to me crying harder than ever. I spoke up very crossly and said, 'Go away, Crosspatch, till I finish these pants.'

"She turned to go and I noticed she staggered as she went. I threw the pants down and said, 'Mary, come to Mama.' She turned and looked at me with a wild expression in her eyes. As I picked her up she grabbed my hair with both hands, as if she was afraid of falling. Just then my husband came in with a load of wood.

"'Something is wrong with our little girl,' I said.

"He came up close and reached his arms out to take her. She grabbed with both hands for his whiskers.

"'I'm afraid she is poisoned,' and I spoke of the Jimson pods (Jamestown Weed) I had given her to play with.

"I gave her all the sweet cream she would drink, then I gave her butter and sugar. She lay in spasms all night. We sent for a man who pretended to know something about medicine. He stayed with us till morning. We finally got her to vomit and she threw up about a thimbleful of the Jimson seed. Then she began to get better, but it was two weeks before she could walk again.

"While she was sick I was lying on the bed with her and reading a Sunday School paper. I read in that paper about

a tramp who was traveling along the dusty road one day and walked out into the cemetery. He threw himself down beside a tombstone to cool off and went to sleep. When he woke up, he sat up and read this verse on the tombstone:

"Remember well when passing by,
As you are now, so once was I.
As I am, so you will be;
Prepare in life to follow me.

"The tramp took a pencil from his pocket and wrote this beneath the verse:

"With your advice, I'm not content
Until I know which way you went.

"I jumped up and got the verse I had prized so highly and burned it up. Then I said to myself, 'I don't want that verse on my tombstone.'

"At first we did not have much social life, but as more people moved in we began to have prayer meetings in the homes. We organized literaries and met in the schoolhouse. We had a program consisting of readings and songs, and violin and mouth organ music. There were no other musical instruments. We debated and had spell-downs and basket suppers at the close of the entertainment. We would go miles in a wagon to these entertainments. We would put some hay in the wagon box then spread a quilt over the hay. We did not have even a wagon seat to sit on. Sometimes several neighbors would go in one wagon.

"Children found work herding cattle and picking up bones. Buffalo and cattle bones brought $1.50 a load. Children would pick up these bones and stack them and when they thought they had a load the men would take them to market.

"One nice warm day the children wanted to know if they could go out where their father was plowing and follow in the furrow behind him. I told them they could if they would be on the watch-out for snakes. They said they would. While they were out I thought I would get some sewing done. I sat down in a chair to do some basting.

"Mary came running in and said, 'Mammie, see what I have,' and before I could say a word she poured a can of fishworms in my lap. I screamed and jumped and threw the worms all over the room. They began to crawl in every direction. I had quite a time cleaning them out.

"There were many snakes all over the country. Rattlesnakes and copperheads were the only ones that people were

afraid of. These were considered very poisonous. The homesteaders kept whiskey or alcohol on hand to give in case a person was bitten. This was the only thing they knew to do. The children went barefooted as long as the weather would permit, to save on shoes. There were no pasture fences; it was free range, and children had to herd the cattle barefooted. They were on constant watch for snakes but sometimes the smaller children would forget.

"Russell Loomis' little boy was following along behind his older brother. His brother ran over the snake and did not see it and when the little boy came along the rattlesnake bit him. They were two or three miles from home and by the time they arrived home the poison had gone through his system till they could not do a thing for him and he died. This frightened the homesteaders more than ever. Many times cattle were bitten by these snakes. Their bodies would swell up and in a day or two they would die. When a dog was bitten he would run for water and if he could find some mud and water he would crawl into it and stay there till he got better.

"Rattlesnakes and burrowing owls lived in the same burrows with prairie dogs. Sometimes their towns would cover several acres of ground, and, of course, they had the space all to themselves, because everything was afraid of rattlesnakes. One of these prairie dog towns was only about 600 feet from our house. We did not molest them. They were hard to catch or kill.

"Wild cattle annoyed the pioneers a great deal. Since there were no fences to protect crops they would come in at night to graze. And if there had been a drouth and it was hard for them to find something to eat they would come in large herds.

"One cold winter night our dog began barking viciously. We knew by the way he barked that there were wild animals around. My husband jumped up, grabbed his gun and ran out. He said as he went that there was a herd of wild cattle in the hay lot. I was frightened for I thought of their long horns and worried that they might gore him to death. I was afraid to go out.

"I heard the dog barking and my husband yelling as loud as he could. I knew he was trying to scare them away. They were so poor and wobbly they couldn't run. He picked up a club and beat them on the head and some of them he knocked down, they were so weak. With the dog's help he finally drove them out. The barn was a dugout and the roof was on a level with the ground, covered with willow and straw. He was afraid they would get on it and fall in on the horses and kill them, but they didn't. We had to drive them away

many times during the winter.

"The buffaloes were not so bold. They had what were called buffalo wallows where they would sleep at night. These wallows would be several feet across, and when it rained they would fill up with water and look like small lakes. The buffaloes had fords in the rivers where the water was shallow. They would come here in herds to get a drink and sometimes would wade across to feed on the other side. One of the fords was on our claim. I often watched them come down for water. At first buffaloes and antelopes were plentiful. Later on it became the custom to go on a hunt for the winter's supply of meat and for some to sell. Many pioneers supported their families in this way. They sold or traded jerky for supplies. It was not a question of getting ahead or making money, but being able to merely exist.

"My brother, John Crockford, moved to Montana. Here is a copy of a letter he wrote to his brother, Henry in Michigan:

Jefferson River, Montana
September 16, 1881

Dear Brother and Sister:

I am propped up in bed, and take my pen in hand to drop you a few lines. Julia and baby are well. I am not. I was tackled night before last by a big grizzly bear, and was torn up very badly. I am crippled in the left thigh, my leg being nearly torn off. My face is torn, also one hand. I tackled the bear first. I was hunting grizzlies and tracked one into a thicket, when all at once he rose up on his haunches right before me, about ten feet away. Sat there and looked at me, but did not offer to hurt me till I shot him. Before I had time to think he had me in his paws and smashed me onto the ground. I had an awful fight with him. He was larger than an ox. I struck him on the mouth with the gun, and broke his two large teeth out. That was what saved me. He kept getting weaker and weaker from the shot I had given him. I finally tore away from him and crawled into the river and he did not follow. I was two miles from my wagon. I had an awful time to get back. There are two men going out to get the bear tomorrow if they can find the place. I know I killed him, or I would never have got away. I was no more in his paws than a mouse is in a cat's, at first. But he got so weak he reeled when he was on top of me.

Oh, Henry, what a place I was in. I prayed and fought awful hard. I am in such pain. I can't tell you where to write, for I don't know. I am on the road to Yellowstone

River to hunt buffaloes, but I guess that is about played out now. I am not able to travel. My left thigh is the worst, torn almost off. I may be a cripple for life.

If you will direct to Butte City, Montana Territory, I will get it. I will send there for my mail. I will close now. Goodbye.

John Crockford

"The men found the dead bear later. John subsequently died from the injuries he received.

"On June 15, 1877, the government under military command by Major Howard took the Ponca Indians across Nebraska to the Indian Territory. The pioneers were feeling better because the government was taking the Indians away.

"Farmers also had begun to realize that if they stayed they must find some way to destroy the grasshoppers. They rigged up nets to catch them in. Some dug ditches and filled them with poison bait and destroyed them while feeding. That spring was late and we had a hard freeze after the grasshoppers' eggs hatched and they were destroyed in that way.

"Crops were getting better and many people were moving in. Quite a little town was growing up in Indianola. Although there was no railroad we could get some of the necessary things of life there.

"There was a rumor that the Burlington Railroad was going to build through the State to Denver, and that the tracks would follow the Republican River. This enthused the pioneers more than anything else.

"In the year 1878 was our last Indian scare. A man came riding a horse and notified the people that Indians were coming. He said that there was a whole tribe of them coming and for every person to go to the Overacher home for defense. Men, women and children were quickly notified to gather there. They came from miles away.

"The Overacher house was built of sod on a side hill and had a dugout basement. This made a good place for the women and children. The men quickly arranged the wagons around the horses and then stood behind them for protection. The women gathered butcher knives and hatchets and prepared themselves in case the Indians would break through the line of defense outside. This caused intense excitement. Some of the women were crying, others moaning and fainting.

"Someone gave the alarm that they were there. Our hearts seemed to stop beating. We waited and waited, afraid to even breathe for fear they would hear us. But they didn't come. Then my brother said he would get on a horse and

ride to the top of the hill. Maybe the Indians had passed by. He rode, then reported that there were no Indians. How we rejoiced.

"A doctor by the name of DeNeer located in the little village of Red Willow. He was a welcome man in the neighborhood. We had done without a doctor for so many years.

"That summer an epidemic of diphtheria broke out in the neighborhood. Every person who contracted the disease died. Many families lost all their children. Two of our children, Mary and Ida, caught it, as all the well children were allowed to go to the funerals of their playmates. We sent for Dr. DeNeer. When he arrived he said there was no hope for Ida but he would do what he could.

"He made a funnel with a piece of writing paper and through that he blew sulphur into the children's throats; then he instructed me how to keep up that treatment, and they recovered.

"The Burlington Railroad built through to Denver in 1882. It came through Indianola in 1879. A spot about ten miles west of Red Willow was designated as a division station. They built a roundhouse there and named it McCook.

"Among the early settlers of Red Willow County were two women whose names should go down in history for their part in making Nebraskans better citizens. They were Mrs. John Longnecker and Mrs. Royal Buck. They were the first ladies to settle in this barren wilderness, and brave they must have been to come so far from their homes and loved ones to settle among the Indians and buffaloes.

"Mrs. John Longnecker was well educated, refined and cultured. She came from Kentucky with her husband soon after they were married. They brought with them a good library, which was of much value to the neighborhood as there were no schools or churches for some time. She was a great worker among the young folks. Although she had six children of her own, she always found time to help with the amusement and entertainment of the others. She helped to organize the church and taught the young folks' class for many, many years. Quite often she would take all of them home with her for dinner, and after dinner she would see to it that they were properly entertained. She would loan them some good books to read and encourage them to fit themselves for higher and better work. She trained them for leadership. Her influence and teachings will live long in the hearts and lives of those who came in contact with her. She now lies at rest in the little cemetery on the hill at Indianola.

"Mrs. Buck was a homebody, but nevertheless did much to

improve the life of every family in the neighborhood. She was kind and lovable, well educated and refined. She raised four children.

"On cold days she would watch for children going to and from school and if it was cold weather she would call them in to get warm. Often she would give them a warm drink, a piece of pie or a piece of cake, to cheer them up, then wrap them up good before they started on. She would encourage them to study hard and grow up to be good men and women. If she thought they were not properly clothed she would call on their mothers and advise them as to their care and dress. She helped me a great many times in the bringing up of my children. She will live long in the hearts of every mother and child that she knew.

"One bitter cold morning the neighborhood was shocked to hear of the death of Ella Buck. The Bucks' oldest daughter had a pet horse that Ella had been riding to Red Willow post office every day. The post office was about two miles away and she always went about ten o'clock in the morning. It was the style in those days for a woman to ride on a side saddle, with both feet on one side of the horse, and to wear a long skirt that nearly touched the ground.

"This particular morning it was ten degrees below zero and the ground was frozen very hard. There was a light snow on the ground and in patches. The horse came home without her. Mr. Buck jumped on the horse and started back to find her. He had not gone very far when he found Ella lying on the side of the road with her neck broken. She gasped once and was gone. He saw a paper in the grass nearby which made him think that the horse had become frightened at this paper and had jumped sidewise, tossing her off. The mother was overcome with grief when she found out what had happened. It was a sad funeral, for everyone in the neighborhood mourned the loss of this young lady.

"On January 12, 1882, our fifth and last child was born. We named her Nellie. It was a bitter cold night, snowing hard and the wind had drifted the snow many feet deep in places. A neighbor rode on horseback seven miles to get the doctor, Dr. Shaw, who lived in Indianola. He drove a team and buggy through the deep snow and many times would have to get out and shovel his way through. He was almost frozen when he arrived. We had him stay till morning and wait for the storm to abate.

"The news came on June 8, 1882, that the first successful telephone connection between Lincoln and Omaha was accomplished. Many people said it could not be true that the voice could be carried over a wire.

"After our frame schoolhouse was built we had nine months of school a year. There were no pencil tablets at that time but the teacher was able to get foolscap paper and she gave each pupil one sheet with instructions to be careful how they used it, as there was only one sheet for each pupil. She gave one lead pencil to each; it consisted of unpainted wood and had no rubber on the tip. There was one eraser in the school for all the children. Pupils used slates to work their problems on.

"The blizzard of January 12, 1888, will long be remembered by all early settlers as the worst recorded in history. It had been warm and calm all day till about three in the afternoon. The wind came from the north and the clouds began to hover. The wind blew harder and harder, the clouds became more dense, snow began to fall. As the wind increased it grew colder. A teacher in the west part of the state, fearing a bad storm, dismissed school and told the children to hurry home. By the time the children arrived home it was getting bitter cold and the wind was fairly howling. The wind and snow raged for three days and nights. Men could not get to their barns to feed their stock. All houses, barns and sheds that were dugouts, were completely covered with snow.

"The storm was soon followed by another one. We were snowed in for two weeks before we could hear from our neighbors. We had one neighbor by the name of Brown who lived in a dugout, and if it had not been for another neighbor, a Mr. Long, the Browns would have all perished. Mr. Long lived close and fearing that they were covered up with snow, succeeded in getting there after three days of shoveling drifts. Their doorway was completely covered. He shoveled snow for hours to get them out. When he got them they were all right but glad to be released.

"In the western part of Nebraska was the sand hill region. That was the last part of the state to be settled up. It was not considered of much value and a dangerous place to live. There was a family living there by the name of Haumann. It was a large family - nine to ten children. The oldest girl was working for a neighbor. She was in the habit of going home on Sunday, but this particular Sunday she could not go home. Two of her sisters, eight and four years of age, went over to see her. On their way home they stopped to pick some flowers and soon were lost. That night they did not return home so the next morning their parents went to look for them. It was soon learned that they were lost. People came from far and near to search for the little girls. Sometimes they would find footprints in the sand, and would think they were close. But they hunted and

hunted till Wednesday noon, when they found the youngest child.

"She was carrying one shoe in her hand, the other one she had lost. She had gone so long without water or food and was so frightened that her mind was affected for days. It took months for her to recover. They did not find the other little girl till the seventh day. She had taken off her apron, spread it on the brush, and crawled under it and died. Her little form was wasted away so that her parents could recognize her only by her clothing. The neighbors wept with the family, as they tenderly laid her to rest near her home.

"The wells that the pioneers had dug to get water were very deep and it took a long time to dig them by hand. One man would be at the bottom of the well digging with a spade and there would be others at the top pulling the dirt up in a bucket with a rope and pulley. Sometimes it was a man pulling the dirt up and sometimes it was a woman. Just whoever they could get. When they had struck enough water to get along with they would quit digging, put a curb around the outside of the well, then build a frame up over it and place a pulley and rope in this and draw the water up in a bucket. It took a long time to pull the water up if the well was 200 or more feet deep; it was very hard work.

"When the settlers gave up their homesteads and moved back east during the hard times, these wells were left open. Grass and sunflowers grew up over them and the curbs rotted away and they were not visible. When the rains came the hole washed larger and left a very dangerous place. A man living in Custer County was driving along one evening and discovered he was not on the road. It was getting quite dark. He crawled out of his wagon to see if he could tell where he was. He walked around in front of the horses when all at once he realized that he was going down.

"He wondered what he could do, where he was and what had happened, thinking there was no hope for him. He put his hands together and offered up a prayer to Almighty God to have mercy on him. The farther he went the faster he went. He thought he would never stop. At last he realized he was in mud and water, four or five feet deep. He knew then he had fallen into an open well. He managed to get his head up out of the water, but was dazed and could not think what to do, if anything.

"At last he was able to get on some boards and trash that had fallen into the well and in this way kept pretty well out of the water till morning. It seemed like a long night.

He knew that there was no hope of anyone finding him. He thought of his knife. He took it out of his pocket and began to dig foot holds in the wall. This was slow work but it seemed his only chance to get out. He worked for two days and two nights. He was almost exhausted, still he kept digging. At last he reached the top. He fell on the ground and thanked the Lord that his life was spared. The well was 143 feet deep. He crawled to the nearest house, for he was too weak to walk and he had hurt one foot when he fell. The neighbors took him home and in time he recovered. A complaint was sent to the Legislature and a law was passed forbidding anyone to leave an open well.

"After the coming of the railroad the country improved rapidly. The county seat was moved from Indianola to McCook and a new courthouse was built. McCook grew very fast. A flour mill was erected there and many other improvements. Churches and schoolhouses were all over the county. The districts now all had nine months of school a year.

"More people were moving in every year. Crops were getting better. We were now able to get coal oil, and lamps were used in place of candles. A herd law was passed. Farmers were able to get barbed wire to fence their pastures. Spring wagons and buggies were taking the place of lumber wagons.

"We began to feel glad that we had come to the new country. We had our home and the children would have a chance to get a good education. These were the things we came west for.

"It's not all pleasure living in a country when it is new, but the tragedy of it all is the children who lose their lives.

"In the fall of 1887, the town of Elwood had just been started. Very few people lived in that part of the state because the county was so rough and it was very hard to get water. They had to dig their wells by hand with a spade and go down two hundred feet or more to strike water. This was very dangerous as the sides of the well would sometimes cave in on them while digging.

"E. D. Usher lived near what we called 'The Devil's Gap.' This is the top of the divide between the Platte River and the Republican River. The head of the canyon from the north comes very close to the head of the canyon from the south. There is a narrow strip of land between the two canyons which is very high and the canyons on either side are sixty feet deep or more. The land is quite level on top and breaks off abruptly into these deep gulches.

"At this particular time Mr. Usher had company visiting,

a family named Nelson. They had a little boy six years old they called Jamie. They also had other small children with them. One day the Nelson and Usher children were out playing on some hay. In the canyon the menfolk came driving along in a wagon with some barrels in the back of the wagon. They were on their way to the William Umberger ranch to get some water. They did not have a well and were hauling water from their neighbor's place.

"Jamie ran out to the wagon. The other children saw him go, but thought he was tired of playing and wanted to go home with his dad, so paid no attention to him. When the children went home that night Mrs. Nelson said, 'Where is Jamie?' They told her he went with the men to get water. When the men came home, Jamie was not with them and they had not seen him. A light snow was beginning to fall. They must find him at once for it was getting dark. They hunted till it was so dark they could not see any longer. They lit their lanterns and called on the neighbors to help them find the lost child. They hunted all night - still no trace of him.

"The next morning when it had quit storming they found his tracks but could not follow them. They hunted that day and more people came. They came from far and near to hunt for the lost child. The second day they found his cap. They searched everywhere - in the canyons, on the divide, in the brush and in the grass, everywhere - but they could not find Jamie. The search went on night and day till everyone was worn out. The mother was frantic over the loss of her child.

"On the sixth day they found his little form, stiff and cold in death. He was lying in a little hole in the ground with his little legs crossed as if he were asleep. He was at the edge of Frontier County. As near as they could tell he had traveled about fourteen miles. It was a sad day when the parents returned to their home in Saline County carrying their little boy back there for burial.

"I moved to Lebanon, Oregon, in 1910. My four daughters live here. My husband and son, and most of the people spoken of in this book, are now resting underneath the soil on the plains of Western Kansas and Nebraska. My grandson, Walter L. Miles, is now flying over the trail that we blazed in a covered wagon many years ago.

"As I sit here alone in my modern home in Lebanon, at the age of eightyseven, I realize that I am nearing the end. The sun will soon be setting. I hope that I have not made these sacrifices in vain; that my children and the younger people of today will strive to make this a better world in

which to live.

"Echoes come back to me of a home built on the barren prairies, of the hardships endured, and of the early friendships and the simple pleasures we enjoyed.

"The sublime faith of most of the early settlers was marvelous. They met discouragement and disaster with strong determination to succeed. Nothing could shake them from their goal, of conquering the wilderness and making it 'to blossom as a rose.'

"May the spirit of progress never die out. May the younger generations have that determination to succeed, let come what will. And may they learn to enjoy their work, as did the early settlers. The poet ... has said:

"The moving finger writes, and having writ,
moves on;
Nor all your piety, nor all your wit
Can alter one short line - nor all your tears
Blot out one word of it."

09-01576

08-00731-02 WILLIAM EDGAR STEARNS[9] (John[8], John[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Starrucca, Pa., born May 23, 1846 at Preston, Pa.; died Nov. 22, 1871 at Starrucca, Pa., buried in Robert King plot in Stanton Hill Cemetery at Shehawken, Pa.; married Mar. 11, 1868 at , Ellen A., daughter of Robert and Minerva (Tallman) King, of Starrucca, Pa., born July 1, 1844 at Starrucca, Pa. (Preston Twp.); died Jan. 29, 1925 at Endicott, N. Y., buried beside her second husband in Riverview Cemetery at Endicott, N. Y. She married second in 1874, Henry Hill.

"William Edgar was known as 'Ed' or 'Edgar'. His mother died less than two months after his birth. His boyhood was spent in and around Preston Postoffice.

"On March 11, 1868, he married Ellen A. King, daughter of Robert and Minerva Tallman King. In 1867 he bought 2 acres from George Case, on which there was a house or on which he immediately built a house. He bought an adjoining 92 acres from George Dow in 1868. This farm was located up the dirt road from the old Starbird farm, between Preston Park and Tallmansville. It is listed on the old 1860 Wayne Co. map under the name of George Case. On the 1872 Wayne Co. Atlas it is shown under the name of Mrs. Ellen Stearns. It was here that his two children, John K. and Minnie, were born.

"There are but few known facts concerning the life of

Edgar. All indications are that he was a lumberman. The 92 acres he bought from Dow were mostly virgin hemlock. This was the great era of the tannery in northeastern Pennsylvania and hemlock bark was in great demand. The buildings on this farm have long since disappeared. No one seems to recall how he met Ellen King or any facts concerning their short span of life together.

"William Edgar died at age 25 and is buried in the old Stanton Hill Cemetery, on the Robert King plot. The slab on his grave reads:

Wm. EDGAR STEARNS
Died Nov. 22, 1871
Age 25 yrs.

"The property he had purchased was not free of debt. In order to satisfy his debts, his widow, Ellen, sold the 94 acres at administrator's sale. It was purchased by Henry Stanton for $1490. Stanton, the same day, assigned the property to David H. Cole. Cole had married Eunice King, sister of Ellen. These records, which are recorded in the Wayne County Courthouse, show only the bare facts.

"Ellen A. King was born, twin to Elmer A. King, July 1, 1844, in Preston Twp. She married second, in 1874, Henry Hill.

"Henry Hill was born in Belfast, Ireland, in 1847. In 1862, as a lad of 15, he came to America with his brother, Thomas, who was only 22. He settled at Harford, Susquehanna Co., where he worked on a farm for nine years. In 1871 he went to work for W. G. Underwood of Lake Como, in the lumbering business. It was while working for Underwood, that he met and married Ellen. After his marriage to Ellen in 1874 he settled in Preston Twp., where he continued in the lumbering business. In 1879 he bought a farm near Preston Park. Two years later, he sold this farm and bought the 156 acre tract near Island Pond. He lumbered and cleared this Island Pond tract and built the buildings there. He was roadmaster for Starrucca Borough in 1890 and 1891, and roadmaster for Scott Twp. the next five years. He built many bridges in the northern part of the county[81].

Children

01 John King, b. Jan. 14, 1869; 10-02881.
02 Minnie Estella, b. May 18, 1871; 10-02882.

09-01577

08-00731-03 FREDERICK ORVILLE STEARNS[9] (John[8], John[7],

Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Susquehanna, Pa., born Aug. 6, 1859 at Preston, Pa.; died Feb. 1, 1932 at Binghamton, N. Y.; married Dec. 25, 1890 at , Lenora Bell, daughter of George and Esther (Packard) Turner, of Brandt, Pa., born May 11, 1871 at ; died Feb. 4, 1932 at Binghamton, N. Y.[81]

Children[81]

01 Lela Mary, b. Sep. 28, 1891; 10-02883.
02 Eva R., b. Mar. 16, 1897; 10-02884.
03 Esther Laura, b. Jan. 3, 1899; 10-02885.

09-01578

08-00731-04 EVA HELENA STEARNS-KING[9] (John[8], John[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Starrucca, Pa., born Sep. 30, 1862 at Preston, Pa.; died Jan. 2, 1946 at Cleveland, Ohio; buried at Chardon, Ohio; married Oct. 16, 1889 in Deposit, N. Y., Hector E., son of Robert K. and Minerva (Tallman) King, of Starrucca, Pa., born Nov. 21, 1851 at Starrucca, Pa.; died June 24, 1892 at Starrucca, Pa.[81]

Children[81]

01 Bertha Evelyn, b. Feb. 10, 1891; 10-02886.
02 Helen Eunice, b. Aug. 5, 1892, Starrucca, Pa.; unm.; a retired teacher who resides at 5968 Maplewood Rd., Mayfield Heights, Ohio 44124.

09-01579

08-00732-01 HENRY WARREN SHERWOOD[9] (Mary[8], John[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cleveland, Ohio, born Nov. 20, 1838 at Mt. Pleasant, Pa.; died Aug. , 1900 at ; married first June 20, 1869 at , Mary A., daughter of and ( ) Libforth, of , born at , Germany; died at ; married second at , Mary, daughter of and ( ) Starr, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children by First Wife[24]

01 Cora Etta, b. Jan. 3, 1871; 10-02887.
02 Henry, b. Apr. 7, 1873; d. young.

Children by Second Wife[24]

03 Allen Curtis, b. Sep. 30, 1876;
04 Jennie, b. Apr. , 1878;
05 Charles, b. July 27, 1884;
06 Frank, b. Mar. 24, 1886;
07 Hattie, b. June 3, 1887;
08 Grace, b. Dec. , 1888;
09 Mabel, b. ; d. young.

09-01580

08-00732-02 HELEN MARR SHERWOOD-COLE[9] (Mary[8], John[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lake Como, Pa., born Nov. 23, 1840 at Mt. Pleasant, Pa.; died July 21, 1864 at ; married Aug. 10, 1861 at , Armon W., son of and ( ) Cole, of , born , at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Elmer Ord, b. May 11, 1862; 10-02888.
02 Louise, b. Dec. 10, 1863;
d. Sep. 6, 1864.

09-01581

08-00732-03 HARRIET A. SHERWOOD-HOLADAY[9] (Mary[8], John[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pittsburgh, Pa., born Mar. 22, 1842 at Mt. Pleasant, Pa.; died Mar. 8, 1903 at Pittsburgh, Pa.; married Mar. 17, 1868 at , Chauncey Edwin, son of Edward and Eveline (Peck) Holaday, of , born Nov. 29, 1842 at ; died Mar. 14, 1900 at Pittsburgh, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 Edward Sherwood, b. July 12, 1869;
02 Helen Evelyn, b. Mar. 25, 1871; 10-02889.
03 William Henry, b. Jan. 23, 1873; 10-02890.
04 Florence May, b. Apr. 20, 1875;
05 Etta Elizabeth, b. June 1, 1882;

09-01582

08-00732-04 GEORGE FRANKLIN SHERWOOD[9] (Mary[8], John[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Union, N. Y., born Feb. 29, 1844 at Mt. Pleasant, Pa.; died

at ; married Dec. 25, 1866 at , Delia May, daughter of Lyman and Jane (Stanton) Woodmansee, of Preston, Pa., born Feb. 15, 1845 at Preston, Pa.; died Dec. 19, 1901 at [24].

Children[24]

01 Eunice Frances, b. Apr. 20, 1869;
02 Arthur L., b. May 8, 1872; d. June 13, 1889.
03 Cecil M., b. June 21, 1875; d. Aug. 27, 1875.
04 Edith Edna, b. June 20, 1876;
05 Helen Langfield, b. Aug. 16, 1879;
06 Lottie A., b. Jan. 28, 1882; d. Feb. 23, 1883.
07 George Curtis, b. Aug. 19, 1887;

09-01583

08-00732-06 ETTA CELESTE SHERWOOD-SIPLE[9] (Mary[8], John[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ironton, Ohio, born May 27, 1850 at Mt. Pleasant, Pa.; died at ; married Sep. 16, 1874 at , William Henry, son of Ezra and Rachel ( ) Siple, of , born at ; died at ; no children[24].

09-01584

08-00733-01 ELLEN ORRINDA STEARNS-SNOOK-SHINKLE-HOLTON[9] (Sheldon[8], John[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Twin Springs, Kansas, born Feb. 9, 1850 at Mt. Pleasant, Pa.; died at ; married first Apr. 22, 1866 at , John Summers, son of William and Margaret (Summers) Snook, of Ashland, Ohio, born Apr. 6, 1840 at Ashland, Ohio; died Nov. 21, 1877 at Twin Springs, Kansas; married second Dec. 2, 1880 at , Francis, son of Christian and Sabitha (Carrice) Shinkle, of Cedar Vale, Kansas, born at DeWitt Co., Ill.; died Feb. , 1889 at Cedar Vale, Kansas; married third Aug. 5, 1894 at , Frank A., son of and ( ) Holton, of Mt. Vernon, Wash., born at ; died at [24].

Children by Snook[24]

01 Herbert Silas, b. Feb. 2, 1870; 10-02891.

02 Cora Gertrude, b. July 28, 1874; 10-02892.
03 Mary Margaret, b. Jan. 25, 1877; 10-02893.

Children by Shinkle

04 Martha Amia, b. Dec. 23, 1881; 10-02894.
05 Bertha Nellie, b. Oct. 18, 1884; 10-02895.

09-01585

08-00733-03 ANGELINA LOUISE STEARNS-MORRIS[9] (Sheldon[8], John[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Arlington, Wash., born Aug. 26, 1854 at Mt. Pleasant, Pa.; died Dec. 19, 1927 at ; married Dec. 10, 1871 at , John Warren, son of William and Eva Ann (Carpenter) Morris, of Lexington, Ky., born Jan. 28, 1844 at Lexington, Ky.; died May 27, 1924 at [24].

Children[24]

01 Ralph W., b. Apr. 16, 1873; 10-02896.
02 Claude W., b. Nov. 17, 1875;
03 Mae Louise, b. Jan. 13, 1879; 10-02897.
04 Arthur V., b. Nov. 29, 1881;
05 Katherine Florence, b. Mar. 29, 1885; 10-02898.
06 Earl D., b. Nov. 2, 1887;
07 Winnie Viola, b. Sep. 23, 1891;
08 Queenie Lorraine, b. Aug. 18, 1895;

09-01586

08-00733-04 MARY CATHERINE STEARNS-MORRIS[9] (Sheldon[8], John[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Seaton, Ill., born Nov. 15, 1856 at , Iowa; died at ; married Jan. 1, 1874 at , William M., son of William and Eva Ann (Carpenter) Morris, of Seaton, Ill., born Feb. 14, 1850 at Seaton, Ill.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Mary Louise, b. July 1, 1878; 10-02899.
02 William Sheldon, b. Nov. 29, 1884;
d. Feb. 8, 1885.
03 Eva Dolly, b. Sep. 3, 1886;
04 Nona Clarine, b. Feb. 6, 1890;
05 Florence Margaret, b. Dec. 2, 1892;
06 Paul Stearns, b. July 21, 1895;

09-01587

08-00733-06 CAROLINE LOUELLA STEARNS-JONES[9] (Sheldon[8], John[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Arlington, Wash., born Jan. 8, 1864 at Central City, Iowa; died at ; married Oct. 8, 1885 at , Lewis Newton, son of Joseph W. and Elizabeth (Wright) Jones, of Eureka, Kansas, born Mar. 25, 1863 at Eureka, Kansas; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Ethel L., b. Oct. 8, 1886;
02 Harry Leo, b. Apr. 14, 1889;
03 Ronald M., b. Nov. 3, 1896;

09-01588

08-00733-07 JULIA BLANCHE STEARNS-BUELL[9] (Sheldon[8], John[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Arlington, Wash., born Jan. 25, 1866 at Linn Co., Kansas; died at ; married June 1, 1887 at , Sylvester G., son of Joseph and Ann (Greider) Buell, of Peru, Kansas., born Sep. 12, 1856 at North Webster, Ind.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Elsa Lenore, b. Apr. 21, 1891;
02 Leslie Clifford, b. May 23, 1893;

09-01589

08-00733-08 MINNIE ETTA STEARNS-MERRITT[9] (Sheldon[8], John[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ferndale, Wash., born Oct. 10, 1868 at Twin Springs, Kansas; died at ; married Oct. 19, 1892 by D. G. Sourd, Minister of M. E. Church, New Whatcom, Whatcom Co., Wash.[188], Charles Elmer, son of M. M. and Clarissa (McMillan) Merritt, of Woodland, Whatcom Co., Wash., born Feb. 18, 1862 at Keelersville, Mich.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Charles Beryl, b. July 20, 1894;
02 Vivian Irene, b. Nov. 3, 1904;

09-01590

08-00735-01 JOHN STEARNS[9] (Amos[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Artic, Ind., born Dec. 3, 1829 at , Ind.; died at ; married , 1858 at , Nancy, daughter of and ( ) Ward, of Edgerton, Ohio, born at ; died at [24]. He was a farmer.

Child[24]

01 Mary E., b. July 20, 1859; 10-02900.

09-01591

08-00735-02 MARY ANN STEARNS-MONROE[9] (Amos[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Steuben Co., Indiana, born Feb. 18, 1831 at , Ohio or Ind.; died , 1854 at Steuben Co., Ind.; married at , Truman, son of and ( ) Monroe, of , born at ; died at . He married second Mary's sister, see: 09-01593.

09-01592

08-00735-03 JAMES STEARNS[9] (Amos[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of St. Marys, Kansas, born Oct. 22, 1833 at ; died at ; married , 1853 at , Elizabeth, daughter of and ( ) Ward, of , born , at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Olive, b. Jan. 1, 1860, De Kalb Co., Ind.; d. June 1, 1860.
02 Stephen Amos, b. Oct. 30, 1861; 10-02901.
03 Idalia, b. Sep. 20, 1863, De Kalb Co., Ind., of St. Marys, Kansas.
04 Edson, b. Sep. 23, 1865, De Kalb Co., Ind.; d. Jan. 6, 1871.

09-01593

08-00735-04 ARLINE STEARNS-MONROE[9] (Amos[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of

, born Feb. 12, 1837 at , Ohio; died at ; married at , Truman, son of and ( ) Monroe, of , born at ; died at [24].

09-01594

08-00735-05 OLIVE STEARNS-WRIGHT[9] (Amos[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , Kansas, born June 7, 1840 at , Ind.; died at ; married , at , Tobias, son of and ( ) Wright, of , born at ; died at [24].

09-01595

08-00736-01 JOEL STEVENS[9] (Phoebe[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Corsica, Ohio, born Feb. 24, 1827 at ; died Sep. , 1868 at Corsica, Ohio; married , 1851 at , Ruth Ann, daughter of and (Story) Dunlap, of , born at ; died Apr. 13, 1885 at [24].

Children[24]

01	Hiram,	b.	1852; 10-02902.
02	Anna Belle,	b.	1855; 10-02903.
03	Jos. Dunlap,	b.	1860;
04	Joie,	b. Jan. 11,	1869; 10-02904.

09-01596

08-00736-02 ELIZABETH STEVENS-DOAK[9] (Phoebe[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1830 at ; died , 1867 at Lake Co., Ind.; married , 1854 at , James, son of and ( ) Doak, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01	George Benton,	b.	;
		d.	, young.
02	Lorenzo,	b.	;
		d.	, young.

03 Leroy, b. ;
d. 1880, young.
04 Wilbur, b. ;
d. 1880, young.
05 Frances, b. ; 10-02905.

09-01597

08-00736-04 ABIGAIL STEVENS-MORTHLAND[9] (Phoebe[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Dec. 6, 1833 at ; died May 20, 1888 at Corsica, Ohio; married , 1858 at , John, son of and ( ) Morthland, of , born at ; died , 1918 at [24].

Children[24]

01 Alonzo, b. May , 1860; 10-02906.
02 Bertha May, b. Mar. 16, 1868; 10-02907.

09-01598

08-00736-05 MARTIN VAN BUREN STEVENS[9] (Phoebe[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Galion, Ohio, born Feb. 2, 1837 at Corsica, Ohio; died Oct. 5, 1910 at ; married Sep. , 1863 at , Sarah, daughter of and Mary (McClure) Davis, of , born at ; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 May B., b. May 31, 1865; 10-02908.

09-01599

08-00736-06 HIRAM BENTON STEVENS[9] (Phoebe[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Dec. 3, 1839 at Corsica, Ohio; died Jan. 23, 1912 at ; married Jan. 17, 1864 at , Mary Jane, daughter of and Anna (Westby) Custer, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Kate, b. May 3, 1865; 10-02909.
02 Anna Blanche, b. Jan. 28, 1868;
d. Aug. 3, 1883.
03 Nellie M., b. Nov. 26, 1872; an M.D.

04 Pearl E., b. May 14, 1878; 10-02910.
05 George Benton, b. Dec. 10, 1884; 10-02911.

09-01600

08-00736-07 ALFRED L. STEVENS[9] (Phoebe[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Galion, Ohio, born June 21, 1843 at Corsica, Ohio; died , at ; married Mar. 20, 1869 at , Phebe, daughter of and ( ) Davis, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 John L., b. Apr. 1, 1870; 10-02912.
02 Ollie M., b. May 2, 1872; 10-02913.
03 Gilbert, b. Nov. 5, 1876; 10-02914.
04 Harry B., b. Aug. 16, 1879; 10-02915.
05 Glenn A., b. Jan. 1, 1882; 10-02916.
06 Edwin D., b. Sep. 25, 1890; 10-02917.

09-01601

08-00736-08 ALBINA STEVENS-DOUTHITT[9] (Phoebe[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 27, 1846 at Corsica, Ohio; died Mar. , 1911 at ; married July , 1864 at , Fletcher, son of and Nancy (Bracton) Douthitt, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Horace, b. 1865;
d. , young.
02 Fletcher, b. ;
d. , young.
03 Edwin Stanton, b. 1870; a lawyer;
d. 1913.
04 John Fletcher, b. 1873; 10-02918.
05 Mildred, b. Jan. 4, 1885; 10-02919.

09-01602

08-00736-09 JAMES LEWIS STEVENS[9] (Phoebe[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Oct. 19, 1849 at Corsica, Ohio; died Dec. , 1908 at ; married ,

1871 at , Rhoda, daughter of and (Cautrell) Cory, of , born , at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Corine, b. Sep. , 1872;
02 Albina, b. 1874; 10-02920.

09-01603

08-00737-01 MARY JANE STEARNS-KELLY-BUCHER[9] (Justus[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of West Milgrove, Ohio, born July 28, 1833 at West Milgrove, Ohio; died , 1920 at ; married first Feb. 27, 1851 at , D. L., son of John A. and Nancy (Snyder) Kelly, of , born at , Ohio; died at , Mich.; married second Jan. 4, 1857 at , J. H., son of Jacob and Rachel (Sharon) Bucher, of West Milgrove, Ohio, born at ; died at [24].

Child by Kelly[24]

01 J A , b. Apr. 1, 1853;
d. 1856.

Children by Bucher[24]

02 A M , b. Feb. 22, 1866; 10-02921.
03 Orrin L., b. Mar. 18, 1868; 10-02922.
04 E J , b. Oct. 16, 1877; 10-02923.

09-01604

08-00737-02 SILAS DAVIS STEARNS[9] (Justus[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Willapa, Pacific Co., and Mt. Vernon, Wash.; moved about 1892 to the State of Wash., born Aug. 9, 1835 at Weston, Wood Co., Ohio[131]; died Apr. 30, 1918 at State Soldiers' Home, Orting, Wash.; married first Apr. 7, 1859 by Lyman J. Fisher at[131] Seneca Co., Ohio[535], Hannah Adelia, daughter of William and Sarah (Bartlett) Jordan, of Tiffin, Ohio, born Aug. 21, 1839 at Tiffin, Ohio; died Nov. 17, 1874 at Deshler, Ohio (Henry Co.)[131]; married second Sep. 1, 1875 by Rev. T. N. Barkdell at Roachton, Wood Co., Ohio[131], Jennie S., daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Burdick) Newton, of Perrysburg, Ohio, born Jan. 5, 1851 at Bowling Green, Ohio; died Nov. 26, 1910 at Deshler, Henry Co., Ohio.

Silas Davis Stearns enrolled at Toledo, Ohio, Jan. 20, 1865 and was discharged Oct. 3, 1865 at Lexington, Ky.; served as Second Lieut. in Co. K 185th Regt. Ohio Inf., was pensioned under Certif. #933,829[131].

Children by First Wife[131]

01 Mertie, b. Oct. 10, 1860; 10-02924.
02 Lelia, b. Jan. 10, 1862;
d. Apr. 3, 1869[131].
03 Bertie J., b. May 15, 1870;
d. July 4, 1875[131].
04 Roland J., b. Oct. 9, 1872;
d. Mar. 15, 1873[131].
05 Harold J., b. Aug. 15, 1874; 10-02925.

Children by Second Wife[131]

06 Roy Newton, b. Aug. 20, 1877; 10-02926.
07 Nettie Belle, b. Oct. 2, 1878; 10-02927.
08 Arthur D. G., b. Sep. 24, 1880, Argentine, Colo.;
09 Lucian Everett, b. Oct. 7, 1882; 10-02928.
10 Ralph B., b. Sep. 11, 1891, resides in Willapa, Wa.

09-01605

08-00737-04 JOHN A. STEARNS[9] (Justus[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bowling Green, Ohio, born July 6, 1839 at Fostoria, Ohio; died , 1920 at ; married first Jan. 1, 1862 at , Elizabeth, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (Parks) Myers, of Crawford Co., Ohio, born Feb. 3, 1842 at Hampshire Co., W. Va.; died July 10, 1907 at Weston, Ohio; married second Apr. 14, 1909 by Rev. M. L. Donahey at Wood Co., Ohio, Elvira, daughter of Julius and Maryetta (Goodrich) Chapman, of Heron Co., Ohio, born Jan. 16, 1850 at Heron Co., Ohio; died at [24]. Elvira was a nurse, divorced from Thurstin.

Children by First Wife[24]

01 Elmer E., b. Nov. 20, 1862; 10-02929.
02 William S., b. Oct. 31, 1865; 10-02930.
03 Charles G., b. May 24, 1868; 10-02931.
04 Franklin J., b. July 5, 1870; 10-02932.
05 Elma, b. Sep. 8, 1873, Plain Twp., Wood Co.; consumption, d. Oct. 2, 1874, aged 1y 24d[534].

09-01606

08-00737-05 ORRIN STEARNS[9] (Justus[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Fostoria, Ohio, born May 9, 1841 at Montgomery Twp., Ohio; died Oct. 23, 1888 at Perry Twp., Wood Co., Ohio, typhoid fever[534]; married Feb. 4, 1864 by J. V. Jones (J.P.) at Seneca Co., Ohio, Sarah A., daughter of and ( ) Brandeberry, of Perry, Ohio, born Apr. 25, 1846 at Perry, Ohio; died July 7, 1914[131] at . No children[24]. He was a wealthy farmer, First Sergeant in the Civil War, Co. B, 55th Regt. Ohio Vols. He was mustered out July 11, 1865 at Louisville, Ky. He drew pension under Certif. #120188 and Sarah drew pension under Certif. #281450.

09-01607

08-00737-06 MARY ELEANOR STEARNS-PATTERSON[9] (Justus[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Weston, Ohio, born May 23, 1844 at Wood Co., Ohio; died at ; married Apr. 26, 1866 at , Nathan D., son of Nathan D. and Polly (Jud) Patterson, of , born Sep. 4, 1838 at Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01	b. Feb. , 1867;	
	d.	, young.
02	b. Feb. , 1867;	
	d.	, young.
03 Anna L.,	b. June 6, 1868;	10-02933.
04 Charles,	b. Feb. 20, 1872,	Weston, Ohio;
05 Blanche C.,	b. Oct. 20, 1873;	10-02934.
06 Wilbur S.,	b. Oct. 17, 1886;	

09-01608

08-00737-07 SARAH ANN STEARNS-PATTERSON[9] (Justus[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Weston, Ohio, born Sep. 5, 1845 at Wood Co., Ohio; died at ; married Oct. 20, 1870 at , Wilson, son of Nathan D. and Polly (Jud) Patterson, of , born July 4, 1836 at Fredonia, N. Y.; died July 18, 1894 at Weston, Ohio[24].

Children[24]

01 Orrin W.,	b. Mar. 28, 1872;	10-02935.
02 Harry J.,	b. Aug. 20, 1875;	

d. 1897.
03 Ella J., b. Sep. 6, 1878; 10-02936.
04 Dawson S., b. 1886;

09-01609

08-00737-09 NEWTON D. STEARNS[9] (Justus[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Niagara, Kansas[24], formerly of Wood Co., Ohio, born July 12, 1850 at Freeport, Ohio; died at married Jan. 16, 1873 at , Elizabeth, daughter of and ( ) Reinboldt, of Fostoria, Ohio, born Apr. 9, 1855 at Fostoria, Ohio; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Arminnie May, b. Mar. 8, 1876; 10-02937.
02 Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 4, 1878; 10-02938.
03 Harry Jay, b. Dec. 6, 1880; 10-02939.
04 Charles Howard, b. Mar. 8, 1883; 10-02940.
05 Henry Reinboldt, b. Sep. 28, 1884, Weston, Ohio[534];
06 Roy Chester, b. Nov. 21, 1889, Weston, Ohio;
07 Eldon Wilson, b. Mar. 17, 1894; 10-03100.

09-01610

08-00737-11 JOSIAH HALL STEARNS[9] (Justus[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Perry Twp., Fostoria, Ohio, born Nov. 8, 1851 in Perry Twp., Wood Co., Ohio; died Mar. 31, 1929 at ; married first Sep. 17, 1871 at , Mary Ella, daughter of and ( ) Wininger, of , born Oct. 9, 1853 at London, England (death record says, born in Seneca Co., Ohio); died Oct. 2, 1895 at Fostoria, Ohio, rupture[535]; married second Mar. 2, 1897 by Oramel Shreeves in Wood Co., Ohio[534], Anna, daughter of Philip and Anna (Stewey) Cline, of (widow of Coe), born at ; died at ; no children by second wife; Joseph Hall Stearns was a prominent farmer[58].

Children[58]

01 child, b. July 25, 1872, Perry Twp.;
02 Emila J., b. Dec. 29, 1873, Perry Twp.;
03 John A., b. June 23, 1878; 10-02941.
04 Wilbur H., b. Sep. 11, 1880, Perry Twp.;
d. Dec. 6, 1896, diabetes.
05 Alcie E., b. Apr. 14, 1884; 10-03112.

06 J. Judd, b. Sep. 4, 1886; 10-03113.

09-01611

08-00737-12 JOSEPH BENTON STEARNS[9] (Justus[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Weston and Arcadia, Ohio, born July 11, 1853 at Wood Co., Ohio; died Apr. 10, 1916, aged 62y 7m 28d, at Seneca Twp., Mich.[273], apoplexy; married Jan. 22, 1874 by John Feasle (J.P.) at Seneca Co., Ohio[535], Julia, daughter of and ( ) Wininger, of , born , 1856 at ; died at . Joseph was a farmer. She married second William M., son of Warren and Eliza (Dawson) Wilcox at Adrian, Mich., May 10, 1920[273]. He was a practical nurse[201].

Children[58]

01 Electa,	b. Aug. 6, 1874;	10-03114.
02 Althea,	b. ;	
03 Nora,	b. May 3, 1880;	10-03115.
04 Mary,	b. June 2, 1883;	10-03116.
05 Chauncey,	b. Dec. 25, 1885;	10-03101.
06 Ada B.,	b. May 5, 1887;	10-03102.
07 Mazul,	b. 1893;	10-03117.

09-01612

08-00737-13 JUSTUS DAWSON STEARNS[9] (Justus[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Fostoria, Ohio, resided on the old farm, Browns Corners, where the stone house still stands but not usable, P. O. was in the house and is known for miles around as a landmark, born Sep. 1, 1854 in Wood Co., Ohio; died May 7, ca 1904 at Fostoria, Ohio, dynamite explosion while blasting stumps; married Sep. 2, 1875 at Fostoria, Ohio by P. Biggs, Minister, Sarah Jane, daughter of and ( ) Keyes, of Freedom, Ohio, born Aug. 21, 1855 at Freedom, Ohio; died Dec. , 1926 at Fostoria, Ohio; both are buried in Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Ohio; he was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 Nellie,	b. June 27, 1876;	10-02942.
02 Alice,	b. Mar. 14, 1878, Perry Twp.;	
lung fever,	d. Feb. 28, 1882,	aged 3y 11m 14d.
03 Samuel J.,	b. May 11, 1880;	10-03118.
04 Albert Bay,	b. Dec. 17, 1882;	10-02943.

05 Sarah Anna (Annie), b. Apr. 9, 1885; 10-02944.
06 Pearl (nmn), b. June 17, 1888; 10-02945.

Sarah Anna's birth is recorded as "_____ Stearns, born Jan. 14, 1885 in Perry Twp. to J. D. and Sarah (Keyes) Stearns"[534]. April 9 date is from the family Bible.

09-01613

08-00737-14 CHARLES D. STEARNS[9] (Justus[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Fostoria, Ohio, born June 14, 1856 in Perry Twp., Wood Co., Ohio; died Feb. , 1924 (or 1934) at Fostoria, Ohio; married Feb. 7, 1878 at , Elizabeth, daughter of William and Anna (Van Nemon) Courtney, of Hancock, Ohio, born Apr. 13, 1858 at Hancock, Ohio; died at Fostoria, Ohio[58].

Children[58]

01 Manly Sylvia, b. Jan. 22, 1879; 10-02946.
02 Jay Justus, b. Oct. 5, 1880; 10-03119.
03 William A., b. Feb. 9, 1882; 10-03120.
04 Orrin C., b. Mar. 15, 1883, Perry Twp.;
typhoid fever, d. Nov. 1, 1904, Perry Twp.
05 Howard, b. Sep. 10, 1886;

09-01614

08-00737-15 WILSON E. STEARNS[9] (Justus[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Weston, Ohio, moved to Fostoria in 1902, born Nov. 16, 1863 in Wood Co., Ohio; died Aug. 8, 1931 at Aston, Marion Co., Ind., heat prostration, buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.; married first Oct. 7, 1883 by V. Haslen Hill at Wood Co., Ohio, Amanda Elma, daughter of Lewis and Rebecca (Bailey) Bowers, of Wood Co., Ohio, born Oct. 10, 1862 at Licking Co., Ohio; died Jan. 16, 1960 at Fostoria, Ohio; buried in Fountain Cemetery, Fostoria, Ohio; Wilson was a farmer. Amanda's mother, Rebecca, was born in 1831 and her father, Lewis Bowers, was born 1824 and died 1902[201].

Children[201]

01 Hershel Blaine, b. Aug. 7, 1884;
d. Jan. 8, 1956; unm.
02 Lewis Bowers, b. Oct. 22, 1887; 10-02947.
03 Florence Estelle, b. Apr. 7, 1890; 10-02948.
04 Fred Lee, b. Feb. 8, 1893; 10-02949.
05 Orlin Guy, b. Oct. 23, 1897, Wood Co.; unm.

06 Alta Burdette, b. Dec. 24, 1904; 10-02950.

Orlin Guy Stearns lives in Hayward, Wisc.

09-01615

08-00738-01 JOHN J. STEARNS[9] (William[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Laramie, Wyoming, settled first in Iowa, moved to Kansas in 1871 and to Wash. State in 1890, then to Laramie in 1892, born Feb. , 1841, in Berrien Co., Mich.; died Sep. 12, 1908 in Bellingham, Wash.; married Dec. , 1869 at , Hester, daughter of and ( ) McCoy, of , born at ; died at . He was a farmer[24].

Children[24]

01 William H.,	b. Nov. 26, 1870; d. July 12, 1890.	
02 Maude A.,	b. Mar. , 1872; d. Aug. , 1877.	
03 Eva G.,	b. May , 1874;	m.
04 Blanche,	b. 1891;	

Eva married and settled in Albany County, Wyo. and Blanche resided with her.

09-01616

08-00738-02 BENTON R. STEARNS[9] (William[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Berrien Co., Mich., born Dec. , 1842 at ; died at ; married , 1865 at , Norah, daughter of and ( ) Spicer, of , born at ; died at . Benton was Sheriff and Representative, also served in the Civil War. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1862 and was discharged Feb. 18, 1866, served 4y 1m 18d. (from 1890 census record).

09-01617

08-00738-03 ABILENA A. STEARNS-HATCH[9] (William[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jessup, Iowa, born Feb. 14, 1844 at ; died at ; married at , , son of and ( ) Hatch, of , born

at ; died at [24].

09-01618

08-00738-04 CHARLES S. STEARNS[9] (William[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Buchanan Co., Iowa, born Dec. 16, 1846 at , Ohio[131]; died Sep. 26, 1911 at [131]; married Aug. 29, 1869 by J. F. Baker, in Buchanan Co., Iowa, Catherine (Kate), daughter of and ( ) Davis, of , born at ; died at [131].

Children[131]

01 Ida A., b. Apr. 23, 1870;
02 Josephine, b. Nov. 6, 1875;
03 George H., b. Aug. , 1877;
04 Alice A., b. Oct. 23, 1879;
05 Olive J., b. Jan. 26, 1881;
06 Millie E., b. Jan. 21, 1883;
07 Jessie A., b. Nov. 27, 1884;
08 Nellie C., b. Jan. 15, 1888;
09 Emma B., b. Aug. 7, 1890;
10 Harry A., b. May 21, 1895;

09-01619

08-00738-05 GEORGE M. STEARNS[9] (William[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , Wash.; in 1883 was in Kansas but removed to State of Wash. in 1890, born June 7, 1849 at ; died at ; married at , Hester, daughter of and ( ) Crane, of , born at ; died at [24].

09-01620

08-00740-01 JAMES STEARNS HEBBERT[9] (Mercena[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Whitney and Hough, Nebr., born Jan. 7, 1839 near Galena, Delaware Co., Ohio; died May 28, 1917 at Esther, Nebr.; married Mar. 3, 1867 by David Wilfley (J.P.), Page Co., Iowa, Barbara Ellen, daughter of and Tamar (Garnegin) Fisher, of Page Co., Iowa, born at ; died Jan. 13, 1910 at ; she married first Henry B. Friar Aug. 6, 1863 who died and she drew pension on his Civil War service until she married[131].

James enrolled at Springfield, Ill., Aug. 10, 1861 as private in Co. I, 3rd Regt. Ill. Cav.; was discharged at St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 12, 1865 and was pensioned under Certif. #408126.

Children[131]

01 William T. Sherman, b. Jan. 3, 1868; 10-02951.
02 Mary S., b. Oct. 28, 1869; 10-02952.
03 John Edward, b. Oct. 22, 1871; 10-02953.
04 George Wilbur, b. Jan. 13, 1874; 10-02954.
05 Harry Ellsworth, b. Apr. 12, 1876; 10-02955.
06 Alta Irene, b. Dec. 17, 1879; 10-02956.

09-01621

08-00740-02 ALICE MARINDA HEBBERT-ROSENDALE[9] (Mercena[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bloomdale, Ohio, born Dec. 31, 1840 at Berkshire, Ohio; died at ; married Oct. 20, 1859 at , Edward J., son of William and Jane (Brown) Rosendale, of , born , 1834 at Berkshire, England; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Mersena Jane, b. July 23, 1860; d. May 23, 1861.
02 James Everett, b. Feb. 28, 1862; 10-02957.
03 Edward Brown, b. July 25, 1864; 10-02958.
04 Carrie May, b. Mar. 21, 1866; 10-02959.
05 William Alva, b. July 31, 1868; 10-02960.
06 Charles J., b. Apr. 24, 1871; 10-02961.
07 Harry Ozias, b. 1874; 10-02962.
08 Scott E., b. Sep. 8, 1876, Bloomdale, Ohio;
09 Ray Rowley, b. Feb. 27, 1879; 10-02963.
10 Edna Fern, b. Jan. 8, 1882; 10-02964.

09-01622

08-00740-03 ADA J. HEBBERT-EVERETT[9] (Mercena[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Page Co., Iowa, born Feb. 18, 1843 at Berkshire, Ohio; died Aug. 29, 1891 at Page Co., Iowa; married Mar. 29, 1859 at , P. H., son of and ( ) Everett, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children
(3 boys & 3 girls)[24]

01
02
03
04
05
06

09-01623

08-00740-04 ANN ZINTON HEBBERT-DAILEY[9] (Mercena[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Feb. 11, 1845 at Berkshire, Ohio; died Oct. 26, 1872 at ; married , 1866 at , Francis, son of and ( ) Dailey, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children
(1 boy & 2 girls)[24]

01
02
03

09-01624

08-00740-05 HARRY VAN HORN HEBBERT[9] (Mercena[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 16, 1847 at Berlin, Ohio; died Dec. 13, 1882 at ; married at , Margaret, daughter of and ( ) Cummings, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 b. ;
d. , young.

02 b. ;
d. , young.

09-01625

08-00740-07 ANGELINE COMSTOCK HEBBERT-HOLMES[9] (Mercena[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born July 31, 1851 at Harlem,

Ohio; died Aug. 2, 1874 at ; married at , , son of and ( ) Holmes, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children
(3 boys & 1 girl)[24]

01
02
03
04

09-01626

08-00740-08 HIRAM STEVENS HEBBERT[9] (Mercena[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Kendrick, Wyo.[24](?), born Oct. 26, 1853 at Bloom Twp., Ohio; died at ; married first Sep. 6, 1881 at , Mary Josephine, daughter of Alva and Mary (Figgins) Stiles, of , born Aug. 27, 1856 at ; died Nov. 14, 1890 at Barton Co., Mo., in childbirth; married second Jan. 7, 1897 at , Belinda R., daughter of and ( ) Pierce, of , born at ; died Jan. , 1899 at Clarinda, Iowa[24].

Children by First Wife[24]

01	Ada May,	b. Dec. 12, 1882; d. Jan. 12, 1883.
02	William,	b. Apr. 6, 1884; 10-02965.
03	Charles R.,	b. Mar. 20, 1886;
04	Lula H.,	b. July 27, 1888; d. Mar. 23, 1909.
05	Clarence Mark,	b. Nov. 6, 1890;
06	baby, twin,	b. Nov. 6, 1890; d. Nov. 6, 1890.

09-01627

08-00740-09 AMY PHOEBE HEBBERT-FISHER[9] (Mercena[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 26, 1855 at Bloom Twp., Ohio; died at ; married , at , George, son of and ( ) Fisher, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01
02
03
04
05
06
07
08
09
10
11

09-01628

08-00740-10 ARAMINTA TAMER HEBBERT-CUNNING[9] (Mercena[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 3, 1857 at Bloom Twp., Ohio; died at ; married at , Frank, son of and ( ) Cunning, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children
(1 boy & 5 girls)

01
02
03
04
05
06

09-01629

08-00740-11 ALBINA FRANCES HEBBERT-FOSTER[9] (Mercena[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Nov. 28, 1859 at Bloom Twp., Ohio; died at ; married at , Thomas, son of and ( ) Foster, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01
02
03

04
05
06
07
08
09
10
11

09-01630

08-00741-02 MARY ABIGAIL HERBERT-WILLOUGHBY[9] (Wealthy[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Edon, Ohio, born Apr. 9, 1842 at De Kalb Co., Ind.; died Jan. 4, 1900 at Burlington, Kansas; married at , John, son of George and Abigail ( ) Willoughby, of , born Feb. 20, 1842 at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Seigel, b. June 5, 1862; 10-02966.
02 Cora May, b. July 16, 1865; d. Feb. 18, 1879.
03 George R., b. Nov. 20, 1867; 10-02967.
04 Ervin L., b. Jan. 9, 1871; 10-02968.
05 Blain, b. Feb. 15, 1875; d. Feb. 15, 1878.
06 Dora B., b. Mar. 5, 1879; d. Jan. 17, 1881.

09-01631

08-00741-03 PHOEBE MERCENA HERBERT-RICHARDS[9] (Wealthy[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bloomdale, Ohio, born Dec. 4, 1844 at De Kalb Co., Ind.; died at ; married Apr. 11, 1872 at , Charles, son of Jacob and Rebecca ( ) Richards, of , born Oct. 3, 1831 at Westmoreland Co., Pa.; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 William Herbert, b. July 29, 1874; 10-02969.

09-01632

08-00741-04 ELIZABETH HERBERT-CLARK[9] (Wealthy[8], James[7],

Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ottawa, Kansas, born July 16, 1847 at De Kalb Co., Ind.; died at ; married Nov. 17, 1867 at , George W., son of Warner and Polly (Curwin) Clark, of Lenawee Co., Mich., born July 4, 1842 at Lenawee Co., Mich.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Rosetta J.,	b. Jan. 4, 1869;	10-02970.
02 Myrtle F.,	b. Nov. 28, 1872;	10-02971.
03 Orrin P.,	b. Dec. 22, 1880;	10-02972.

09-01633

08-00741-05 LUCY ANN HERBERT-WILLIS[9] (Wealthy[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 29, 1850 at De Kalb Co., Ind.; died Sep. 12, 1867 at ; married May 12, 1866 at , David, son of and ( ) Willis, of , born at ; died at . No children[24].

09-01634

08-00742-01 EDWARD JAMES STEARNS[9] (Silas[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dayton, Wash., born Aug. 6, 1847 at , Ohio; died at ; married Sep. 30, 1876 at , Lydia Ann, daughter of John W. and Lydia (Clark) Crabb, of , Mo., born Sep. 25, 1857 at , Mo.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Elsie Alice,	b. Apr. 5, 1877;	
	d. Jan. 14, 1894.	
02 Zilpha Eveline,	b. July 1, 1878;	10-02973.
03 Clarence E.,	b. Jan. 3, 1880;	10-02974.
04 Ida May,	b. Oct. 25, 1881;	
	d. Feb. 17, 1894.	
05 Lydia Lavina,	b. Sep. 29, 1883;	10-02975.
06 Grover G.,	b. June 5, 1888;	
07 Everett Ira,	b. Jan. 9, 1896;	

09-01635

08-00742-02 ARVESTA ALICE STEARNS-SNODGRASS[9] (Silas[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Pal-

mer[1]), of Sanger, Calif., born July 17, 1850 at Berrien Co., Mich.; died at ; married Aug. 30, 1868 at , Joseph Perry, son of Daniel and Mary A. (Brown) Snodgrass, of Wayne Co., Mo., born Sep. 25, 1848 at Wayne Co., Mo.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Rachel Alma,	b. Nov. 26, 1869; d. July 11, 1886, killed by a horse.	
02 Zilpha Ann,	b. Sep. 5, 1871;	10-02976.
03 Emaline Alice,	b. Apr. 26, 1873; d. Jan. 20, 1885.	
04 Joseph William,	b. Mar. 28, 1875; d. May 5, 1880.	
05 James Merton,	b. May 5, 1877;	10-02977.
06 Elmer Henry,	b. July 15, 1879;	10-02978.
07 Clyde,	b. June 20, 1881;	m. & div.
08 Samuel Alfred,	b. Oct. 31, 1884; d. Mar. 16, 1894.	
09 Tina May,	b. Aug. 16, 1886;	10-02979.
10 Ralph,	b. Sep. 24, 1888;	
11 Lena,	b. Sep. 29, 1890;	
12 Fay,	b. Nov. 12, 1894;	

09-01636

08-00743-03 THOMAS CHARLES STEARNS[9] (Otis[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Buchanan, Mich., born Dec. 25, 1858 at Berrien Co., Mich.; died at ; married May 29, 1895 at , Carrie E., daughter of David and Malinda (Bonnie) Montgomery, of Buchanan, Mich., born Jan. 1, 1871 at Buchanan, Mich.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Olive P.,	b. Apr. 13, 1896;	10-02980.
02 Leslie M.,	b. June 19, 1902;	

09-01637

08-00743-04 ALONZO LEWIS STEARNS[9] (Otis[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bedford, Iowa, born Feb. 13, 1861 at Glendora, Mich.; died at ; married Sep. 5, 1888 at , Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan H. and Mary A. (Teeters) Miller, of Page Co., Iowa, born Aug. 24,

1867 at Page Co., Iowa; died at [24].

Children[24]

01	Iva Lue,	b. Jan. 27, 1889; 10-02981.
02	Henry Glenn,	b. Jan. 9, 1891; 10-02982.
03	Charles Archibald,	b. Jan. 26, 1893; d. Feb. 27, 1895.
04	Myrtle Ethyl,	b. Apr. 20, 1895; 10-02983.
05	Albert McKinley,	b. Mar. 10, 1898;
06	Russell Miller,	b. Jan. 10, 1905;
07	Robert Harold,	b. May 30, 1906;

09-01638

08-00743-06 GRACE IRENE STEARNS-WEAVER-MORLEY[9] (Otis[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Buchanan, Mich., born July 25, 1865 at Glendora, Mich.; died at ; married Jan. 12, 1887 at , George E., son of William and Orpha ( ) Weaver, of Buchanan, Mich., born , at ; died Dec. 15, 1907 at ; married second at , Perry A., son of and ( ) Morley, of Three Oaks, Mich., born at ; died at . No children[24].

09-01639

08-00743-09 HOWARD E. STEARNS[9] (Otis[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Kalamazoo, Mich., born July 28, 1873 at Glendora, Mich.; died , at ; married first Aug. 18, 1897 at , Irene, daughter of Dr. John A. and Mary (Dunham) Purcell, of Stevensville, Mich., born at ; died Mar. 11, 1901 at ; married second June 30, 1903 at , Edna, daughter of George G. and Agnes (Clarke) Du Vall, of Colona, Mich., born Apr. 27, 1873 at Colona, Mich.; died , at [24].

Children by Second Wife[24]

01 Dorothy Agnes, b. Aug. 13, 1906;
02 Hazel Evelyn, b. Jan. 7, 1909;

09-01640

08-00743-10 NELLIE B. STEARNS-SOVERN[9] (Otis[8], James[7],

Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Galien, Mich., born July 9, 1875 at Glendora, Mich.; died at ; married June 15, 1898 at , Henry, son of John and Fanny (Eastman) Sovern, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Doris, b. Sep. 26, 1904;
02 Lowell, b. Mar. 10, 1908;

09-01641

08-00743-13 ORRIN STEARNS[9] (Otis[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 1, 1881 at Glendora, Mich.; died at ; married Apr. 21, 1909 at , Amanda, daughter of and ( ) Hasley, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Leon, b. Sep. 21, 1910;
02 Marjorie, b. Sep. 26, 1916;

09-01642

08-00743-14 CLYDE STEARNS[9] (Otis[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 25, 1883 at Glendora, Mich.; died at ; married at , Naomi, daughter of and ( ) Herbert, of , born at ; died at [66].

Child[66]

01 Mary, b. Dec. 21, 1923;

09-01643

08-00743-15 LEIGH STEARNS-PROSEUS[9] (Otis[8], James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Buchanan, Mich., born Feb. 27, 1885 at Glendora, Mich.; died at ; married Dec. 12, 1907 at , Arthur, son of Richard and Mary (Crow) Proseus, of Valparaiso, Ind., born at Valparaiso, Ind.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Deloss, b. May 11, 1909;
02 Wayne, b. July 5, 1910;

09-01644

08-00744-01 IVY BENDER MILLER-RIDGEWAY-POWERS[9] (Phoebe[8], Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Dec. 4, 1821 at Clifford, Pa.; died Mar. 28, 1879 at Stark Co., Ill.; married first Feb. 19, 1843 at , Samuel, son of and ( ) Ridgeway, of , born at ; died June 15, 1845 at . No children. Married second June 10, 1849 at , John H., son of and ( ) Powers, of , born at ; died Sep. 9, 1856 at ; no children[24].

09-01645

08-00744-02 SARAH SALINDA MILLER-STORMS[9] (Phoebe[8], Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Jan. 30, 1824 at Clifford, at ; married Apr. 28, 1842 at , Simon, son of and ( ) Storms, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01
02
03
04
05
06
07
08
09
10
11
12

09-01646

08-00744-04 RHODA ELIZABETH SHARER-NICHOLS-GEORGE[9] (Phoebe[8], Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Feb. 22, 1832 at

Clifford, Pa.; died Mar. 4, 1883 at Stark Co., Ill.; married first Apr. 20, 1851 at , Thomas C., son of and ( ) Nichols, of , born at ; divorced; died at ; married second May 9, 1865 at , A. T., son of and ( ) George, of , born at ; died at ; no children[24].

09-01647

08-00744-05 FLORA ANN SHARER-CINNAMON[9] (Phoebe[8], Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Stark Co., Ill., born May 13, 1834 at Clifford, Pa.; died Nov. 15, 1912 at ; married May 8, 1851 at , James, son of John and Sarah (McGinnis) Cinnamon, of , born Mar. 13, 1826 at , Ireland; died Nov. 5, 1893 at Stark Co., Ill.[24]

Children[24]

01 John Robert,	b. Mar. 15, 1853; d. Nov. 23, 1854.	
02 infant,	b. June 11, 1855; d. June 11, 1855.	
02 Elizabeth,	b. July 3, 1856; d. Aug. 31, 1856.	
04 James Albert,	b. Sep. 22, 1857; d. Dec. 30, 1857.	
05 George,	b. Jan. 13, 1859;	10-02984.
06 William J.,	b. Nov. 24, 1861;	10-02985.
07 Mary Bell,	b. Apr. 7, 1865;	10-02986.
08 Hugh Ansley,	b. Aug. 20, 1869;	10-02987.
09 Flora Effay,	b. Feb. 12, 1871;	10-02988.
10 Edwin B.,	b. Dec. 4, 1872, Stark Co., Ill.; d. May 14, 1900, Stark Co., Ill.	
11 Thomas Arthur,	b. Apr. 5, 1875;	10-02989.

09-01648

08-00745-03 LEWIS GEORGE NEWTON[9] (Nelson[8], Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Green Grove, Pa., born Feb. 8, 1835 at Scott, Pa.; died Apr. 20, 1908 at Green Grove, Pa.; married Jan. 26, 1860 at , Sophronia A., daughter of and Delia (Fisk) Isham, of Norwich, Conn., born Nov. 28, 1837 at Norwich, Conn.; died June 21, 1909 at Green Grove, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 Fred Wheeler,	b. Nov. 29, 1860; 10-02990.	
02 Herbert Stearns,	b. Nov. 7, 1862; 10-02991.	
03 LeGrand I.,	b. Jan. 31, 1869, Green Grove, Pa.;	
	d. Jan. 30, 1875.	
04 Benjamin L.,	b. Jan. 31, 1871, Green Grove, Pa.;	
	d. Feb. 7, 1874.	
05 Ralph Burdick,	b. Nov. 21, 1872;	

09-01649

08-00745-04 MARY AUGUSTA NEWTON-GARDNER[9] (Nelson[8], Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Feb. 9, 1837 at Greenfield, Pa.; died Aug. 30, 1906 at ; married Feb. 2, 1865 at , Benjamin Franklin, son of William and Susan (Barrigar) Gardner, of Scott, Pa., born Dec. 29, 1838 at Scott, Pa.; died Jan. 26, 1874 at [24].

Children[24]

01 Dwight Newton,	b. Sep. 3, 1866;	
	d. Feb. 6, 1875.	
02 Harry Newton,	b. Jan. 24, 1870; 10-02992.	
03 Nett,	b. Aug. 18, 1873;	
	d. Jan. 18, 1874.	

09-01650

08-00745-05 FLORA ANNETTE NEWTON-NICHOLS[9] (Nelson[8], Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Clarks Summit, Pa., born Sep. 27, 1839 at Scott, Pa.; died Apr. 20, 1901 at ; married Nov. 27, 1861 at , Asa Alpha, son of Hiram and Sarah (Clark) Nichols, of Clarks Summit, Pa., born Sep. 16, 1837 at Clarks Summit, Pa.; died Jan. 11, 1904 at Clarks Summit, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 Emma,	b. Aug. 24, 1862;	
	d. May 27, 1874.	
02 Flora Annette,	b. Oct. 19, 1865;	
	d. Mar. 19, 1867.	
03 George Hiram,	b. July 23, 1867; 10-02993.	
04 Sarah,	b. June 9, 1870, Clarks Summit, Pa.;	
	d. Mar. 26, 1875.	
05 Nelson Newton,	b. Mar. 6, 1876; 10-02994.	

09-01651

08-00746-01 NELSON CLARK SHARER[9] (Sarah[8], Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born July 12, 1830 at ; died at ; married at , Content, daughter of and ( ) Chapman, of , born at ; died at [24].

09-01652

08-00746-02 CATHERINE MARY SHARER-DRAWYER[9] (Sarah[8], Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 26, 1833 at ; died at ; married at , Leonard, son of and ( ) Drawyer, of , born at ; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Omar, b. ;

09-01653

08-00747-01 BENJAMIN ARTHUR NEWTON[9] (David[8], Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Stark Co., Ill., born Oct. 12, 1835 at Clifford, Pa.; died Feb. 26, 1905 at Stark Co., Ill.; married Nov. 9, 1856 at , Susannah, daughter of William and (Calermon) Dunn, of Springfield, Ill., born May 8, 1829 at Springfield, Ill.; died Aug. 20, 1890 at Stark Co., Ill.[24]

Children[24]

01 Frank A.,	b. Aug. 31, 1857;	10-02995.
02 William Smith,	b. May , 1859; d. Jan. , 1861.	
03 Eliza M.,	b. Aug. 22, 1861;	10-02996.
04 Losa B.,	b. Feb. 5, 1863;	10-02997.
05 Mary Sofrona,	b. Jan. 25, 1865;	10-02998.
06 Elbert P.,	b. July 4, 1867;	10-02999.
07 Fred B.,	b. July 25, 1871;	10-03000.

09-01654

08-00747-02 SARAH ANN NEWTON-SYFERT-CINNAMON[9] (David[8],

Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Shelby Co., Ill., born Jan. 25, 1838 at ; died at ; married first Sep. 4, 1859 at , Simpson, son of George and Mary ( ) Syfert, of , born at ; divorced, 1878; died , at ; married second Mar. 5, 1891 at , Robert, son of John and Sarah (McGinnis) Cinnamon, of Rutland, Illinois, born , 1830 at , Ireland; died at [24].

Children by Syfert[24]

01 William N., b. Mar. 25, 1861; 10-03001.
02 Andrew D., b. June 3, 1863;
03 Mary Ida, b. Aug. 24, 1865; 10-03002.
04 child, b. Aug. 29, 1869;
d. Sep. 29, 1869.

09-01655

08-00747-03 RUTH DIADAMA NEWTON-LAYCRAFT[9] (David[8], Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Deloit, Iowa, born July 21, 1841 at Delaware Co., N. Y.; died Apr. 4, 1872 at Osceola Co., Iowa; married Sep. 13, 1865 at , Fred, son of Richard and Eleanor (Whitten) Laycraft, of , born June 17, 1837 at New York, N. Y.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Byron, b. May 5, 1867;
d. Mar. 18, 1903.
02 Carrie May, b. Apr. 21, 1870;
d. Mar. 5, 1872.

09-01656

08-00747-04 PHOEBE NEWTON-AVERY[9] (David[8], Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 26, 1842 at Delaware Co., N. Y.; died Dec. , 1861 at ; married at , Cyrus, son of and ( ) Avery, of , born at ; died at [24].

09-01657

08-00747-06 WEST ANDERSON NEWTON[9] (David[8], Phoebe[7], Rho-

da[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Corvallis, Oregon, born Mar. 4, 1847 at Stark Co., Ill.; died at ; married at , Josephine, daughter of and ( ) Watts, of , born at ; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Carmina May, b. ; 10-03003.

09-01658

08-00747-07 SIR ISAAC NEWTON[9] (David[8], Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Quary Station, Iowa, born Aug. 21, 1849 at Stark Co., Ill.; died at ; married May 26, 1881 at , Eva P., daughter of Solomon and (Hoosier) Fiscus, of , born Sep. 15, 1863 at ; died Mar. 16, 1882 at Quary Station, Iowa[24].

Child[24]

01 Edward Albert, b. Jan. 22, 1882;
d. Aug. 6, 1882.

09-01659

08-00747-08 MARY ETTA NEWTON-KIMES[9] (David[8], Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Iowa City, Iowa, born June 20, 1851 at Stark Co., Ill.; died at ; married , at , Andrew J., son of and ( ) Kimes, of , born at ; died at [24].

09-01660

08-00747-09 STEPHEN DELEMATER NEWTON[9] (David[8], Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Deloit, Iowa, born Jan. 5, 1853 at Stark Co., Ill.; died at ; married Feb. 22, 1881 at , Lilly L., daughter of Lyman F. and Annie F. (Hemby) Morris, of Cornwall Co., Ill., born Sep. 26, 1862 at Cornwall Co., Ill.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Ethel Leona, b. June 8, 1882; 10-03004.
02 Sadie Azaline, b. Apr. 8, 1885; 10-03005.

09-01661

08-00747-11 OLIVE NAOMI NEWTON-ZIMMERMAN[9] (David[8], Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Deloit, Iowa, born Mar. 1, 1858 at Stark Co., Ill.; died Oct. 16, 1891 at Deloit, Iowa; married Aug. 4, 1882 at , William, son of and ( ) Zimmerman, of , born at ; died at [24].

Child[201]

01 Lily Belle, b. Aug. 31, 1883;
d. .

09-01662

08-00747-12 IDA LANORA NEWTON-STERRETT[9] (David[8], Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Wessington Springs, S. D., born Aug. 7, 1860 at Stark Co., Ill.; died at ; married Nov. 1, 1885 at , Howard Scott, son of William and Mary Ann (Chambers) Sterrett, of , born , 1861 at Cedar Co., Iowa; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 James Howard, b. July 27, 1886;
02 Ada Ruth, b. Aug. 9, 1889; 10-03006.
03 Lewis Lester, b. July 14, 1893;
04 Goldie Wyona, b. June 29, 1897;
05 Ernest Homer, b. Dec. 3, 1901;

09-01663

08-00748-01 ZARAH HEWES NEWTON[9] (Joseph[8], Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lane, Kansas, born Nov. 22, 1841 at Castleton, Ill.; died at ; married Apr. 11, 1869 at , Elizabeth, daughter of John and Sarah (Cox) Dixon, of Vinton Co., Ohio, born Sep. 5, 1850 at Vinton Co., Ohio; died Mar. 8, 1874 at Lane, Kansas, in childbirth.

Child[24]

01 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 8, 1874; 10-03007.

09-01664

08-00748-02 DELPHINE NEWTON-STEWART[9] (Joseph[8], Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Nov. 17, 1844 at Castleton, Ill.; died May 6, 1904 at Minneapolis, Minn.; married , 1867 at , William Wiley, son of and ( ) Stewart, of , born July 4, 1835 at Glasgow, Scotland; died at . He came to America in 1838, was divorced in 1876 and remarried in 1885.

Children[24]

05 Joseph Newton, b. Mar. 4, 1871;
d. Nov. 10, 1888.
06 William Elmer, b. Oct. 27, 1874; 10-03008.
07 Harry Raphael, b. Sep. 19, 1876; 10-03009.

First four children died young.

09-01665

08-00748-03 PAUL NEWTON[9] (Joseph[8], Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Buda, Ill., born Dec. 5, 1845 at Penn Twp., Ill.; died at ; married Mar. 1, 1892 at , Julia Emma, daughter of Jackson and Julia (Hickson) McCulley, of Chillicothe, Ill., born Feb. 10, 1863 at Chillicothe, Ill.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Joseph, b. Nov. 17, 1892;
02 Wells, b. Oct. 10, 1894;

09-01666

08-00748-04 GEORGE WHITE NEWTON[9] (Joseph[8], Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of San Luis Obispo, Calif., born July 16, 1850 at Stark Co., Ill.; died at ; married Sep. 25, 1877 at , Araminta, daughter of Gideon and Martha A. (Yocum) Baughman, of Fulton Co., Ill., born July 15, 1853 at Fulton Co., Ill.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Fen Elmo, b. July 4, 1878; 10-03010.
02 Don Olin, b. Jan. 21, 1880; 10-03011.
03 Marion, b. Oct. 18, 1882; 10-03012.

09-01667

08-00748-05 ORPHA L. NEWTON-WILSON[9] (Joseph[8], Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Kewanee, Ill., born June 12, 1852 at Stark Co., Ill.; died Feb. 14, 1889 at Lenawee Co., Mich.; married Sep. 6, 1873 at , Elmer A., son of Samuel and Elizabeth (King) Wilson, of , born Feb. 27, 1847 at Lenawee Co., Mich.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Mabel, b. June 15, 1875; 10-03013.
02 Ralph E., b. Nov. 18, 1883; 10-03014.
03 Hazel D., b. June 3, 1886;

09-01668

08-00748-07 MINERVA OLIVIA NEWTON-VOIGHT[9] (Joseph[8], Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June , 1858 at Stark Co., Ill.; died at ; married at , Albert, son of and ( ) Voight, of , born at ; died at [24].

09-01669

08-00749-01 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN NEWTON[9] (Benjamin[8], Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bradford, Ill., born Feb. 16, 1859 at Bradford, Ill.; died at ; married , 1876 at , Florence, daughter of and ( ) McKee, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Lorenzo, b. Mar. 12, 1878;
d. Apr. 13, 1879.
02 Elsie May, b. Dec. 13, 1879; 10-03015.
03 Bertha Maud, b. Apr. 1, 1882;
d. Oct. 17, 1901.

09-01670

08-00752-01 IDA MOUNTS-RIDGEWAY[9] (Naomi[8], Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Jan. 10, 1845 at Peoria, Ill.; died , 1893 at ; married , 1861 at , Joseph, son of and ( ) Ridgeway, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01
02
03
04
05
06

09-01671

08-00752-02 HELEN MOUNTS-HART[9] (Naomi[8], Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Peoria, Ill., born July 12, 1846 at Peoria, Ill.; died , at ; married at , John, son of and ( ) Hart, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01
02
03
04

09-01672

08-00752-03 BENJAMIN A. MOUNTS[9] (Naomi[8], Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Los Angeles, Calif., born Dec. 1, 1848 at Peoria, Ill.; died at ; married at , Mary, daughter of and ( ) Lewis, of , born at ; died at [24].

Child[24]

01

09-01673

08-00752-04 FLORA N. MOUNTS-DOTY[9] (Naomi[8], Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Peoria, Ill., born Oct. 16, 1850 at Peoria, Ill.; died at ; married at , Thomas, son of and ( ) Doty, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01
02 -
03
04

09-01674

08-00752-07 SARA E. MOUNTS-LEE[9] (Naomi[8], Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Peoria, Ill., born Jan. 29, 1857 at Peoria, Ill.; died at ; married at , James S., son of and ( ) Lee, of , born at ; died at [24].

09-01675

08-00752-08 LEWIS F. MOUNTS[9] (Naomi[8], Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Manton, Calif., born Mar. 10, 1860 at Peoria, Ill.; died at ; married at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at [24].

Child[24]

01

09-01676

08-00752-09 CHARLES T. MOUNTS[9] (Naomi[8], Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Peoria, Ill., born Sep. 3, 1862 at Peoria, Ill.; died at ; married at , Lizzie, daughter of and ( ) Causy, of , born at ; died at [24].

09-01677

08-00753-04 MARY ELLA HARRIS-BLOXHAM[9] (Lovisa[8], Otis[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Thompson, Pa., born July 16, 1850 at Jackson, Pa.; died July 2, 1902 at Thompson, Pa.; married Oct. 5, 1870 at , Eli Hyde, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Gillett) Bloxham, of Thompson, Pa., born Feb. 9, 1845 at Ararat, Pa.; died May 10, 1908 at Thompson, Pa.; both are buried in Cemetery at [143].

Children

01 Nellie Lavisa,	b. Feb. 14, 1872;	
	d.	; unm.
02 Olive Mabel,	b. May 5, 1874; unm.;	
	d. Nov. 7, 1935, Johnson City, N. Y.	
03 Arthur Mason,	b. Nov. 22, 1875; unm.;	
	d. Nov. , 1962[143].	
04 Harris Merton,	b. Nov. 26, 1879; 10-03016.	
05 Eliot Edward,	b. May 20, 1881; 10-03017.	
06 William Eli,	b. Jan. 18, 1883;	
	d. Apr. 17, 1884.	
07 Bessie Ella,	b. July 8, 1884; unm.;	
	d. Feb. , 1927, New York City.	

09-01678

08-00754-01 LOIS ALZADA BARNES-PAYNE[9] (Loiscina[8], Otis[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jackson, Pa., born May 13, 1839 at Gibson, Pa.; died Jan. 8, 1916 at Johnson City, N. Y.; married Jan. 17, 1859 at , Horace Clark, son of Lester and Vanda (Tanner) Payne, of Jackson, Pa., born July 30, 1831 at Jackson, Pa.; died Oct. 18, 1907 at Lestershire, N. Y.[24]

Children[24]

01 Hickman DeVine,	b. July 25, 1864;	
	d. Sep. 11, 1865.	
02 Horace De La Verne,	b. Nov. 9, 1866; 10-03018.	
03 Anna Winchel,	b. July 19, 1870; 10-03019.	

09-01679

08-00754-04 CHARLES CONVERSE BARNES[9] (Loiscina[8], Otis[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Binghamton, N. Y., born Aug. 11, 1856 at Gibson, Pa.; died Mar. , 1923 at Binghamton, N. Y.; married Apr. 16, 1879 at , Effie A. Barrett 08-00945-06, daughter of Alonzo and Betsey Sabrina (Corse) Barrett, of Jackson,

Pa., born Feb. 14, 1858 at Jackson, Pa.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Lowell Bruce, b. Apr. 15, 1884;
02 Adah Lanetta, b. Sep. 1, 1892; 10-03020.

09-01680

08-00755-01 AUSTIN OTIS STERNS[9] (Almon[8], Otis[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Clifford, Pa., born Mar. 20, 1847 at Jackson, Pa.; died Aug. 6, 1890 at Clifford, Pa.; married Aug. 22, 1867 at , Loretta E., daughter of William D. and Mary (Dart) Eymer, of Jackson, Pa., born Feb. 10, 1849 at Jackson, Pa.; died Mar. 6, 1921 at Johnson City, N. Y.[24] Austin was Elder of Baptist Church.

Children[24]

01 Frank Almon, b. June 28, 1869; 10-03021.
02 Bessie May, b. Oct. 26, 1874; 10-03022.

09-01681

08-00756-01 MARILLA ADELAIDE STERNS-STONE-BLOXHAM[9] (William[8], Otis[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hickory Grove, Pa., born Sep. 14, 1846 at Ararat, Pa.; died Dec. 21, 1928 at Johnson City, N. Y.; married first Sep. 18, 1870 at , Noel W., son of Knight and Patience (Clark) Stone, of , born May 13, 1849 at ; died May 29, 1893 at Hickory Grove, Pa.[24]; married second May 3, 1904 at , Eli Hyde, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Gillett) Bloxham, of Thompson, Pa., born Feb. 9, 1845 at Ararat, Pa.; died May 10, 1908 at Thompson, Pa. No children[24]. He married first 08-00753-04, see 09-01677.

Children by Stone[201]

01 Celia Almira, b. Sep. 4, 1872; 10-03023.
02 Hugh L. (i.o.), b. May 12, 1876; 10-03024.
03 Warren Stearns, b. Mar. 19, 1880; 10-03025.

09-01682

08-00756-02 SPENCER MONROE STERNS[9] (William[8], Otis[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., born May 26, 1852 at Gibson, Pa.; died June 9, 1935 at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., thrombosis of

the heart; married first Sep. 4, 1877 at Ararat, Pa., Ada Caroline, daughter of David and Lavina (Williams) Avery, of Ararat, Pa., born Dec. 17, 1853 at Ararat, Pa.[143]; died Mar. 31, 1891 at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Ada and Spencer are buried in Ararat Cemetery, Ararat, Pa.; he married second Sep. 28, 1903 at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Josephine E., daughter of Milton M. and Irene (Georgia) Graham, of Treadwell, N. Y., born Jan. 22, 1877 at Treadwell, N. Y.; died Nov. 26, 1956 at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., cancer; she is buried at Treadwell, N. Y.; no children[24]. He owned a hotel, was antique dealer, etc. -- had many interests[201].

Children[201]

01	Ada Mabelle,	b. June 4, 1878, Harrisburg, Pa.; d. Jan. 30, 1930; n.m.
02	Susan M.,	b. Jan. 30, 1880, Ararat, Pa.; d. Feb. 24, 1880.
03	Susan Avery,	b. Mar. 2, 1881; 10-03026.
04	Albert Spencer,	b. Feb. 21, 1883; 10-03027.
05	Almira Lavina,	b. Mar. 19, 1886; 10-03028.

09-01683

08-00756-03 VERDINE OTIS STERNS[9] (William[8], Otis[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ararat, Pa., born June 11, 1857 at Ararat, Pa.; died Jan. 26, 1916 at Ararat, Pa.; married Dec. 19, 1883 at Windsor, N. Y., Jennie Mercy, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Beers) Bloxham, of Ararat, Pa., born July 29, 1864 at Ararat, Pa.; died Feb. 12, 1924 at Ararat, Pa. He was Justice of the Peace and Presbyterian Elder[24].

Children[24]

01	Lottie Mercy,	b. May 17, 1885; 10-03029.
02	Floyd Warren,	b. Dec. 31, 1894; 10-03030.
03	Marion Josephine,	b. Mar. 25, 1910, Ararat, Pa.; unm.

Marion Josephine resides at 5 Arthur St., Binghamton, N. Y. 13900.

09-01684

08-00757-04 OTIS SMITH STERNS[9] (Horace[8], Otis[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Yonkers, N. Y., born Sep. 26, 1861 at Gelatt, Pa.; died Feb. , 1934 at ; married June 1, 1886 at , Mary (Mamie), daughter of George and Annis ( ) Watkins, of Normanshire, England, born Dec. 25, 1863 at

; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Wilbur Watkins, b. June 1, 1890; 10-03031.

09-01685

08-00757-05 ELLIS ELZINA STERNS-SNYDER[9] (Horace[8], Otis[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New Milford, Pa., born Nov. 8, 1864 at Gibson, Pa.; died Mar. 27, 1941 at New Milford, Pa., heart attack; married June 19, 1889 at , Abram Elias, son of David and Mary Ann (Snyder) Snyder, of New Milford, Pa., born Sep. 21, 1863 at Scott Twp., Pa.; died July 7, 1954 at New Milford, Pa., old age, both are buried in New Milford Cemetery, New Milford, Pa.[201]

Child[201]

01 Dorothy Jean, b. Aug. 28, 1904; 10-03032.

09-01686

08-00758-01 RHODA ELIZABETH JOHNSTON-PARTRIDGE[9] (Nancy[8], Rhoda[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Mount Pleasant, Pa., born Sep. 10, 1834 at Mt. Pleasant, Pa.; died June 7, 1878 at Mt. Pleasant, Pa.; married May 2, 1866 at , James, son of Stephen J. and Polly (Bigelow) Partridge, of Mount Pleasant, Pa., born Apr. 26, 1826 at Mt. Pleasant, Pa.; died July 5, 1904 at New Milford, Pa.[201] James married first, Eliza Spencer , had one child, Evelyn, who married but died without issue[538].

Children[201]

01 Irvin Kenneth, b. Feb. 6, 1867; 10-03033.
02 Albert Johnston, b. May 7, 1869; 10-03034.
03 Lewis Stephen, b. Oct. 17, 1872; 10-03035.

09-01687

08-00762-03 CHARLES HARVEY BONNER[9] (Harriet[8], Rhoda[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn, N. Y., born Jan. 20, 1854 at Mount Pleasant, Pa.; died July 11, 1902 at Brooklyn, N. Y.; married Nov. 5, 1881 at , Esther Frances, daughter of George and Mary (Melville) McDonald, of Pen Yan, N. Y., born Sep. 13, 1859 at Pen Yan, N. Y.; died at ; she was widow of Frank Hobart[24]. He was a lawyer and inspector of customs in N. Y.

Children[24]

01 Rey Lena, b. Jan. 19, 1883; 10-03036.
02 Charles Leslie, b. June 1, 1885;

09-01688

08-00762-04 LIZZIE H. BONNER-RYAL[9] (Harriet[8], Rhoda[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dresden, N. Y., born Mar. 15, 1858 at Mt. Pleasant, Pa.; died at ; married Nov. 7, 1876 at , Charles Wesley, son of Daniel and Nancy (Birtch) Ryal, of , born May 2, 1852 at ; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 William Daniel, b. Oct. 10, 1880; 10-03037.

09-01689

08-00763-01 HARRIET A. KENNEDY-EMMONS[9] (David[8], Rhoda[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Fredonia, N. Y., born May 16, 1858 at Mount Pleasant, Pa.; died at ; married Aug. 10, 1896 at , William H., son of Sumner and Margaret ( ) Emmons, of , born July 30, 1836 at Arkwright[24], N. Y.; died at [24].

09-01690

08-00763-02 EMMA J. KENNEDY-HAMLYN[9] (David[8], Rhoda[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Salem, Pa., born Aug. 12, 1859 at Mt. Pleasant, Pa.; died at ; married Apr. 7, 1880 at , Benjamin Franklin, son of Hon. Butler and Salinda (Rathbone) Hamlyn, of Hamlinton, Pa.[24], born Mar. 25, 1851 at Hamlinton, Pa.[24]; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Bruce G., b. Feb. 23, 1881;
02 Alice E., b. Oct. 2, 1886;
03 Butler, b. Aug. 13, 1896;

09-01691

08-00766-01 LILLIAN ALMIRA STEARNS-LANGDON[9] (Edwin[8],

Ira[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Durham, N. Y., born Mar. 7, 1842 at Johnstown, Ohio; died at ; married June 7, 1865 at , Jonathan T., son of Gideon and Azuba (Thayer) Langdon, of , born at ; died May 7, 1870 at Durham, N. Y. No children[24].

09-01692

08-00766-03 LELAND ELROY STEARNS[9] (Edwin[8], Ira[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., born Oct. 2, 1845 at Appleton, Ohio; died Oct. 18, 1920 at Lake Carey, Pa.; married Aug. 16, 1871 at , Ida, daughter of James M. and Sarah (Polhemus) Eldred, of Equinunk, Pa., born Oct. 1, 1853 at Equinunk, Pa.; died Oct. 8, 1925 at Wilkes-Barre, Pa.[201]

Children[201]

01 Joseph Langdon,	b. Dec. 4, 1872;	10-03038.
02 James Eldred,	b. Oct. 28, 1874;	
	d. Aug. 11, 1876.	
03 Edwin Ira (Ned),	b. Sep. 15, 1876;	10-03039.
04 Sarah Eldred,	b. Dec. 11, 1878;	
	d. Nov. 10, 1880.	
05 Harold Tuttle,	b. Oct. 1, 1882;	
	d. .	
06 Leland Elroy,	b. Oct. 11, 1885;	
	d. Dec. 2, 1924.	
07 Mary Louise,	b. Sep. 7, 1887;	unm.

At last word Mary Louise had moved from 320 East 42nd Street, New York City. Letter was returned Aug. 11, 1965, probably deceased since then.

09-01693

08-00768-01 CHARLES AUGUSTUS STEARNS[9] (Alvin[8], Ira[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, Susquahanna Co., and Lansdowne, Delaware Co., Pa., born June 18, 1847 at Prompton, Wayne Co., Pa.; died June 23, 1924 at Lansdowne, Pa.[83], arterio sclerosis and septicemia from senile gangrene in foot; married Mar. 11, 1869 by Rev. Adam Miller, Congregational Church, Harford, Pa., Lucy Adaline, daughter of Alanson and Electa (Loomis) Aldrich, of Harford, Pa., born Apr. 27, 1847 at Harford, Pa.; died Apr. 2, 1935 at Lansdowne, Pa.[83], pneumonia. Both are buried in the Village Cemetery at Harford, Pa. He was a

farmer - retired[131].

He enrolled as a private at Scranton, Pa. Feb. 15, 1865 in Co. C, 52nd Regt. of Pa. Vols. Inf. and was discharged July 12, 1865 at Salisbury, N. C., in the Civil War for which he drew pension under Certif. #783819 and later his widow drew pension under Certif. #1221557[131].

Children[201]

01 Grace Loomis, b. Oct. 22, 1871; 10-03040.
02 Minnie Aldrich, b. Apr. 18, 1878; 10-03041.
03 Charlotte Joyce, b. Oct. 14, 1884; 10-03042.

09-01694

08-00768-02 ALICE GERTRUDE STEARNS-ALEXANDER[9] (Alvin[8], Ira[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, Pa., born Dec. 31, 1853 at Harford, Pa.; died , 1919 at [83]; married Mar. 7, 1889 at , John Robert, son of J. Robert and Margaret (McConnell) Alexander, of , born , 1859 at ; died Nov. 19, 1913[83] at Montrose, Pa. No children; both are buried in the Village Cemetery, Harford, Pa.[83]

09-01695

08-00768-03 ALBERT ELLIS STEARNS[9] (Alvin[8], Ira[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, Pa., born Jan. 22, 1856 at Harford, Pa.[83]; died July 21, 1913 at Kingsley, Pa.[83]; married Oct. , 1893 at , Jessie Evelyn Wilmarth 09-01866-03, daughter of Frank and Mary Caroline (Tingley) Wilmarth, of Oakley, Pa., born July 10, 1872 at Oakley; died May 10, 1944 at Phoenix, Ariz., while visiting her daughter Louise Shell, was ill 2 weeks; buried in the Village Cemetery beside her husband May 15th at Harford, Pa.[304]

Children[24]

01 Julia Caroline, b. Sep. , 1895; unm.;
d. 1944[83].
02 Alice Louise, b. Nov. 13, 1896; 10-03043.

Julia was living in N. Y. City; died in the bathroom. Both girls were born in Harford and it is possible that each was born a year earlier than shown here.

09-01696

08-00769-02 FRANK EVERETT STEARNS[9] (Oscar[8], Ira[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Forest City and Mt. Pleasant, Pa., born June 18, 1849 at Honesdale, Pa.; died Aug. 9, 1914 at Scranton, Pa., fell off a load of hay and the pitch fork went through him; married Mar. , 1880 at , Sarah, daughter of James and Lydia ( ) Simpson, of , born , at ; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Lily May, b. ;

09-01697

08-00769-03 EMMA GRACE STEARNS-COOPER-BENEDICT[9] (Oscar[8], Ira[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Gibson, Pa. and Binghamton, N. Y., born Oct. 15, 1852 at Preston, Pa.; died Feb. 14, 1908 at Binghamton, N. Y.; married first Apr. 8, 1872 at , Edward Gilbert, son of and ( ) Cooper, of , born at ; died at ; married second Mar. 8, 1881 at , Joseph D., son of and ( ) Benedict, of , born , 1849 at ; died May 27, 1909 at Binghamton, N. Y.; no children[24].

Child by Cooper

01 Edith M., b. Oct. 12, 1873;
d. Mar. 3, 1874.

09-01698

08-00769-04 ELLA IMOGENE STEARNS-EDSON-MATTESON[9] (Oscar[8], Ira[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of R. D. #1, Binghamton, N. Y., born Dec. 31, 1854 at Preston, Pa.; died June 26, 1926 at home, R. D. #1, Binghamton, N. Y., shocks; married first Feb. 28, 1882 at home, R. D. #1, Binghamton, N. Y., Philo G., son of and ( ) Edson, of , born at ; divorced 1883; married second Sep. 16, 1896 at , Warren W., son of Warren and (Leighton) Matteson, of , born at Castle Creek, N. Y.; died at ; he was a butcher and farmer; no children[24].

09-01699

08-00769-05 MARY ANGELINE STEARNS-TRUMAN[9] (Oscar[8], Ira[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cortland, N. Y., born Jan. 15, 1857 at Preston, Pa.; died Jan. 19, 1918 at [357]; married Oct. 2, 1877 at , Erl O., son of Thomas and Elizabeth ( ) Truman, of Otselic, N. Y., born Oct. 12, 1853 at Otselic, N. Y.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Edgar,	b. July 9, 1878; d. Nov. 14, 1879.	
02 Nellie,	b. Dec. 1, 1880;	10-03044.
03 Harry,	b. May 25, 1882;	
04 George,	b. Feb. 24, 1884;	
05 Bert,	b. Feb. 20, 1886;	m.
06 Benjamin,	b. Feb. , 1887; d. July 29, 1887.	

09-01700

08-00769-07 MARIE LOUISE STEARNS-ROZELLE[9] (Oscar[8], Ira[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Binghamton, N. Y., born June 27, 1862 at Preston, Pa.; died Feb. 23, 1901 at Binghamton, N. Y.; married Dec. 9, 1883 at , Zenas Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah and Sally Ann (Joslin) Rozelle, of Stella Twp., of Binghamton, N. Y., born Apr. 12, 1852 at ; died Apr. , 1917 at Binghamton, N. Y., pneumonia; buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Binghamton, N. Y.[201]

Children[201]

01 Garrett Ernest,	b. Sep. 11, 1885;	10-03045.
02 Georgia May,	b. June 4, 1895;	10-03046.

09-01701

08-00769-08 FLORENCE GERTRUDE STEARNS-PAGE[9] (Oscar[8], Ira[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Binghamton, N. Y., born Mar. 8, 1865 at Preston, Pa.; died Mar. 27, 1917 at Binghamton, N. Y., cancer; married Oct. 19, 1886 at , William J., son of and ( ) Page, of , born at ; died at ; he was self-employed. She is buried in Spring Forest Cemetery, Binghamton, N. Y. They had no children but raised her sister Marie's children after their parents died.

09-01702

08-00770-03 GEORGE ROBINSON STEARNS[9] (George[8], Ira[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Philadelphia, Pa., born July 7, 1868 at Bridgeton, N. J.; died , 1940 at Philadelphia, Pa.; married July 27, 1890 at , Nellie, daughter of William and Hannah (Tustin) France, of , born , at ; died at [24]. He was an architect and Supt. of Public Works of Philadelphia.

Child[66]

01 Katherine, b. Apr. 10, 1895; d. 1949, in Suburb of Philadelphia.

09-01703

08-00771-02 CLARA SIBYL PATTERSON-CRAFT[9] (Maria[8], Ira[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Herrick Center, Pa., born July 26, 1869 at Harford, Pa.; died Feb. 22, 1929 at Herrick Center, Pa., heart disease; married Nov. 26, 1896, Thanksgiving Day, at Herrick Center, Pa., Avery Lafayette, son of Reuben and Jane (Bogart) Craft, of Herrick Center, Pa., born Sep. 28, 1854 at Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y.; died July 19, 1938 at Herrick Center, Pa., pneumonia; both are buried in Worcester, N. Y. Clara was a former school teacher. Lafayette was a physician. As stated by his son: "Dad was born in 1854, his father had just read a book about LaFayette. Dad was named simply Lafayette Craft (originally spelled with two capitals); he took the initial "A" to facilitate his signature, then decided it stood for Avery. He signed his name all his adult life - A. L. Craft, M.D. His mother, Jane Bogart, was generally known as Jane Conroe as she lived with a Conroe family. It was thought that she was orphaned early but probably not adopted. She died at Jefferson, N. Y. His father Reuben Craft, died at Union Dale, Susquehanna Co., Pa., at well past 80 years."[536]

Children[201]

01 Russell Lafayette, b. May 31, 1902; 10-03047.
02 Meredith Stearns, b. June 4, 1905; 10-03048.

09-01704

08-00772-01 COLEMAN HENRY STEARNS[9] (Ansel[8], Ira[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Kingsley, Pa., born Mar. 9, 1856 at Old Forge, Pa. (Dr.

Harry Lee Stearns, his nephew, says: at Harford); died Oct. 10, 1943 at Kingsley, Pa.[83]; married Dec. 7, 1881 at Harford, Pa., Janet (Jennie) Mary, daughter of Joseph and Mary (McMurray) McConnell, of Harford, Pa., born Dec. 16, 1855 at Harford Twp., Pa.; died July 30, 1936[83] at Kingsley, Pa.; both are buried in the Village Cemetery, Harford, Pa.[201]

Children[201]

01	Lena Gertrude,	b. Apr. 13, 1883, Harford, Pa.; unm.
02	Ada May,	b. Aug. 23, 1884, Harford, Pa.; d. Jan. 30, 1895.
03	Clara Louise,	b. Apr. 26, 1886; 10-03049.
04	Georgianna M.,	b. Feb. 9, 1888; 10-03050.
05	Celia Irene,	b. Apr. 19, 1890; 10-03051.
06	Francene,	b. Aug. 14, 1891, Harford, Pa.; d. Oct. 18, 1904.
07	Marian (nmn),	b. Oct. 28, 1895; 10-03052.

Lena Gertrude was living in Kingsley, Pa. 18826.

09-01705

08-00772-03 GEORGE AGUSTUS STEARNS[9] (Ansel[8], Ira[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford and Camp Hill, Pa., born Jan. 3, 1865 at Harford, Pa.; died Mar. 14, 1959 at Camp Hill, Pa., congestive heart failure; married May 21, 1889 at Gibson, Pa., Grace Harriet, daughter of Asa Willard and Aurelia (Barnard) Greenwood, of Gibson, Pa., born Jan. 21, 1866 at Harford Twp., Pa.[83]; died Mar. 17, 1948 at Camp Hill, Pa.[83], hemiplegia; both are buried in Rolling Green Memorial Park, Camp Hill, Pa. Grace was a teacher; George was Supt. of Schools, Susquehanna Co., Pa., from 1905 to 1918, then served in various capacities in Dept. of Public Instruction, State of Pa. at Harrisburg, Pa. from 1918 until he retired in 1933[201].

Children[201]

01	Beth Greenwood,	b. Jan. 7, 1894, New Milford, Pa.; unm.
02	Harry Lee,	b. Apr. 5, 1900; 10-03053.
03	Brewster Barnard,	b. Aug. 2, 1903; 10-03054.

Beth Greenwood Stearns was a teacher and homemaker which included the care of her parents and an aunt. "In the fall of 1969 Beth suffered a slight stroke and due to congestive heart failure and high blood pressure there was a series of such strokes, none of which crippled her but deprived her of memory of names. In the winter of 1972 her condition

worsened and she entered the Forest Park Nursing Home in Carlisle, Penna. near my brother's residence. He and his wife were in frequent contact with her, and Clara Greenwood faithfully attended to her comfort as a supplement to the nursing care. I visited her at least once a month and tended to her expense account at the Home. Her condition grew gradually worse, and she died at the Home on May 18, 1973 and is buried in the Rolling Green Memorial Park beside our parents. She had moved from the North 26th Street address to an apartment, where she continued living with Clara Greenwood, my mother's great niece, and a Tingley descendant via Lynn Greenwood, son of Edward Greenwood who was my mother's brother and who married a Tingley."[539]

09-01706

08-00773-01 JAMES ALBERT ROBINSON[9] (Amanda[8], Ira[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dyberry, Pa., born Aug. 25, 1858 at ; died at ; married at , Alice Elizabeth, daughter of John and Susan (Avery) Ridd, of , born July 7, 1860 at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Jessie Amanda, b. Aug. 22, 1885;
02 Mary Alice, b. Dec. 25, 1887;

09-01707

08-00773-02 FRANK MELVILLE ROBINSON[9] (Amanda[8], Ira[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dyberry, Pa.[24], born Dec. 25, 1864 at ; died at ; married Mar. 18, 1891 at , Sarah Emma, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Ann (Scanebler) Bryant, of Girdland, Pa.[24], born May 3, 1863 at ; died at [24].

09-01708

08-00773-03 FRED JOHN ROBINSON[9] (Amanda[8], Ira[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dyberry, Pa.[24], born July 10, 1868 at ; died at ; married Nov. 16, 1892 at , Caroline Elizabeth, daughter of Mark and Sarah (Baker) Van Deusen, of Dyberry, Pa.[24], born May 19, 1871 at ; died at

[24].

09-01709

08-00773-04 MABEL FLORENCE ROBINSON-SMITH[9] (Amanda[8], Ira[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Siko, Pa.[24], born Oct. 23, 1877 at ; died at ; married Jan. 8, 1896 at , Frank Leland, son of Fred and Harriet (Pulis) Smith, of , born July 17, 1872 at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Gladys Winifred, b. July 11, 1896;
02 Frances Robinson, b. Nov. 5, 1899;
03 Evelyn Laura, b. Apr. 9, 1904;
04 Nina Bernice, b. Sep. 29, 1907;

09-01710

08-00774-01 FLORENCE MAY DUTCHER-LAWRENCE[9] (Mary[8], Ira[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Orange, Conn., born Mar. 21, 1865 at Gibson, Pa.; died at ; married July 14, 1897 at , Gordon B., son of David and Mary (Gibberd) Lawrence, of , born Oct. 10, 1850 at ; died at [24].

09-01711

08-00775-01 MINNIE HARRIETT STEARNS-BROWN[9] (Alonzo[8], Ira[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of West Haven, Conn., born Nov. 21, 1860 at Scranton, Pa.; died Feb. 16, 1905 at West Haven, Conn., pneumonia; married Nov. 1, 1882 at Colchester, Conn., Lafayette, son of Samuel and Mary A. (Flint) Brown, of West Haven, Conn., born Apr. 26, 1859 at Hebron, Conn.; died , 1947 at Middletown, Conn., stroke; he is buried in Westchester, Conn. and she is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, West Haven, Conn.[201] Lafayette was a stone mason.

Children[201]

01 Nellie May, b. Aug. 6, 1883; 10-03055.
02 Ethel Belle, b. May 9, 1885; 10-03056.

09-01712

08-00775-03 EDITH MAY STEARNS-ALLEN[9] (Alonzo[8], Ira[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Stafford, Kansas, born May 1, 1869 at ; died at ; married Dec. 25, 1898 at Stafford, Kansas, Lawrence Gordon, son of Thomas M. and Catherine E. (Rizen) Allen, of , born Mar. 7, 1848 at ; died at ; no children but adopted one[24].

Child[24]

01 Myrtle, b. ; 10-03057.

09-01713

08-00775-04 FRED GUERNSEY STEARNS[9] (Alonzo[8], Ira[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Moab, Utah, born Mar. 4, 1870 at , Pa.; died , at Moab, Utah; married Oct. 24, 1901 at Victor, Colo., Ida May, daughter of James W. and Mary V. (Wells) Perry, of Victor, Colo. (widow with daughter, Virginia), born Aug. 26, 1873 at ; died at Moab, Utah; no children[58].

09-01714

08-00775-05 ARTHUR ALONZO STEARNS[9] (Alonzo[8], Ira[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Victor and Denver, Colo., born Oct. 25, 1871 at Susquehanna, Pa.; died Sep. 8, 1957 at Denver, Colo., internal cancer; married Oct. 27, 1900 at Victor, Colo., Evaline Eliza, daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Payson) Fredendall, of Victor, Colo., born June 15, 1867 at Gainsville, Wis.; died Apr. 24, 1948 at Fordland, Mo., thrombosis from a fall causing blood clot to the brain; both are buried in White Oak Cemetery, Rogersville, Mo. Arthur was a dairyman and Evaline was a school teacher[201].

Children[201]

01 Elsie Rose, b. Dec. 8, 1901; 10-03058.
02 Winona Irene, b. Oct. 24, 1903; 10-03059.

09-01715

08-00775-06 MAUD ALMYRA STEARNS-SMOCK[9] (Alonzo[8], Ira[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Denver, Colo., born Dec. 3, 1873 at ; died at Colorado Springs, Colo. (or Los Angeles,

Calif.), cancer; married Apr. 19, 1898 at , Harry Gilbert, son of Marcellus and Elizabeth (Grace) Smock, of , born Sep. 25, 1874 at ; died at ; no children[58].

09-01716

08-00777-01 DR. BENJAMIN WALTER STEARNS[9] (David[8], Jabes[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Binghamton, and Fishs Eddy, N. Y., born Dec. 12, 1866 at Damascus, Pa.; died May 23, 1935 at Ithaca, N. Y., an auto-train accident; married June 8, 1892 at , Madge Evelyn Bushnell 09-01719-02, daughter of Arthur and Emma Adelaide (Stienback) Bushnell, of Damascus, Pa., born Oct. 15, 1874 at Honesdale, Pa.; died July 19, 1956 at Unidilla, N. Y., cerebral hemorrhage; both are buried in Walton, N. Y. Dr. Benjamin was a graduate of Baltimore Medical College, 1892 and commenced practicing medicine at Long Eddy, Sullivan Co., N. Y.[201]

Children[201]

01	Clyde Harold,	b. Apr. 10, 1893, Long Eddy, N. Y.; d. Apr. 21, 1894.
02	Robert Lester,	b. Sep. 14, 1894; d. Feb. 16, 1895.
03	Cecil Arthur,	b. Apr. 11, 1895; 10-03060.
04	Neil Benjamin,	b. Apr. 22, 1898; d. Feb. 12, 1934, killed.

09-01717

08-00777-03 DAVID WOOSTER STEARNS[9] (David[8], Jabes[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Fishs Eddy, N. Y., born Sep. 18, 1870 at Damascus, Pa.; died at ; married Feb. 19, 1896 at , Jennie Evelyn, daughter of Emmett and Anne Eliza (Twaddell) Earley, of Hancock, N. Y., born May 8, 1878 at Hancock, N.Y.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01	Marion Gertrude,	b. Nov. 29, 1896;
02	Mabel Anna,	b. Apr. 17, 1898;
03	Leonard Emmett,	b. Jan. 20, 1903;
04	Madaline Rowena,	b. Feb. 8, 1909;

09-01718

08-00777-04 FREDERICK WATERS STEARNS[9] (David[8], Jabes[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Susquehanna, Pa., born Aug. 17, 1878 at Fishs Eddy, N. Y.; died at ; married June 25, 1902 at , Maude Josephine, daughter of Michael and Catherine (Birmingham) Clancey, of Oakland, Pa., born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Robert Bernard, b. Sep. 3, 1903;
02 Catherine Gertrude, b. Oct. 19, 1907; 10-03061.

09-01719

08-00778-01 EMMA ADELAIDE STIENBACK-BUSHNELL[9] (Polly[8], Jabes[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Damascus, Pa., born Feb. 28, 1847 at ; died at ; married Apr. 4, 1871 at , Arthur, son of and ( ) Bushnell, of Ulster Co., N. Y., born , 1851 at Ulster Co., N. Y.; died Sep. , 1877 at [24].

Children[24]

01 Edward Horace, b. Sep. 1, 1872;
d. Apr. 26, 1908; unm.
02 Madge Evelyn, b. Oct. 15, 1874; 09-01716.
03 Adolphe Leroy, b. Mar. 18, 1876; 10-03062.

09-01720

08-00778-02 ALICE JANETTE STIENBACK-NOBLE[9] (Polly[8], Jabes[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Scranton, Pa., born May 17, 1848 at Damascus, Pa.; died at ; married Mar. 28, 1873 at , Alva J., son of Alva and Jane (Baron) Noble, of Damascus, Pa., born Oct. 11, 1848 at Damascus, Pa.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Franklin Tracy, b. Feb. 23, 1874; m. 1907 & div. 1908.
02 Perry Leroy, b. Jan. 11, 1877; m.
03 Harriet Emily, b. Oct. 17, 1880;

09-01721

08-00778-04 LEROY LINDLEY STIENBACK[9] (Polly[8], Jabes[7],

Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Binghamton, N. Y., born May 9, 1851 at Damascus, Pa.; died at ; married first Aug. 4, 1880 at , Alma, daughter of B. Ingham and Lydia (Miller) Stone, of Wyalusing, Pa., born Aug. 4, 1858 at Merryall, [24]; died at ; divorced; married second Mar. 16, 1898 at , Sarah Eliza, daughter of Zarah and Caroline (Knapp) Church, of Sherburne, N. Y., born at Sherburne, N. Y.; died at [24].

Child by First Wife[24]

01 Helen Edwina, b. June 8, 1882; 10-03063.

Children by Second Wife[24]

02 Clayton Church, b. May 9, 1899;
03 Marshall Leroy, b. Sep. , 1901;
04 Henry Tillottson, b. ;
05 Frances Byron, b. ;

09-01722

08-00778-05 ELLEN GALELIA STIENBACK-ROBBINS[9] (Polly[8], Jabes[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Braymer, Mo., born May 24, 1853 at Damascus, Pa.; died at ; married Feb. 26, 1885 at , Samuel Taylor, son of Bennet and Bethany (Fuson) Robbins, of Port Jefferson, Ohio, born Mar. 12, 1852 at Port Jefferson, Ohio; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Vere Harding, b. Apr. 13, 1886;
d. July 25, 1886.
02 Earle Wynne, b. Sep. 10, 1887;

09-01723

08-00778-06 FLORENCE IRENE STIENBACK-HAZEN[9] (Polly[8], Jabes[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of San Antonio, Texas, born Nov. 4, 1855 at Jackson, Pa.; died at ; married Sep. 1, 1873 at , Albert, son of and ( ) Hazen, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Nellie Aurora, b. June , 1874;
02 Walter Andy, b. Sep. , 1875; m.
03 Percy Leroy, b. Jan. 6, 1877;
d. July 3, 1900.
04 Fannie, b. Nov. 8, 1878; 10-03064.

09-01724

08-00778-07 LAFAYETTE DELOS STIENBACK[9] (Polly[8], Jabes[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Munson Station, Pa., born Mar. 8, 1858 at Jackson, Pa.; died at ; married first July 20, 1884 at , Estella M., daughter of Amasa and Mandana (Gee) Clark of Tioga Co., Pa., born Aug. 17, 1862 at Little Marsh, Pa.; died May 10, 1886 at , divorced; married second Dec. 7, 1887 at , Letitia Jane, daughter of Michael and Carolyn (Undercoffer) Dinges, of Kylertown, Pa., born June 30, 1866 at Kylertown, Pa.; died at [24].

Child by First Wife[24]

01 Carrie Estella, b. May 27, 1885; 10-03065.

Children by Second Wife[24]

02 Viola Gertrude, b. Sep. 16, 1888;
03 Newell Orlow, b. July 1, 1890;
04 Lorin Romaine, b. Sep. 18, 1891;
d. Jan. 18, 1892.
05 Carolyn Church, b. May 12, 1893;
06 Aimee DeVere, b. Apr. 7, 1896;
07 Percy Delay, b. Nov. 4, 1897;
08 b. Aug. 20, 1898;
d. Aug. 20, 1898.
09 twins, b. Aug. 20, 1898;
d. Aug. 20, 1898.
10 Alice Genette, b. Mar. 28, 1901;

09-01725

08-00778-09 BELLE GENEVIEVE STIENBACK-HAUSEKNECHT[9] (Polly[8], Jabes[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Williamsport, Pa., born June 23, 1864 at Sonestown, Pa.; died at ; married July 12, 1883 at , Benjamin Franklin, son of George W. and Euphemia (Weltz) Hauseknecht, of Lairdsville, Pa., born Aug. 4, 1853 at Lairdsville, Pa.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Laura Daisy, b. Aug. 21, 1884;
02 Howard Walter, b. Jan. 16, 1887;
03 Ross Kenneth, b. Jan. 26, 1890;
04 Jason Vance, b. Dec. 23, 1893;
05 Alice May, b. Apr. 23, 1904;

09-01726

08-00778-11 BEATRICE ELOISE STIENBACK-FAGLES[9] (Polly[8], Jabes[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Williamsport, Pa., born July 20, 1870 at Sonestown, Pa.; died at ; married Apr. 14, 1888 at , George Brinton, son of John and Christine A. (Hauseknecht) Fagles, of , born June 27, 1865 at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 girl, b. ; d. young.
02 girl, b. ; d. young.
03 Alma Lucile, b. Aug. 8, 1892;
04 Flossie Gertrude, b. Aug. 2, 1894;
05 Olive, b. June 21, 1901;

09-01727

08-00781-01 EARL BENSON STEARNS[9] (Stephen[8], Ashbel[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Springville, Linn Co., Iowa for nearly 50 years, born Jan. 1, 1853 in Pittston, near Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Luzerne Co.; died June 9, 1940 in his son's (Wilbur's) home where he had lived the last twelve years, Springville, Iowa, heart attack; married Dec. 29, 1879 at White Oak, in the vicinity of Lisbon, Iowa, Caroline (Callie), daughter of George Washington and Drucilla (Miller) Hempy, of Anamosa, Iowa (near Lisbon), born Jan. 17, 1856 at Anamosa, Iowa; died Oct. 17, 1927 at Springville, Iowa, diabetic coma; both are buried in Paralta Cemetery near Springville, Iowa. He came with his parents, at the age of 2 years, to Iowa, in the fall of 1855. Drucilla Miller, her mother, was born May 1822 and died May 1895 and her father was born Nov. 1819 and died 1896. Family Bible of Earl's parents recorded their name as "Sterns".[201]

Children[201]

01 Wilbur H., b. Sep. 21, 1880; 10-03066.
02 Dana Logan, b. July 29, 1883; 10-03067.

09-01728

08-00781-03 SOPHIA ADELAIDE STEARNS-BURROWS[9] (Stephen[8], Ashbel[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harlowton, Mont. and Marion, Iowa, born Feb. 13, 1857 near Lisbon, Iowa; died Sep. 8, 1931 at Marion, Iowa; married Oct. 10, 1875 by a circuit rider, on Stearns farm near Lisbon, Iowa, Lawton, son of Joseph Smith and Louisa (Wilde) Burrows, of near Lisbon, Iowa, born May 19, 1851 near Edgington, Rock Island Co., Ill.; died Nov. 18, 1933 at Marion, Iowa; both are buried in the Oak Shade Cemetery, Marion, Iowa; he was a farmer, carpenter, machinist for R. R. (Milwaukee - C. M. & St. P.). He also did all the fine finishing work inside Hotel Allison in Cedar Falls, Iowa. Railroad bridge man - helped build bridge across Mississippi River from Sabula, Iowa to Savannah, Ill. and across Missouri River at Mobridge, S. D. Went west to Harlowton, Mont. with C. M. & St. P. R. R. and was a roundhouse foreman and machinist. After he retired he fixed parts on electric engines[201].

Children[201]

01 Charles Adelbert, b. Aug. 22, 1876; 10-03068.
02 Alma Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1878; 10-03069.
03 Leonard Joseph, b. July 4, 1882; 10-03070.
04 Bert Cecil, b. Feb. 21, 1884; 10-03071.
05 Olive Crystal, b. Apr. 18, 1889; 10-03072.
06 Allie May, b. June 18, 1893; 10-03073.
07 Earl McKinley, b. Nov. 6, 1896; 10-03074.

09-01729

08-00781-04 CHARLES WESLEY STEARNS[9] (Stephen[8], Ashbel[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, born Mar. 18, 1861 at Lisbon, Iowa; died Aug. 21, 1934 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, heart attack; married Dec. 25, 1891 at Mechanicsville, Iowa, Emma Lavina, daughter of Amos and Anna Maria (Grimm) Kohl, from near Mechanicsville, Iowa, born Dec. 26, 1868 at Mechanicsville, Iowa; died Sep. 29, 1947 at home near Cedar Rapids, Iowa, heart attack; both are buried in White Oak Cemetery near Lisbon, Iowa; Charles was a farmer[201].

Child[201]

01 Raymon Aten, b. Jan. 18, 1895; 10-03075.

09-01730

08-00781-07 FLORENCE (FLOSSIE) ALMA STEARNS-VAUGHAN[9]

(Stephen[8], Ashbel[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Curryville, Mo., born Oct. 21, 1885 at Washington, Kansas; died July 14, 1972 at Curryville, Mo., old age; married Sep. 30, 1916 at North Platte, Neb., Charles Edward, son of William A. and Sidney Jane (Spurling) Vaughan, of Calif. and Illinois, born Aug. 6, 1885 at Bushnell, Ill.; died June 1, 1960 at Curryville, Mo., blood clot in heart; both are buried in the Curryville Cemetery at Curryville, Mo. No children; he was a railroad man and a laborer; she was a dressmaker. She supplied most of this record before her death.

09-01731

08-00781-09 ADELBERT WARREN STEARNS[9] (Stephen[8], Ashbel[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Carlisle, Iowa, born July 25, 1891 at Washington, Kansas; died Feb. 28, 1970 at Des Moines, Iowa, hospital, flu which developed into pneumonia, buried in Avon Cemetery at Carlisle, Iowa; married first July 23, 1914 at Indianola, Iowa, Esta Arvetta, daughter of Orvial and Maude (Killen) McNeer, of Milo, Warren Co., Iowa (both deceased), born May 28, 1900 at Milo, Iowa; died Mar. 3, 1969 at Des Moines, Iowa, heart attack, buried in Belmond Cemetery at Milo, Iowa; married second Aug. 29, 1931 at Nevada, Mo., Lena May, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Bales) Rogers, of Rural Nevada, Mo., born Oct. 13, 1904 at Crab Orchard, Ky. Delbert was retired[201].

Children by First Wife[201]

01 Dorothea Orpal, b. Feb. 23, 1916; 10-03076.
02 Darrell Avery, b. Mar. 23, 1919; 10-03077.

Children by Second Wife[201]

03 Eugene, b. Dec. 5, 1933, Milo, Iowa; unm.
04 Margaret, b. Feb. 23, 1937; 10-03078.

Eugene and his mother live in Carlisle, P. O. Box 424, Iowa 50047.

09-01732

08-00782-01 LOUISA SOPHIA SHAW-DENNIS[9] (Nancy[8], Ashbel[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Battle Creek, Mich., born Sep. 22, 1849 at Great Bend, Pa.; died June 4, 1935 at Marshall, Mich.; married , 1874, probably at Susquehanna Co., Pa., Ferdinand, son of Uriah A. and Clareden (Chamberlin) Dennis, of Hallstead, Pa.,

born Mar. 11, 1852 at Hallstead, Pa.; died Mar. 25, 1926, chronic asthma, at Syracuse, N. Y.; buried in Hallstead, Pa.[272]; he was a carpenter. Louisa is buried in Section K, Lot 11, Grave 2 in Memorial Park Cemetery on Territorial Road at Helmer Rd., near the airport in Battle Creek, Mich.[201] She was one of eleven Baptists who organized the Great Bend Baptist church at Great Bend, Pa.

Children[201]

01	Agnes Elvira,	b. Mar. 9, 1876; 10-03079.
02	Allice,	b. Oct. , 1879;
	-	d. , in infancy.
03	John,	b. Feb. 2, 1884; 10-03080.
04	Richard,	b. May 27, 1886;
		d. Oct. 10, 1897, Battle Creek, Mich.

Richard was killed when struck by a Michigan Central Railroad train near his home on Kalamazoo St., near the railroad trestle. Richard was about 11 years of age.

The Battle Creek Journal reported that Richard and two small girls had been playing along the bridge and then when a train was approaching, the girls ran to safety.

Richard, however, laid down on the ties at the edge of the track, where he would have been safe. Instead, he jumped up and started to run, but it was too late. His body was thrown into the stream, the Battle Creek River.

Funeral services for the boy were held at the family home (the first house west of the Michigan Central crossing). Burial was made at the local Oak Hill Cemetery in lot No. 918, a single-burial lot[542].

09-01733

08-00782-02 CHARLES W. SHAW[9] (Nancy[8], Ashbel[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Buffalo, N. Y., resident of Erie County Home, Buffalo, N. Y. for 2 yrs., born May 2, 1851 at Great Bend, Pa.; died Aug. 13, 1925, chronic myocarditis, Erie County Hospital; married at , , daughter of and ( ), of , born at ; died at . His wife pre-deceased him.

Child

01	Nellie,	b. ; 10-03131.

09-01734

08-00782-03 ALICE L. SHAW-KILMER[9] (Nancy[8], Ashbel[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of

Binghamton, N. Y., born Jan. 1, 1853 at Prompton, Pa.; died May 31, 1926 at Binghamton, N. Y.; married Feb. 13, 1881 at , Elias R., son of Charles and ( ) Kilmer, of Binghamton, N. Y., born at Binghamton, N. Y.; died at Binghamton, N. Y.; both are buried in Binghamton, N. Y. Elias was educated in the City Schools. In 1812, entered the employ of Bartlett Bros., manufacturers of builder's furnishings, and was with them as yardmaster and inspector of lumber for 13 years. This is evidence that he was faithful and gave good satisfaction. In 1885 he built a handsome cottage residence at 252 Conklin Ave., Binghamton, N. Y. where he resided all his life[544].

Children[544]

01 Ella May, b. Aug. 28, 1884; 10-03132.
02 Arthur Raymond, b. Aug. 27, 1888; 10-03133.

09-01735

08-00782-05 HARRIET V. SHAW-HARRIS[9] (Nancy[8], Ashbel[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Wallaston and West Medway, Mass., born July 30, 1856 at Prompton, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; died May 19, 1933, aged 72y 10m 10d, at Union Hospital, Framingham, Mass., bronchial pneumonia from diabetes mellitus, buried in Evergreen Cemetery, West Medway, Mass.[345]; married at , Alonzo, son of and ( ) Harris, of , born at ; died at . He is buried in Cemetery at .

Children

01 Grace, b. ; 10-03134.
02 William, b. ;
03 Verna, b. ; 10-03135.
04 George, b. ;

09-01736

08-00782-06 IDA ELLA SHAW-JACKSON[9] (Nancy[8], Ashbel[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of R. D. #2, Box 96, Susquehanna Co., Pa., born Dec. 7, 1857 at Susquehanna, Pa.; died Dec. 24, 1937 at home near Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; married , 1879 at , James K. (i.o.), son of James and Nancy (Wharton) Jackson, of Great Bend, Pa., born Oct. 7, 1847 at Great Bend, Pa.; died Aug. 16, 1936 at home, near Great Bend,

Pa.; both are buried in Cemetery at ; he was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 Bertha Ella, b. Nov. 4, 1881; 10-03136.
02 Grace, b. Dec. 26, 1883, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; unm.; d. Dec. 15, 1937.
03 James K. (i.o.), b. Oct. 18, 1889; 10-03137.

09-01737

08-00782-07 JUDSON ASHBEL SHAW[9] (Nancy[8], Ashbel[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Milford, N. Y., born Jan. 27, 1859 at Susquehanna, Pa.; died Sep. 24, 1939 at Milford, N. Y.; married , Emma Henrietta, daughter of Irving and Catherine (Wiltse) Fort of , born Apr. 23, 1868 at Springfield, N. Y.; died May , 1913 at ; married second , 1919 at , Sarah, daughter of and ( ) Palmer, born at ; died , 1939 at Milford, N. Y.[201] No children. Judson was a farmer.

Children by First Wife[201]

01 Jesse Bertram, b. Oct. 11, 1891; 10-03138.
02 Charlotte Pearl, b. May 17, 1895; 10-03139.
03 Elsie Phoebe, b. May 3, 1898; 10-03140.
04 Harold Judson, b. Aug. 12, 1904; 10-03141.
05 Ira Irving, b. July 11, 1908; 10-03142.

09-01738

08-00782-12 WELLINGTON S. SHAW[9] (Nancy[8], Ashbel[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Binghamton, N. Y., born June 30, 1866 at Great Bend, Pa.; died Sep. 5, 1954 at Binghamton, N. Y., pneumonia; married , at , Sadie, daughter of Aaron and Mary (Galevay) Bowman[272] (her niece Pearl Shaw-Dougherty and Marian Frye had always understood that she was Sadie Galloway before she married), of , born Mar. 24, 1871 at , Pa.; died Jan. 7, 1935, chronic myocarditis, State Hospital, Binghamton. Both are buried in Woodlawn Cem., Elmira, N. Y. He was a railroad conductor - retired; had the run between Binghamton and Buffalo for years.

After his wife died, he lived alone in their home. His niece, Nellie Davis lived next door the last few years and cared for him whenever he needed help with the cooking and cleaning of the house. In fact, toward the last, she had to prepare all his meals and wait on him, until he entered the hospital.

Child

01 Mary, b. 1898;
d. , ca age 7 yrs.

09-01739

08-00782-13 NELSON STURGESS SHAW[9] (Nancy[8], Ashbel[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Myrtle Beach, Milford, Conn., born May 4, 1868 at Great Bend, Pa.; died Jan. 14, 1938 at Myrtle Beach, Conn., cancer; married first at , Mary E., daughter of John and (Collins) Buckley, of Bridgeport, Conn., born , 1873 at Darby, Conn. (Griffin Hosp.); died Nov. 19, 1910 at Bridgeport, Conn.[272], a trolley car hit their stalled automobile causing fracture of hip and ribs, also shock; buried in Bridgeport, Conn.; no children; married second Aug. 25, 1920 at Bridgeport, Conn., Sara (Sadie) Estelle, daughter of Peter and Eleanor ( ) Jaycox of Marblehead, Mass., widow of Walter Hawkins, born Feb. 25, 1873 at Hartford, Conn.; died Dec. 30, 1948 at home, Myrtle Beach, Conn., heart trouble. Both are buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, Conn. No children. Sadie had two daughters and two stepdaughters by Hawkins[546]. Nelson was a machinist.

09-01740

08-00782-14 FREDERICK ARTHUR SHAW[9] (Nancy[8], Ashbel[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cleveland, Ohio, Niagara Falls and Johnson City, N. Y., born Nov. 19, 1870 at Susquehanna, Pa.; died Aug. 19, 1971 at Johnson City, N. Y., buried in Floral Park Cemetery, Johnson City, N. Y.; married at , Gertrude C., daughter of Harry and ( ) Coffin, of , born Aug. 20, 1874 at Olean, N. Y.; died Feb. 1, 1960 at Niagara Falls, N. Y.[272], acute coronary occlusion, buried in Memorial Park at Lewiston, N. Y. Mr. Shaw, at various times, was a railroad man, a grocer, and a gas station owner. Much of the time after his wife died, he lived with his son, Earl, at 31 Elfred St., Johnson City, N. Y. until his death at age nearly 101 years[201].

Children[201]

01 Stella E.[272], b. Apr. 21, 1894; 10-03143.
02 Earl Henry, b. Feb. 2, 1896; 10-03144.
03 Bertram, b. ; 10-03145.

09-01741

08-00782-15 WALTER B. SHAW[9] (Nancy[8], Ashbel[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bridgeport, Conn., born Dec. 1, 1871 at Susquehanna, Pa.; died Oct. 17, 1928 at Bridgeport, Conn., cancer; married at , Elida, daughter of William D. and Catherine (Nesins) Cook, of Bridgeport, Conn., born Apr. 14, 1868 at Bridgeport, Conn.; died Apr. 22, 1933 in St. Vincent's Hospital, Bridgeport, Conn., diabetes mellitus, myocarditis and hypertension - went into a diabetic coma. Both are buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, Conn.[272] No children. Walter was a machinist.

09-01742

08-00783-02 LAURA GRAY STEARNS-TUCKER[9] (Seymour[8], Ashbel[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of White Haven, Pa., born Mar. 4, 1876 at White Haven, Luzerne Co., Pa.; died Apr. 27, 1908 at White Haven, Pa.; married June , 1898 at , T. S., son of and ( ) Tucker, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Seymour Stearns, b. May 27, 1899;
02 Laura G., b. Feb. 25, 1901;
03 Mildred F., b. Apr. 10, 1905;
04 Geraldine L., b. Mar. 13, 1908;

Seymour S. enlisted in Aug. 1917 at Binghamton, N. Y. and was discharged May 1, 1919. Served with 107 U. S. Inf. 27th Div.

09-01743

08-00784-01 THERESA ARMINTA KENNEDY-BONHAM[9] (Ruth[8], Ashbel[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Aldenville, Pa., born Oct. 10, 1853 at Aldenville, Pa.; died Feb. 5, 1875 at Aldenville, Pa.; married Mar. 20, 1871 at , Victor A., son of Hamlin and Betsey (Tisdel) Bonham, of , born Dec. 21, 1846 at Mt. Pleasant, Pa.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Fred E., b. Dec. 2, 1872; 10-03146.
02 Arthur A., b. Jan. 31, 1875, Aldenville.

09-01744

08-00784-02 EARL KENNEDY[9] (Ruth[8], Ashbel[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Defiance, Ohio, born at Aldenville, Pa.; died Apr. 5, 1882 at Defiance, Ohio; married at , Mary, daughter of and ( ) Lavingne, of , born at ; died at . No children[24].

09-01745

08-00784-03 FLOYD KENNEDY[9] (Ruth[8], Ashbel[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Los Angeles, Calif., born at Aldenville, Pa.; died at ; married at , Mary, daughter of and ( ) Carson, of , born at ; died Mar. 5, 1874 at [24]. He probably married second.

Child[24]

01 Earl Carson, b. 1871;

09-01746

08-00784-05 BERT M. KENNEDY[9] (Ruth[8], Ashbel[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Poplar Bluff, Mo., born Aug. 6, 1868 at Aldenville, Pa.; died at ; married Nov. 7, 1889 at , Anna, daughter of Gabriel and Mary (Simpkins) Watson, of Defiance, Ohio, born Aug. 17, 1864 at Defiance, Ohio (widow of Karsner); died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Gladys Almera, b. Nov. 9, 1891;
02 Florence Dell, b. Jan. 16, 1894;
03 James Clyde, b. May 10, 1895;
d. Aug. 9, 1895.
04 Glen G., b. June 23, 1896;
d. Aug. 3, 1896.
05 Dewey W., b. Sep. 15, 1898;
06 Bert H., b. Mar. 16, 1902;

09-01747

08-00784-06 JENNIE KENNEDY-HERKIMER[9] (Ruth[8], Ashbel[7],

Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Buffalo, N. Y. and in 1931 was in Los Angeles, Calif., born at ; died at ; married at , Delbert, son of and ( ) Herkimer, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children

09-01748

08-00784-07 HARRIET KENNEDY-HORSEY[9] (Ruth[8], Ashbel[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Toronto, Ont., born , 1870 at Aldenville, Pa.; died at ; married 1886 at , Walter, son of Stephen and Susan (Hilton) Horsey, of Defiance, Ohio, born , 1858 at Defiance, Ohio; died at [24].

Children[24]

01	Curtis,	b. Mar. 11, 1890; d. Mar. 27, 1890.
02	Alta S.,	b. July 3, 1891;
03	Madge L.,	b. Oct. 8, 1893; d. Feb. 14, 1901.
04	Clarence,	b. Feb. 14, 1896; d. Feb. 14, 1896.

09-01749

08-00784-08 OLIVE KENNEDY-BARNES[9] (Ruth[8], Ashbel[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Los Angeles, Calif., born Dec. 7, 1872 at Aldenville, Pa.; died at ; married July 15, 1889 at , Charles Wellington, son of Franklin and Cora (Eldrid) Barnes, of Hallstead, Pa., born Mar. 21, 1870 at Hallstead, Pa.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01	Lena,	b. June , 1890;
02	Ruth,	b. Nov. 26, 1893;
03	Mildred,	b. Sep. 11, 1900;
04	Helen,	b. July 16, 1902;
05	Franklin,	b. Aug. 25, 1904;
06	Gordon,	b. Mar. 2, 1907;

09-01750

08-00785-01 ELOISE VAN BARRIGER-PICKERING-HOCKENBERRY[9] (Mary[8], Ashbel[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Herrick Center, Pa., born Apr. 6, 1859 at Susquehanna, Pa.; died Sep. 25, 1934 at Scranton, Pa.; married first Nov. 5, 1879 at , Alden S., son of William and Mary (Tiffany) Pickering of Gibson, Pa., born Mar. 25, 1846 at Gibson, Pa.; died Jan. 22, 1899 at Herrick Center, Pa.; married second Sep. 11, 1917 at , Marvin D., son of and ( ) Hockenberry, of Scranton, Pa., born at ; died Aug. , 1928 at Scranton, Pa. No children. Alden Pickering married first Ergood.[24]

09-01751

08-00785-02 EVA LILLIAN VAN BARRIGER-THOMPSON-WICKENHOFFER[9] (Mary[8], Ashbel[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Jan. 2, 1861 at ; died July 17, 1905 at ; married first at , Theodore, son of and ( ) Thompson, of , born at ; died at [24]. Married second at , George, son of George and ( ) Wickenhoffer, of , born at ; died at [24].

Child by Thompson[24]

01 Albert, b. ;

Child by Wickenhoffer[24]

02 Edgar, b. Dec. 27, 1891;

09-01752

08-00785-03 EDGAR SEYMOUR VAN BARRIGER[9] (Mary[8], Ashbel[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Manchester, Iowa, born Jan. 15, 1863 at Susquehanna, Pa.; died Jan. 10, 1904 at Manchester, Iowa, diabetes; married Sep. 15, 1883 at Masonville, Iowa, Mary Cecelia, daughter of Patrick and Anne (Grier) Malone of Masonville and Manchester, Iowa, but natives of Ireland, born Jan. 1, 1862 at Manchester, Iowa; died Feb. 27, 1945 at Rockford, Ill., old age; both are buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Masonville, Iowa. Edgar was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 William Edgar, b. June 25, 1885; 10-03147.
02 Eloise Agnes, b. June 24, 1888; 10-03148.
03 Anne Grier, b. Sep. 9, 1890; 10-03149.
04 Jerry, b. Oct. 11, 1892, Manchester, Iowa; unm.; d. May , 1965, semi-invalid.
05 Edgar Marcus Seymour Sylvester Stearns, b. Jan. 14, 1896; 10-03150.
06 Floyd, b. Aug. 6, 1898, Manchester; unm.
07 Dennis Joseph, b. Nov. 8, 1900; 10-03151.
08 Patrick, b. 1902, Manchester; d. 1902, at birth.

Floyd cared for his parents and his semi-invalid brother, is a painter and resides on Glenwood Ave., Glen Ellen, Ill. 60137. Jerry is buried in St. Mary's Cemetery with his parents.

09-01753

08-00786-01 JULIA LINDLEY-JOHNSON[9] (Ephraim[8], Nancy[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Mattawan, Mich., born July 30, 1822 at Brunswick, Ohio; died Mar. 28, 1902 at Mattawan, Mich.; married July 15, 1855 at , James, son of James and Sarah (Ashley) Johnson, formerly of Castleton, Vt., born Apr. 16, 1820 at Castleton, Vt.; died May 25, 1905 at Mattawan, Mich. He had previously married her sister, Sarah[24].

Children[24]

01 James Seeley, b. Apr. 3, 1856; 10-03152.
02 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Apr. 2, 1858; 10-03153.
03 Laura Howard, b. Aug. 16, 1860; 10-03154.
04 Etta Loretta, b. Sep. 23, 1866;

09-01754

08-00786-02 SARAH LINDLEY-JOHNSON[9] (Ephraim[8], Nancy[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Mattawan, Mich.[24], born June 21, 1824 at Brunswick, Ohio; died Oct. 30, 1854 at Mattawan, Mich.; married July 25, 1843 at , James, son of James and Sarah (Ashley) Johnson, formerly of Castleton, Vt., born Apr. 16, 1820 at Castleton, Vt.; died May 25, 1905 at Mattawan, Mich.[24]

Children[24]

01 Homer Franklin, b. Apr. 6, 1845; 10-03155.
02 Julia Adelaide, b. Nov. 17, 1846; 10-03156.

03 Francis Marion, b. ;
d. .
04 Rollin Ashley, b. May 8, 1850; 10-03157.

09-01755

08-00786-03 MARY LINDLEY-SAFFORD[9] (Ephraim[8], Nancy[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brunswick, Ohio, born July 21, 1827 at Brunswick, Ohio; died Sep. 28, 1890 at Baraboo, Wisc.; married Oct. 14, 1847 at , David Simpson, son of Perry and Margaret (McKilly) Safford, of Ira, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1822 at Ira, N. Y.; died Sep. 13, 1855 at Brunswick, Ohio[201]

Children[201]

01 Martha Louise, b. Sep. 12, 1848; 10-03158.
02 Harriet Amelia, b. Apr. 21, 1850, Brunswick, Ohio;
d. Feb. 1, 1851.
03 Perry Ephraim, b. Apr. 14, 1853, Brunswick, Ohio;
d. Sep. 25, 1854.
04 Mary Margarette, b. May 7, 1855; 10-03159.

09-01756

08-00786-04 RACHEL LINDLEY-HULET[9] (Ephraim[8], Nancy[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Colton, Ohio, born Sep. 24, 1829 at Brunswick, Ohio; died Feb. 4, 1912 at Swan Creek, Ohio[131]; married Nov. 12, 1851 at Brunswick, Ohio, Edward, son of Wesley and Sally (Turner) Hulet, of ; born Jan. 28, 1826 at ; died Feb. 14, 1873 at Swan Creek, Ohio[131]. Enlisted as private in Co. D 100 Regt. Ohio Vols. July 22, 1862; was discharged Feb. 2, 1865. Civil War pensioner, Cert. #710467[131]. Later widow's Cert. #184011.

Child[131]

01 Isabella, b. June 9, 1858; 10-03160.

09-01757

08-00786-05 JOHN WESLEY LINDLEY[9] (Ephraim[8], Nancy[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Wallula, Wash., born June 20, 1833 at Brunswick, Ohio; died at ; married first May 3, 1857 at , Nancy J., daughter of Josiah and ( ) Cummings, of Otter Creek, Ind., born Nov. 28, 1841 at Otter Creek, Ind.; died , 1870 at Wallula, Wash.; married second Sep. 28, 1898 at , Nellie A., daughter of William and Mary ( ) Beardsley, of Crystal Lake, Ill., born June 25, 1874 at Crystal Lake, Ill.; died at [24].

No children by first wife.

Children by Second Wife[24]

01 Rex, b. July 4, 1900;
02 Dell, b. Sep. 3, 1902;

09-01758

08-00786-06 GEORGE ELLIOT LINDLEY[9] (Ephraim[8], Nancy[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Vashon, King Co., Wash., born Jan. 13, 1835 at Brunswick, Medina Co., Ohio[131]; died May 9, 1908[131] at Vashon, Wash.; married first July 25, 1854 at , Lydia A., daughter of Spencer and ( ) Arnold, of , born at ; died at ; divorced; married second June 17, 1866 by Rev. J. Whittemore at Mitchell, Iowa, Lizzie Ann, daughter of Joseph and Mary Ann (Howard) Whittemore, of Tiverton, R. I.[131], born June 14, 1842 at Tiverton, R. I.[131]; died Aug. 6, 1923 at . He enlisted as private Aug. 22, 1862 in Co. K, 103 Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf. and was discharged at Raleigh, N. C., June 12, 1865[131]. He was Civil War pensioner under Certif. #673206, and a farmer.

Child by First Wife[131]

01 Willis Milton, b. Aug. 26, 1860; 10-03161.

Children by Second Wife[131]

02 Mary Jane, b. May 6 (or 16), 1868; 10-03162.
03 Flora Isabell, b. Aug. 23, 1870; 10-03163.
04 George Francis, b. Dec. 1, 1872; 10-03164.
05 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 23, 1874; 10-03165.
06 Ernest Whittemore, b. June 6, 1877; 10-03166.
07 Hattie Emma, b. ;
d. .

09-01759

08-00786-07 FRANCIS WILLIAM LINDLEY[9] (Ephraim[8], Nancy[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Chicago, Medina Co., Ohio, born Apr. 28, 1839 at Brunswick, Ohio; died Sep. 11, 1921 at [131]; married Mar. 19, 1870 by Rev. C. N. Pond of Oberlin, Ohio at Brunswick, Ohio, Hattie M., daughter of William and Permelia (Castle) Stevens, born at ; died at .

Francis Wm. Lindley enlisted by Gen. Redway at Brunswick,

Ohio, in Co. K, 103 Regt. Ohio Inf. Aug. 15, 1862 and was discharged June 30, 1865 at Cleveland, Ohio. He lost his left leg above the knee from gunshot wound -- had to be amputated[131].

Children[131]

01 Bert A.,	b. Feb. 8, 1871;	10-03167.
02 Chester S.,	b. Oct. 9, 1872;	10-03168.
03 Hattie M.,	b. Sep. 19, 1874;	10-03169.
04 Raymond F.,	b. June 4, 1877, Brunswick, Ohio; d. .	
05 Mary P.,	b. Aug. 10, 1879;	
06 William E.,	b. June 18, 1883;	10-03170.

09-01760

08-00787-01 LUCINDA LINDLEY-BUFFAM[9] (Jacob[8], Nancy[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Nov. 19, 1827 at ; died June 14, 1855 at ; married , at , , son of and ( ) Buffam, of , born at ; died at ; no children[24].

09-01761

08-00787-02 EPHRAIM LINDLEY[9] (Jacob[8], Nancy[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bronson, Mich., born Dec. 7, 1828 at ; died Feb. 28, 1884 at Bronson, Mich.; married first Mar. 31, 1853 at , Cynthia C., daughter of and ( ) Brower, of , born Feb. 20, 1830 at ; died May 26, 1872 at Bronson, Mich.; married second Apr. 20, 1873 at , Mary E., daughter of Erastus and Melissa (Teltham) Swift, of , born June 17, 1844 at ; she married second Mr. Greene[24].

Children by First Wife[24]

01 Warren Jacob,	b. Sep. 18, 1860; d. Oct. 11, 1861.	
02 Elmer,	b. Apr. 14, 1864; d. Oct. 17, 1865.	
03 Clarence,	b. Mar. 7, 1867;	10-03171.
04 Florence,	b. May , 1872; d. 1894.	

Children by Second Wife[24]

05 Bernice Eleoin, b. Jan. 26, 1874; 10-03172.
06 Ezra Ephraim, b. Oct. 18, 1875; 10-03173.
07 Gertrude, b. June 24, 1880; 10-03174.

09-01762

08-00787-03 WILLIAM LINDLEY[9] (Jacob[8], Nancy[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Dec. 7, 1828 at ; died at , in the army; married , at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at . They had a son[24].

09-01763

08-00787-04 ORPHA LINDLEY-MacNETT[9] (Jacob[8], Nancy[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Apr. 11, 1831 at ; died Nov. 29, 1877 at ; married , at , , son of and ( ) MacNett, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Thornton, b. ; m.
02 b. ; 10-03175.

09-01764

08-00787-05 CHARLOTTE LINDLEY-CHATFIELD[9] (Jacob[8], Nancy[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bronson, Mich., born Mar. 28, 1834 at ; died at ; married July 4, 1851 at , Samuel, son of and ( ) Chatfield, of , born May 7, 1818 at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Julia, b. Sep. 21, 1853; 10-03176.
02 John Charles, b. Sep. 13, 1856; 10-03177.
03 William Henry, b. Dec. 10, 1858; 10-03178.

09-01765

08-00788-01 HANNIBAL L. TOWER[9] (Alanson[8], Otis[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hanover, N. Y., born May 29, 1836 at Hanover, N. Y.; died , at ; married Sep. 20, 1865 at , Helen A., daughter of P. R. H. and Calista (Ellery) Matthews, of Hopkinton, Mass., born June 2, 1844 at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01	Clarence,	b. Sep. 19, 1868; d. Oct. 22, 1868.
02	Clara Helena,	b. June 2, 1871;

09-01766

08-00788-02 MARINDA P. TOWER-GREEN[9] (Alanson[8], Otis[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dunkirk, N. Y., born Sep. 25, 1838 at Hanover, N. Y.; died at ; married Sep. 25, 1870 at , Julius, son of Levi and Mary (White) Green, of , born Oct. 4, 1842 at ; died Sep. 23, 1873 at Dunkirk, N. Y.[24]

Child[24]

01	Ada M.,	b. July 23, 1872;

09-01767

08-00788-03 MALINDA D. TOWER-EVERHART[9] (Alanson[8], Otis[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hanover, N. Y., born July 15, 1844 at Hanover, N. Y.; died at ; married Dec. 21, 1874 at , Adam, son of Jacob and Mary (Hostater) Everhart, of , born Jan. 3, 1849 at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01	Arthur J.,	b. Aug. 8, 1875;
02	Herbert E.,	b. July 3, 1877;
03	Perham O.,	b. Dec. 26, 1879;

09-01768

08-00788-04 BETSEY S. TOWER-HANCOCK[9] (Alanson[8], Otis[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hanover, N. Y., born Sep. 29, 1846 at Hanover, N. Y.; died at ; married Apr. 21, 1875

at , Royal T., son of Zina and Lucy (McIntyre) Hancock, of , born Nov. 6, 1839 at ; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Alice E., b. Sep. 10, 1880;

09-01769

08-00788-05 PERHAM O. TOWER[9] (Alanson[8], Otis[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Forestville, N. Y., born Feb. 27, 1849 at Hanover, N. Y.; died at ; married Sep. 15, 1876 at , Melissa, daughter of George and Sarah (Perham) Mitchel, of Triangle, N. Y., born at Triangle, N. Y.; died at [24].

Child[24]

01 Florence E., b. Apr. 20, 1879;

09-01770

08-00789-01 MARY M. TOWER-HITCHCOCK[9] (Lyman[8], Otis[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 1, 1835 at ; died at ; married Apr. 2, 1876 at , Alfred A., son of Eri and Lydia (Tower) Hitchcock, of , born July 3, 1829 at ; died at [24].

NINTH GENERATION

CONTINUED IN

VOLUME IV

REFERENCES

1. *Original List of Emigrants Who Went to America, 1600-1700*, page 53.
2. Recorded in Town Hall, Ipswich, Mass. But, I found no record of his having lived there - no marriage and no birth records of Tingley children - just the original copy of the land grant is there.
3. *Compendium of American Genealogy - First Families of America*, Vol. VI, page 810.
4. *Directory of the Ancestral Heads of New England Families 1620-1700*, by Holmes.
5. *Compendium of American Genealogy - First Families of America*, Vol. VI, pages 177-8.
6. Supplied by Joseph Call of Bancroft, Idaho, who is collecting data on the CALL family.
7. *Attleboro Deaths*, Vol. VII.
8. Clemens - *American Marriage Records Before 1699*.
9. *Vital Records of Malden, Mass.* - Births.
10. *Rehoboth, Mass.* - *Births*, page 755.
11. *Rehoboth, Mass.* - *Marriages*, page 364.
12. Recorded in City Hall, Attleboro, Mass.
13. Will of Joseph Gray, Aug. 10, 1740, *Abstract of Wills*, Vol. II, N.J. Archives, page 204 mentions Eunice Gray, daughter of Joseph Gray, as Eunice Tingley.
    Will of Ebenezer Tingley mentions his wife Elizabeth, *Abstract of Wills*, Vol. IV, N. J. Archives, page 433.
14. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Vol. 15, page 71, dated Jan. 1861 "Baptisms from Rehoboth Church Records" lists Esther, wife of Thomas Tingley and Timothy, Ephraim, Thomas, and Elizabeth (children of Thomas). See Ref. 318.
15. *Vital Records of R. I.*, by J. N. Arnold.
16. *Vital Records of R. I.* - *Cumberland Marriages*.
17. *Vital Records of Medfield, Mass.*, page 162.
18. *Vital Records of Medfield, Mass.* - *Births*, page 77.
19. Ada Tingley supplied widow's death date as July 29, 1776, with the statement, "This private record is in possession of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society, presented to them by Ira P. Peck, of Woonsocket, R. I."
20. Supplied by Warren P. Tingley, Feb. 25, 1969.
21. Ebenezer's Will names his children which includes a son, Samuel - see 13, above.
22. Married at Medfield, Mass., Nov. 24, 1686, supplied by Ada Tingley, from *Vital Records*, page 162.
23. *History of Sanford, Maine*, by Edwin Emery, page 100.
24. As given by Raymon in his 1910 book.

25. Old Town Church Baptisms, Attleboro, Mass., supplied by Eleanor Maxcy-McLintock.
26. Recorded in Town Hall, Norton, Mass.
27. Supplied by Herman Fillmore, of Penobsquis, N. B., Canada.
28. *New York Marriages to 1784*, page 392, Record Marriage Bonds, Vol. I, page 5.
29. Copy of Will probated Oct. 21, 1765. Original is in Queens College (Historical Documents Room), Flushing, New York.
30. From Margaret A. Rodee's D. A. R. record, plus additional records from her, on this branch of the family.
31. As shown by his War Record on file in Office of Adjutant General of State of New Jersey.
32. James Manning's Will, page 270, *N. J. Colonial Documents, Abstract of Wills, First Series*, Vol. XXXIII, Dec. 29, 1766, states "Daughter Christian, the wife of Joseph Tingley, a wench", Executors were sons, Jeremiah Manning, Joseph Manning and Joseph Tingley.
33. *Roster I, American Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Ohio*, page 369.
34. Will of Ebenezer Tingley, Feb. 19, 1783 (*Abstract of Wills, Vol. VI, N. J. Archives*, page 395) Anne (wife), oldest son Daniel, sons Levi, Samuel, Ebenezer, John, Jacob, daughter Elizabeth and two other daughters, Agnes Manning and Mary Cammel.
35. *Morristown, N.J. History of First Presbyterian Church.*
36. *Jersey Men in the Revolutionary War as Privates*, by Stryker, page 786.
37. Will of Ebenezer Tingley - *Abstract of Wills, Vol. IV, N. J. Archives*, page 433, mentions his grandson Ebenezer Bebout.
38. Canadian records, as supplied to Raymon Tingley by Frank A. Tingley, were copied by Bedford Tingley from the original owned by and in the possession of his brother, Roger A. Tingley, and sent to Marian Frye in May, 1965.
39. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Vol. 50, page 14.
40. *Roster I*, page 66, *Revolutionary Soldier of Morrow Co., Ohio.*
41. *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the American Revolution*, Vol. 15, pages 762-3.
42. *Soc. Colonial Wars in Conn.*, pages 608-9.
43. "On the tombstone in Cemetery" according to Spencer Tingley.
44. *Pennsylvania Sons of the American Revolution*, (1955), page 637.

45. *Vital Records of Norton, Mass.*
46. Supplied by Miss Annie L. Throop, of Point de Bute, N. B., Canada.
47. Recorded in Museum at Fort Beausejour, N. B.
48. *Seaman's Family in America* by John Julian Lawton, privately printed, 1933, in Syracuse, N. Y.
49. Canadian Census Records.
50. *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, Vol. 60, page 344 (Pub. 1929).
51. *Compendium of American Genealogy - First Families of America*, Vol. VI, page 578.
52. War Office was burned in Nov. 1800 and papers were destroyed; on Sept. 2, 1789 a land grant was issued. "BL, wt. 1038-500-col."
53. *Hall and Allied Families* - typed manuscript by J. C. Stow of Baltimore, Md., copy in Dover, Del. Archives.
54. Information sent by W. D. Bauer, says: "The records of all the 'Cox' were taken from the church records in Staten Island, N. Y., by Mrs. George Burt Clark (nee Emma Read)".
55. Mentioned in his Uncle Joseph's Will as his nephew, Wills A & B, page 162, in Greene Co., Courthouse, Xenia, Ohio.
56. Corrections and additions supplied by Dr. John I. Coddington, Genealogist, of Bordentown, N. J.
57. Somerset Co., N. J., *Historical Quarterly*, Vol. V, page 119 and following.
58. As stated in Raymon Tingley's book plus help from the descendants, relatives, research in Court Houses, census records, and friends of the family.
59. Taken from their tombstone by Herman Fillmore.
60. Taken from their tombstone by Bertha Tingley Hopper.
61. *Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Conn.*, p. 544.
62. *Index of Deaths in Mass.*
63. *New York Marriages Previous to 1784*, by Genealogical Publishing Co., page 392.
64. *Delaware - A Guide to the First State*, Pub. 1938 - see page 202.
65. Copy of his will made April 3, 1751, and probated Oct. 1, 1765. Original Will is in Queens College (Historical Documents Room), Flushing, N. Y.
66. Raymon Tingley's notes made between 1910 and 1936.
67. Recorded in Clermont Co. Courthouse, Batavia, Ohio.
68. *Roster I, Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Ohio,* page 369.
69. Will of Thomas Squier, dated Sept. 5, 1812, *Abstract of Wills, Vol. 13, N. J. Archives*, page 402, mentions his daughter Sally Tingley.

70. From census records.
71. Mentioned in father's Will - *Wills I*, page 285, in Xenia, Ohio.
72. Will of Thomas Marsh states "Deborah Tingley, daughter of Thomas and Deborah Marsh, then to her son, my grandson, Benjamin Tingley" (Oct. 1, 1801), *N. J. Archives, Abstract of Wills*, Vol. X (1801-1805), page 298.
73. Pension file S3815, National Archives, Wash., D. C.
74. *Morristown, N. J., First Presbyterian Church Records.*
75. *Genealogical Record of Mercer's Heirs.*
76. From land records.
77. *Emporium and True American* of April 2, 1841, p. 3.
78. *Genealogy of Vail Family* by Wm. Penn Vail, M.D., 1937, page 169.
79. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Vol. CXIX (July 1965), pages 182-3.
80. Recorded in Health Department, Trenton, N. J.
81. Taken from *The Ancestry, the Life, and the Descendants of John K. Stearns of Starrucca Borough, Wayne Co., Pa.*, by Donald Stearns, New Milford, Pa. (1961).
82. Listed in her father's pension file as a daughter, age 7 years in 1820.
83. Checks marker in the Cemetery.
84. *History of Susquehanna Co., Pa.*, by Emily Blackman, Published 1873, page 181 and 594.
85. Supplied by Eleanor Maxcy - McLintock, from Church records.
86. Volume III, *Graves and East Side Kirkyard*, in Raymon Tingley's collection willed to Susquehanna Historical Society, Montrose, Pa.
87. *Vital Records of Wrentham, Mass.*
88. *Society of Mayflower Descendants*, Index, Vol. 3.
89. *Pawtucket, R. I. Deaths.*
90. *First Congregational Church Burials*, page 183.
91. *Carpenter Genealogy.*
92. From Presbyterian Church Records, supplied by Helene C. (Mrs. D. A.) Potter of Lewes, Del.
93. From Census records and from Parish records sent by Beatrice Bates of Houlton, Me.
94. Information supplied by Weaver Jones, a descendant, and others of this branch.
95. Beatrice Bates supplied some of this record.
96. Supplied by Roger A. Tingley of Summerland, B. C.
97. Westmorland Marriage Register Book C. - data sent by Cleadie Barnett of Oromocto, N. B., Canada.
98. Supplied by Harry A. Tingley, of Sackville, N. B.
99. *History of Botsford, N. B.*, by Black, page 94.

100. *Weldon Genealogy.*
101. William Dutton of Noroton, Conn. supplied much of this record from his Dotten Genealogy, also see 58 above.
102. Supplied by Nelle Mac Morris of San Francisco, Calif.
103. *History of Sackville*, by Dr. W. C. Milner, p. 117.
104. Supplied by George A. Tingley from records given to him, in 1940, by Henry Havelock Tingley.
105. *West Family Register*, page 363.
106. Supplied by Lola Tingley Dudgeon, from Church records and Wills filed in Schoharie Co., N. Y.
107. From death record in Harrison Co. Courthouse, Cadiz, Ohio.
108. William's Will made Oct. 26, 1861 and probated Oct. 4, 1862 (Vol. C., page 289) mentions his wife Rachel and names four children who lived to maturity and married.
109. Marriage Record, Book A, in Harrison Co. Courthouse, Cadiz, Ohio.
110. *Somerset Co., N. J., Historical Quarterly*, Vol. VIII, page 286, 290 or 296.
111. *Somerset Co., N. J., Historical Quarterly*, Vol. II, page 297 or 54.
112. Recorded in Madison Co. Courthouse, London, Ohio.
113. *Somerset Co., N. J., Historical Quarterly*, Vol. V, page 119 or 176.
114. Recorded in Greene Co. Courthouse, Xenia, Ohio.
115. Supplied by Margaret A. Rodee.
116. Mrs. Freda Griffith supplied much information and addresses of others of this branch, who also helped.
117. Some data was supplied by Paul D. Wolfe from his Wolfe records and addresses of others of this branch.
118. *An Eldredge Family*, by Ruth Brown McAllister (1966).
119. Supplied by Elaine Pibbles of Clayton, Mich., from old County and local newspapers, and from other sources available to her.
120. From Cemetery Records.
121. Much of this came from Maxine Fry, sent via Warren P. Tingley of Elmhurst, Ill.
122. *History of Mercer Co., Ohio*, by A. W. Bowen (1896), page 576.
123. From A. S. Abbott's *Collection on Tingleys.*
124. Supplied by Lola Tingley Dudgeon, of Ithaca, N. Y.
125. From *Old Bethel Cemetery* Book II, page 35.
126. From *Shotwell Genealogy.*
127. Wills I, p. 285, Greene Co. Courthouse, Xenia, Ohio.
128. Information from wife of Ruben, son of William Thomas Tingley.
129. Supplied by Evelyn Shipman Mouser with page references to material she contributed to the *Indiana Magazine of*

History.

130. In 1850 census as Louisa, married within the year and with infant son, William T.
131. From his pension file in National Archives.
132. Recorded in Clark Co. Courthouse, Marshall, Ill.
133. From brother Daniel G.'s Civil War pension file under his mother's pension application #188383.
134. Death recorded in City Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.
135. Supplied by Glenn V. Tingley, Evangelist.
136. From *Our Book (Our Ancestors, Ourselves, and Our Children)*, by Ben F. Dixon, Family Historian, July 1, 1932 (in multigraphed book of 304 pages in State Library at Trenton, N. J.).
137. His Will is in N. J. Archives at Trenton, N. J. He left everything to his wife, Charity, so she could provide for herself and her family.
138. *Compendium of American Genealogy - First Families of America*, Vol. V, page 160.
139. Recorded in Eaton Co. Courthouse, Charlotte, Mich.
140. Correspondence with Elmer Tingley in 1962.
141. Recorded in Richland Co. Courthouse and supplied by Nellie Dent, of Mansfield, Ohio.
142. Marriage records copied from Susquehanna Co. newspapers (1816-1848) by Mrs. D. C. Harrington.
143. Supplied by Miss Mary Potter, Genealogist, of Susquehanna Co., Pa.
144. From Tiffany Scroll supplied by Muriel Tiffany Shonk of Falls Church, Va.
145. Recorded in Susquehanna Co. Courthouse, Montrose, Pa.
146. *Windham, Conn. Church Records - Vital Statistics 1686-1854.*
147. From *Tiffany Genealogy*, pub. 1901.
148. Information received from Jennie Maintien, Feb. 1967.
149. Checked against *The Elston Family*, compiled by James Strode Elston.
150. Recorded in Hall of Records, Newark, N. J.
151. Checks *Foster Genealogy*, by Pierce.
152. *Genealogies of Passaic Valley*, by Littell (Pub. 1851).
153. *Demarest Family Genealogy.*
154. *Genealogy of Daniel Dod (or Dodd) Family.*
155. *Bill of Mortality 1768-1806* in library at Morristown, New Jersey.
156. Shipman file in Morristown, N. J. Library.
157. Samptown Baptist Cemetery Inscriptions, Pt. 6, *First Settlers* by Monette in library at Morristown, N. J.
158. *Genealogical Magazine of N. J.*, Vol. 9, p. 63.
159. *Genealogical Magazine of N. J.*, Vol. 12, p. 87.
160. *Delaware Tercentenary Almanack and Historical Reposi-*

tory, 1938.
161. *Genealogical Magazine of N. J.*, Vol. 14, p. 26.
162. From Maxine Fry sent via Warren P. Tingley.
163. Recorded in Sussex Co. Hall of Records, Newton, N. J.
164. *The Record - Morristown Presbyterian Church 1850-83*, in Library at Morristown, N. J.
165. Supplied by Mrs. Harvey B. Stokes, but his father's name is not known.
166. Witter Kinne Tingley's widow supplied information via her daughter in 1962.
167. *Milford, Mass. Vital Records.*
168. Various descendants of the Benjamin lines helped with the records, especially Bertha Tingley Mc Farland.
169. *Deaths in Seekonk, R. I.*
170. *Brochure of Descendants of Deborah Williams*, compiled by Eugene A. Tingley and received from his daughter, Mildred Tingley, June 4th, 1962.
171. *Rehoboth, Mass. from Rehoboth Cemetery Records.*
172. His niece, Mary Tingley Butler, sent records which she collected on this branch of the family.
173. Data supplied by granddaughter Amy S. Moies of Clay St., Central Falls, R. I.
174. From *Eleven Generations of Allens*, compiled by Robert V. Lewis, M.D., of Providence, R. I., received June 1968.
175. Much came from a 1786 *History of Luzerne, Lackawanna & Wyoming Co., Pa.*
176. Myrna Bogman, a granddaughter, helped with this branch of the family.
177. Supplied by Eloise Brown, daughter-in-law of Charles E. Brown, Mar. 12, 1969, or Dec. 14, 1970.
178. Supplied by granddaughter - in - law, Mrs. Harvey B. Stokes, in Feb. 1963.
179. *Supplement*, compiled by G. A. and O. C. Tingley, sons of David Merritt Tingley, copy received from several sources, plus additional information from descendants.
180. Records in United Church at Wallace, N. S., sent by Minister in 1968.
181. Supplied by granddaughter, Mary Tingley De Armond, in 1964.
182. Supplied by J. F. Tingley, a son, of Millinocket, Me.
183. Recorded in Multnomah Co. Courthouse, Portland, Ore.
184. From *Brown Genealogy*, Vol. I (pub. 1907).
185. Record #243, Book A. p. 118, at Kings Co. Courthouse, Seattle, Wash.
186. *History of Skagit Co., Wash.* supplied by Weaver Jones.
187. Supplied by Susan E. Merritt, widow of Charles Frederick, a son.

188. Marriage record in Whatcom Co. Courthouse, Bellingham, Washington.
189. Recorded in Courthouse at South Portland, Me.
190. Recorded in Courthouse at Cape Elizabeth, Me.
191. Supplied by Linda J. Tingley of Phoenix, Ariz.
192. Supplied by Floyd Tingley, son of Judson, grandson of Joshua, with help from his mother in 1962.
193. Recorded in Skagit Co. Courthouse, Mt. Vernon, Wash.
194. Supplied by Mary Duncan Lane of Botsford Parish, N.B., in 1969.
195. Mrs. Harvey Calvin Tingley sent data May 9, 1969.
196. Supplied by Ineva Buck via her daughter, Mrs. Medley Cook, in 1965.
197. Supplied by a granddaughter, Miss Theora Almon of E. Saint John, N. B., Canada.
198. Supplied by Eva Grover, in 1963.
199. Supplied by his grandchildren in 1966.
200. Supplied by Mabel Anderson via her nephew, George Alcorn, in 1966.
201. Supplied by the respective descendants.
202. Supplied by Charles L. Fillmore, of Truro, N. S. while doing research in N. B. and N. S.
203. Supplied by Miss Clara B. Tingley, a granddaughter.
204. Supplied by grandchildren.
205. Recorded in Courthouse at Arlington, Mass.
206. Son Raymond sent data.
207. Beatrice Bates has been collecting data on this branch of the family.
208. Supplied by Beatrice Bates after consultation with her Uncle Guy Tingley.
209. Supplied by Rosalinda via Beatrice Bates in 1963.
210. Supplied by Mrs. La Verne Fillmore who has been collecting records of this Canadian branch, with help from Mrs. Richard Garwood.
211. Supplied by Mrs. Joseph Gass, in 1963.
212. Records from the Steeves Book sent by Dr. Esther Clark Wright, of Wolfville, N. S., Canada.
213. Cemetery records sent by Bertha Tingley Hopper, of Salisbury, N. B., Canada.
214. Supplied by Mrs. Claude Babcock, of Elgin, N. B., Can.
215. Recorded in Allegan Co. Courthouse at Allegan, Mich.
216. From his obituary.
217. Loy Tingley of Alexandria, Va., gathered data on this branch of the family.
218. Hall W. F. Tingley, a grandson, supplied much of this family record.
219. Supplied by son Albert C. Tingley via his wife Emma.
220. Supplied by Fannie Tingley of Binghamton, N. Y.

221. No record found in either Outagamie or Sheboygan Co. Courthouse.
222. Supplied by Anna Tingley, a daughter-in-law.
223. Recorded in Oconto Co. Courthouse, Oconto, Wisc. The three older children's names are also given on his birth record.
224. Recorded in Hall of Records, Los Angeles, Calif.
225. Alice Henry supplied data in 1963.
226. Recorded in Outagamie Co. Courthouse, Appleton, Wisc. Raymon Tingley gave her mother as Clarissa K. Chaplin.
227. Supplied by Grace Elfner in 1963.
228. Helen Tingley, daughter-in-law, supplied this record.
229. Supplied by Brydone and his sister Laura, of Victoria, B. C., in 1963.
230. *History of Sackville, N. B.*, by Dr. W. C. Milner, page 157.
231. Supplied by daughter, Elizabeth Moir, in 1964.
232. From her obituary.
233. *N. Y. Genealogical & Biographical Register*, Vol. 64.
234. *N. Y. Genealogical & Biographical Register*, Vol. 65.
235. *Landon Genealogy*, by James O. Landon, page 354.
236. *History of Monroe Co., Ohio*, by Hardesty.
237. *Monroe Co., Ohio, Genealogical Records*, Vol. IV.
238. *N. Y. Genealogical & Biographical Register*, Vol. 72.
239. *N. Y. Genealogical & Biographical Register*, Vol. 29.
240. *N. Y. Genealogical & Biographical Register*, Vol. 63.
241. *Clermont Co., Ohio, Marriage Records*, Vol. III, Book II (1821-1834).
242. *Monroe Co., Ohio, Genealogical Records*, by Fedorchak, Vol. 3, page 30.
243. *Monroe Co., Ohio, Genealogical Records*, Vol. 5, p. 81.
244. *Monroe Co., Ohio, Genealogical Records*, Vol. 5, p. 26.
245. From the father's pension file.
246. *Early vital records, Ohio, D. A. R., Madison Co. Marriages 1810-1865.*
247. *Clark Co., Ohio, Marriage Records, D. A. R.*, Vol. 4.
248. *Clermont Co., Ohio, Marriage Records, D.A.R.*, Vol. 7.
249. *Lucas Co., Ohio, Marriage Records 1835-1866.*
250. *Vital Records of R. I.*, Vol. XI, Births, Baptisms and Deaths.
251. Published in *Providence Gazette.*
252. *Knox Co., Ohio, Marriage Records.*
253. *Greene Co., Ohio, Marriages.*
254. *Vital Records, Arlington, Mass.* - Marriage Records.
255. *Bellingham, Mass. Vital Records* - births, deaths, and marriages.
256. Recorded in Harrison Co. Courthouse, Cadiz, Ohio.
257. *Brockton, Mass. Vital Records.*

258. *Vital Records, Attleboro, Mass.*
259. *Franklin Church Records 1718-1860.*
260. *History of Madison Co., Ohio,* by Chester E. Bryon, 1915.
261. From State Dept. of Health.
262. *Somerset Co., N. J., Historical Quarterly*, Vol. IV, p. 48 or 50.
263. Recorded in Clark Co. Courthouse, Springfield, Ohio.
264. Recorded in Dept. of Health, London, Ohio.
265. Supplied by Pearl C., a son, in Springfield, Ohio, in 1962.
266. Beers *History of Madison Co., Ohio*, p. 947.
267. Wills recorded in Madison Co. Courthouse, London, Ohio.
268. Recorded in Carroll Co. Courthouse, Delphi, Ind.
269. Charles E., a son, supplied information via daughter Ruth Tingley Jack, of Arcadia, Kans. in 1962-1964.
270. Recorded in Adams Co. Courthouse, Decatur, Ind., where her name was spelled "Konall".
271. From Greene Co., Ohio Health Dept. lists or Greene Co. Memorial Hospital records.
272. From certified copies of death certificates.
273. Recorded in Lenawee Co. Courthouse, Adrian, Mich.
274. Recorded in Williams Co. Courthouse, Bryan, Ohio.
275. Listed in *California State Book of Deaths, 1905-1929.*
276. Recorded in Crawford Co. Courthouse, Meadville, Pa.
277. Recorded in Venango Co. Courthouse, Franklin, Pa.
278. Recorded in Vigo Co. Courthouse, Terre Haute, Ind.
279. *Cemetery Book III, Laurel Cemetery, Monroe Twp., Clermont Co., Ohio.*
280. *Cemetery Book IX, Green Mound Cemetery, New Richmond, Ohio.*
281. *History of Clermont Co., Ohio,* by Rocky & Bancroft, (Pub. 1880).
282. Supplied by T. Clifford of Marshalltown, Iowa, in 1963.
283. Much help came from Mr. & Mrs. Eib Tingley of Terre Haute, Ind. on this branch of the family.
284. Supplied by Kenneth McLemore of Sprague, Wash.
285. Records on Martin branch supplied by Mrs. John M. Adorjan of Villa Park and later of West Chicago, Ill.
286. Much help from Leora Tingley Blair of Edon, Ohio, on this branch of the family.
287. Much help from Lee O. Tingley of Meadville, Pa. on this branch of the family.
288. Much help from Edith (Mrs. Nelson E.) Tingley of South Gate, Calif.
289. Recorded in Lucas Co. Courthouse, Toledo, Ohio.

290. Anna (Mrs. Moses Clark) Tingley of Big Sandy, Mont. supplied this record.
291. Recorded in Jackson Co. Courthouse, Jackson, Mich.
292. Recorded in Monroe Co. Courthouse, Monroe, Mich.
293. *Compendium of American Genealogy - First Families of America*, Vol. V, page 160.
294. Recorded in Ionia Co. Courthouse, Ionia, Mich.
295. Recorded in Fulton Co. Courthouse, Wauseon, Ohio.
296. Supplied by Edward H. Tingley of Centerville, Ohio, in 1962.
297. Recorded in Ingham Co. Courthouse, Mason, Mich.
298. Supplied by Viola Daisher of Britton, Mich.
299. Recorded in Hillsdale Co. Courthouse, Hillsdale, Mich.
300. Recorded in St. Clair Co. Courthouse, Port Huron, Michigan.
301. Recorded in De Kalb Co. Courthouse, Auburn, Ind.
302. One of the many records collected by Fannie Tingley.
303. Checked with *Stearns Genealogy*.
304. From her obituary.
305. Checked against material supplied by Mildred Burdick Wood from *Burdick Genealogy*.
306. Birth and death dates were supplied by Rev. Garford Williams, taken from the Eaton Baptist Church records.
307. Filed with City Health & Welfare Dept. in City Hall, Spokane, Washington.
308. Supplied by Harold B. Howard from his mother's D.A.R. files.
309. Supplied by Dwight Hollister, of Montrose, Pa., in 1967.
310. Recorded in Milwaukee Co., Courthouse, Milwaukee, Wis.
311. *Estabrook Genealogy* by Wm. Booth Estabrook, Pub. 1891.
312. Supplied by Ada Tingley of Springfield, Mass.
313. *Vital Records of Rahway, N. J.*
314. *Vital Records of Springfield, Mass.*
315. Listed in *Calif. State Book of Deaths, 1930-1939*.
316. Copy of Document sent by Lola Dudgeon to prove Jonathan's marriage to Elizabeth Broadwell follows: "At a Court of General Quarterly Sessions of the Peace held at Morristown in and for the County of Morris on Tues. the sixth day of July 1802, with five men listed as present.

"On the application of George Tucker and John D. Hart overseers of the poor of the Twp. of Hanover for the support of William Broadwell a pauper of the said Twp. of Hanover it is ordered by the Court that David Broadwell, Nathaniel Broadwell, William Broadwell, Azel Broadwell, Airy Broadwell, Ezra Broadwell, Susanna Beers the widow of John Beers, Johanna Carl wife

of Abraham Carl, Elizabeth Tingley wife of Jonathan Tingley, sons and daughters of the said William Broadwell the pauper, pay severally and weekly to the said overseers of the poor of the said Twp. of Hanover for the support of the said William Broadwell the following sums of money, as stated, each of them weekly and every week, that is, as long as the said William Broadwell the pauper shall continue in need of that support or until the further order of this court." The original was found in the attic of an old Broadwell home in Northern N. Y. not far from Plattsburgh. The original document plus other papers were turned over to the local history department of Plattsburgh State Teachers' College. They were then turned over to the library - presumably the College Library. (See Appendix - Vol. I)

317. Supplied by Rev. Clement Bloomfield O. S. B. of Morristown, N. J.
318. *Bisbee Family* by Frank J. Bisbee (pub. 1956) says Sarah Stevens born Aug. 15, 1669 married Thomas Tingley in 1694.
319. The 1910 Tingley book says, "Soldier of Civil War".
320. Elisha Brown belonged to the generation of men who laid the foundations of our present and prospective prosperity, who literally "made the wilderness to blossom as a rose". He had been for a period of 46 years a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. (from a newspaper item sent by Elaine Pibbles.)
321. Supplied by Louise Walsh, with the National Genealogical Society, from the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, Jan. 1906, p. 39, "The Throope Family and the Scrope Tradition" by Winchester Fitch.
322. Received in 1969 from Charles L. Fillmore of Truro, N. S. which he had received from a descendant, Sister Mary Annetta Fillmore.
323. John Tingley left Lockport, N. Y., went to Woodsfield, Monroe Co., Ohio, to be near his sister Nancy (Ann Kinkade) according to Ben F. Dixon. In 1820 census and 1850 census John Tingley was alone, a shoemaker, in Centre Twp.[70]
324. *N. Y. Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 56.
325. Listed in *D. A. R. Patriot's index.*
326. Information sent by Mrs. Charles E. Floyd of Dayton, Ohio.
327. Supplied by Dolores Rutherford from picture of tombstone.
328. Supplied by Elsie Ostick of San Pedro, Calif.
329. Supplied by V. A. Tingley, a grandson.

330. Supplied by Herma Ione Brown, Oct. 17, 1969.
331. Supplied by Thaxter Dixon, Nov. 17, 1969.
332. Supplied by Mrs. L. Spencer Tingley via Bertha Mc Farland, from the Jenks Genealogy.
333. Reported by Mrs. Reginald Lane - says "not Tingley".
334. Supplied by Mary Fawcett via Charles L. Fillmore.
335. Supplied by Freeda (Fillmore) Holsinger, Nov. 1969.
336. Supplied by Harriet Wildman, Jan. 12, 1970.
337. Supplied by Isabel Thomas in Jan. 1970.
338. Supplied by F. Stuart Tingley in Jan. 1970.
339. Supplied by Harold Shawver from his mother's records.
340. Supplied by Nettie Mooney, who collected data on this branch.
341. Supplied by Beulah Callaghan in Jan. 1970 and Dec. 1971.
342. Supplied by Nettie Kneebone in 1970.
343. Supplied by Lucile Wissman in Jan. 1970.
344. Supplied by Mrs. R. E. Taylor.
345. Recorded in Boston State House.
346. Supplied by Doris Blois from cemetery records.
347. Supplied by Melinda I. Thomes in July 1970.
348. Supplied by Maurice Tingley in July 1970.
349. Copied by Elaine Pibbles from records in possession of Mrs. Bert N. Goodsell (Mabel), residing on Waldron Rd., Hillsdale Co., 1970 (no name of compiler given).
350. Supplied by Isabel Scott in May 1970.
351. Harwinton, Conn. *Vital Records*, Vol. M, page 108.
352. Hartford, Conn. *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, page 333.
353. Thompson, Conn. *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, page 44.
354. *Norwich Bulletin* issue June 30, 1863.
355. Windham Cemetery Record.
356. From Family Bible of John Stearns of Pleasant Mount and Preston, Wayne Co., Pa.
357. Corrections supplied by G. E. Rozelle, June 1970.
358. From Providence, R. I. Public Library - Index of births, marriages, and deaths, recorded in Providence, R. I.
359. Supplied by Dorson L. Burton from her family Bible.
360. *Vital Records* of Windham, Conn.
361. Norwich, Conn. Cemetery records #4 in Hartford State Library.
362. Church records on file in Hartford, Conn. State Lib.
363. Cemetery records on file in Hartford State Library.
364. Supplied by Helen G. Williamson.
365. Supplied by Lorenzo Dow Tingley.
366. Supplied by daughter Eliza T. Ashley in Dec. 1969.
367. Mary B. Butler supplied much on this branch.
368. Supplied by daughter-in-law, Jane, in 1966.

369. Supplied by Mrs. L. Spencer Tingley.
370. Compare Woodstock, Vol. 3, page 65.
371. See: *Woman's Who's Who in America* 1914-15.
372. Supplied by his son Harleigh V. S. Tingley.
373. Supplied by Gladys Bastow.
374. Supplied by his son Frank M. Maxcy.
375. Supplied by Earl W. Allen.
376. Supplied by Mrs. Herbert Thomas of Honesdale, Pa.
377. Supplied by Mildred Burdick Wood.
378. Supplied by Ruth M. Peck via Mildred Wood.
379. Supplied by Mrs. Pauline Morin in Oct. 1970.
380. Supplied by Margaret Nordahl in Oct. 1970.
381. Supplied by daughter, Blanche.
382. See 349 above.
383. See: *Cunningham Family* - Mrs. Gladys Case, neighbor of Elaine Pibbles has a copy.
384. Taken from a news item among Raymon Tingley's notes.
385. Supplied by Mrs. Gifford White in 1970.
386. Supplied by Charles M. Laverty in 1970, from his mother's diary.
387. Supplied by William R. Fillmore of Spanish Fork, Utah, from 1871 Canadian census records in Salt Lake Genealogical Library.
388. From certified copy of marriage record.
389. Supplied by Mildred Jones.
390. Supplied by Glendene Wheaton in March 1970.
391. From his obituary supplied by Helen Williamson.
392. Supplied by Eugene Endicott.
393. Supplied by Elsie Hendrycy.
394. Supplied by Willard Tingley of Amherst, N. S.
395. Supplied by Clelland Ned and Herma Ione, their children.
396. Supplied by George E. Tingley, a grandson.
397. Probate Court - estate record #12070 or #6882, Skagit County Courthouse, Mt. Vernon, Wash.
398. Supplied by Maude Smith-Mac Cabe when visited by Chas. L. Fillmore of Truro, N. S.
399. Supplied by Ione (Mrs. H. R.) McKee.
400. Supplied by daughter Mildred.
401. Supplied by Henry F. Tingley, a son.
402. Supplied by Marcus Tingley and his wife.
403. Supplied by Mrs. Dell Vosburg.
404. Supplied by Verna Adams, a grand-daughter.
405. Supplied by Marian Hitchins.
406. Supplied by Virgene Vosburg from Ann Carey Odell's family Bible and certificates of marriage (certified).
407. Supplied by Mildred Dean of Vancouver, B. C.
408. Supplied by Ruth L. Hill.

409. Supplied by Queenie Brady.
410. Supplied by Sister Mary Annetta (Doris Marie Fillmore) via Chas. L. Fillmore.
411. Supplied by Mrs. Lloyd Wickett in March 1971 when she checked the record for publication.
412. Supplied by daughter, Bessie Murray.
413. Supplied by William Steven via his daughter.
414. Supplied by Frances MacNutt, his daughter.
415. Supplied by Willard's daughter, Gladys Bartlett.
416. Madison Co., Ohio marriages supplied by Avis Wheeler, working on the Wilson family.
417. Supplied by Mrs. Eben O. Smith.
418. Some was supplied by Murray R. Tingley, a son.
419. See: 388 above.
420. Marriage record #1465, Book 1, p. 248 in Kings Co. Courthouse, Seattle, Wash.
421. Supplied by relatives.
422. Supplied by Theora Almon.
423. Supplied by daughter, Melissa Perkins.
424. Listed in *State Wide California Births*, 1915-1924.
425. Listed in *State Wide California Births*, 1924-1929.
426. *State Wide California Marriage Index.*
427. Recorder's Office, City Hall, San Francisco, Calif.
428. Supplied by Clara B. Tingley, from headstone.
429. *State Wide California Book of Deaths* 1930-1939.
430. *State Wide California Book of Deaths* 1965.
431. Supplied by Donna Greer.
432. Supplied by Bessie Fillmore via Bette Fillmore.
433. Supplied by Paul Fillmore via Bette Fillmore.
434. Supplied by Isabel Bramson.
435. Supplied by Irving De France.
436. Supplied by Lawrence U. Murray, a brother.
437. Elsie Ostick typed this for publication.
438. Supplied by Wm. R. Fillmore, from *N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Register.*
439. Supplied by Faith Steeves from family Bible of Silas Fillmore, which is in her possession.
440. Supplied by Marjorie Dobson of Sackville, N. B.
441. Mrs. Henry Grant of Port Elgin obtained data from Fred Murray, a nephew to James Murray, then Georgina Bullock supplied additional data.
442. From *In Memoriam* published in newspaper.
443. Recorded in Shasta Co. Courthouse, Redding, Calif.
444. Recorded in Tehama Co. Courthouse, Red Bluff, Calif.
445. From United Church Records in Point de Bute, N. B. obtained and sent by Chas. L. Fillmore of Truro, N. S.
446. Supplied by Cleadie Barnett, after she visited the Cem.

447. Glastonbury First Church Records filed in Conn. State Library.
448. Supplied by Ann Ronne, a daughter.
449. Supplied by Leo A. Noble.
450. Supplied by Mrs. James R. Hathaway.
451. Supplied by Chas. L. Fillmore from Boston State House records.
452. Recorded in Tiverton, R. I. Town Hall.
453. Recorded in City Hall, Pawtucket, R. I.
454. Recorded in City Hall, Woonsocket, R. I.
455. Recorded in Windham Co. Courthouse, Willimantic, Conn.
456. *Chandler Lineage* by Lois Fooshee Williamson published in 1970 by *The Pictorial Times*, Topeka, Kansas, with permission granted by Lois.
457. Supplied by Embrey via his daughter-in-law, Patricia Hunt, in Nov. 1971.
458. Additions by Fr. Jude Smith, O.F.M., of St. Joseph's Monastery, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
459. Supplied by Emma Bulmer, from Asa Mitton's Bible, Nov. 1971.
460. Supplied by Edna Stevens.
461. Mabel Crossman Tingley sent data on this family from information obtained from Mel Crossman. Roy sent data.
462. Supplied by C. L. Tiffany of Forty Fort, Pa.
463. Supplied by Ronald E. Tingley and his Aunt Annie via his wife.
464. See ancestral table in *The American Genealogist* for Oct. 1955, Vol. 31, No. 4, pp. 251-2.
465. Supplied by their son-in-law, Robert S. Rice, as taken from the City Clerk's office in Meriden, Conn.
466. Supplied by Nellie Tingley Dent from either courthouse records at Mansfield, Ohio or from cemetery records of Ohio Genealogical Society.
467. Supplied by daughter, Eva Dixon.
468. Supplied by daughter, Vivian Calkin.
469. Supplied by Florence, his sister-in-law.
470. Supplied by Mrs. Robert L. Partridge.
471. Sent by Irene Tingley Hall who also faithfully sent obituary notices clipped from the *Moncton Times*.
472. Supplied by daughter, Shirley Bresslin.
473. Cemetery records by Jack Snowdon filed in Mt. Allison University Library, Sackville, N. B.
474. *N. Y. Genealogical & Biographical Register, Vol. 68.*
475. Supplied by her cousin, Lavinia Wood.
476. Supplied by Evah Trice & Nelle MacMorris.
477. Supplied by Doris Abbo.
478. Supplied by William R. Trueman.
479. Supplied by W. B. Oulton of Christina Lake, B. C.

480. Supplied by Ronald Stiles Stuart.
481. Recorded in Erie Co. court house, Buffalo, N. Y.
482. Supplied by Josie Gould.
483. Research done by Frank D. Tingley.
484. Recorded in Town Hall, Houlton, Maine.
485. Researched and supplied by Thelma Goggin.
486. Heitman's *Historical Register of the U. S. Army.*
487. Record is in Archives in City Hall at Philadelphia, Pa.
488. Hayden's *Virginia Genealogies*, pub. 1891.
489. From D. A. R. record #456205.
490. Somerset Co., N. J., *Historical Quarterly, Vol. VIII*, p. 205.
491. Mentioned in will of George M. Tingley as his grandchildren.
492. Supplied by Clara Traywick of Anadarko, Okla.
493. Supplied by Avis Wheeler from cemetery records she was searching for Wilson data.
494. Supplied by Avis Wheeler.
495. From Auglaize Co., Ohio *Marriages.*
496. Recorded in Logan Co., Ohio.
497. Supplied by Charles A. Tingley from letter written by his grandfather.
498. Recorded in Pike Co. court house, Milford, Pa.
499. Supplied by Elaine Pibbles from *Historical & Biographical Record of Lenawee Co., Mich. (1880), Vol. II*, p. 317.
500. Supplied by Mrs. Floyd J. Strayer.
501. Supplied by Adeline Irick March 27, 1969.
502. Recorded in Clare Co., court house, Harrison, Mich.
503. Recorded in Erie Co., court house, Erie, Pa.
504. Calif. State Wide Book of Deaths 1905-1929.
505. Recorded in County court house, Spokane, Wash.
506. Recorded in Hamilton Co. court house, Cincinnati, Ohio.
507. From his obituary supplied by Lola Dudgeon.
508. Supplied by Warren P. Tingley from old newspaper clippings saved many, many years by descendants of the family.
509. Supplied by Thomas Clifford, her brother, in 1963.
510. Supplied by Everett Hunt's family.
511. Collected and sent by Hilah Davis of Paris, Ill. via Inez Thoroughgood.
512. Supplied by Inez Thoroughgood.
513. Supplied by Malissa, their daughter.
514. Supplied by Everett T. Byer, their nephew.
515. From Earl H. Tingley's notes sent by his daughter Marian Bechler.
516. Supplied by Mrs. Walther Barnett.
517. Supplied by Warren Tingley.

518. Recorded in Montcalm Co. court house, Stanton, Mich.
519. Supplied by C. Nelson Davenport.
520. Recorded in Williams Co. Health Dept., Montpelier, Ohio.
521. See *Deming Genealogy* (pub. 1904), p. 354.
522. Supplied by Lenore Gaede.
523. Supplied by Claude Tingley.
524. Recorded in Dickson Co. court house, Charlotte, Tenn.
525. From *The Steeves Descendants* by Dr. Esther Clark Wright.
526. Will on file in Pike Co. court house, Milford, Pa.
527. Recorded in Lenawee Co. court house and supplied by Elaine Pibbles.
528. Supplied by Chandler Sweet from his records.
529. Supplied by Otho E. McComb.
530. Supplied by Eula Boone, Levi's granddaughter, who made the trip by bus to get the data from the funeral director.
531. Recorded in Edgar Co. court house, Paris, Ill.
532. Supplied by Willard Tingley, her nephew.
533. From *The Tiffany Touch* by Joseph Purtell (pub. 1971).
534. Recorded in Wood Co. court house, Bowling Green, Ohio.
535. Recorded in Seneca Co. court house, Tiffin, Ohio.
536. Supplied by their son, Russell.
537. Supplied by Minnie Boerner and Mrs. V. N. Jacobsen, a relative and close friend.
538. Supplied by Mrs. Bert J. Partridge.
539. Supplied by her brother, Dr. Harry L. Stearns.
540. Supplied by Hall Tingley.
541. Supplied by Homer Young after calling on Mae Tingley, Hallie's widow.
542. Supplied by Ross Coller, historian, Battle Creek, Mich.
543. Copp Family filed with wills & deeds in Library of Mt. Allison University, Sackville, N. B.
544. *Kilmer Family in America* by Rev. C. H. Kilmer (pub. 1897).
545. Supplied by Beth Luke, a granddaughter.
546. Supplied by second wife's two daughters, Dorothy and Natalie, in 1974. Both are widows, living together at 21 Willow St., Milford, Conn.
547. Supplied by Sarah Walworth of New Milford, Pa.
548. *Complete Guide to Heraldry* by Fox-Davies, gives the origin and meaning of heraldic symbols, also much is given in unabridged dictionaries.

ABBREVIATIONS

A.B.	Bachelor of Arts
A.F. & A.M.	Ancient Free and Accepted Masons
Ala.	Alabama
Alta.	Alberta
A.M.	Master of Arts
Am.	American
Apr.	April
Apt.	Apartment
Ariz.	Arizona
Ark.	Arkansas
Art.	Artillery
Assist.	Assistant
Assoc.	Association
Aug.	August
Ave.	Avenue
b.	born
B.A.	Bachelor of Arts
Battln	Battalion
B.C.	British Columbia
Blk.	Block
B.P.O.E.	Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks
ca.	about
Calif.	California
Can.	Canada
Capt.	Captain
Cav.	Cavalry
C.B.	Cape Breton
Cem.	Cemetery
Certif.	Certificate
C.M. & S.P.	Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul
C.N.R.	Canadian National Railway
Co.	Company
Co.	County
Col.	Colonel
Colo.	Colorado
Cong.	Congregational
Conn.	Connecticut
C.P.R.	Canadian Pacific Railway
d.	day
d.	died
D.A.R.	Daughters of the American Revolution
D.C.	District of Columbia
D.D.	Doctor of Divinity
Dec.	December
Del.	Delaware
Dept.	Department
Dist.	District
Dr.	Doctor
Dr.	Drive
E.	East
Eng.	England
Eng.	Engineer
Esq.	Esquire
etc.	and so forth
Ext.	Extension or extended
F. & A.M.	Free and accepted Masons
Feb.	February
Fla.	Florida
Ft.	Fort
Ga.	Georgia
G.A.R.	Grand Army of the Republic
Gen.	General
Gen. Del.	General Delivery
Gov't	Government
H.A.	Heavy Artillery
Hon.	Honorable
Hosp.	Hospital
Hwy.	Highway
Ia.	Iowa
Id.	Island
Ill.	Illinois
Ind.	Indiana
Inf.	Infantry
i.o.	initial only
I.O.O.F.	Independent Order of Odd Fellows
Jan.	January
J.P.	Justice of the Peace
Jr.	Junior
Kans.	Kansas
K. of P.	Knights of Pythias

Ky.	Kentucky
La.	Louisiana
L.A.	Light Artillery
L.I.	Long Island
Lib.	Library
Lieut.	Lieutenant
Lt.	Lieutenant
Ltd.	Limited
m.	month or months
m.	married
M.A.	Master of Arts
Man.	Manitoba
Mar.	March
Mass.	Massachusetts
M.C.	Marine Corps
M.D.	Doctor of Medicine
Md.	Maryland
Me.	Maine
M.E.	Methodist Episcopal
Mex.	Mexico
Mgr.	Manager
mi.	miles
Mich.	Michigan
Mil.	Militia or military
Min.	Minister
Minn.	Minnesota
Miss.	Mississippi
Mo.	Missouri
Mont.	Montana
mos.	months
Mr.	Mister
Mrs.	Mistress
Mt.	Mount
N.	North
Nat'l	National
N.B.	New Brunswick
N.C.	North Carolina
N. Dak.	North Dakota
N.E.	Northeast
Neb.	Nebraska
Nebr.	Nebraska
Nfld.	Newfoundland
N.H.	New Hampshire
N.J.	New Jersey
N.M.	New Mexico
n.m.	never married
nmn	no middle name
N. Mex.	New Mexico
N.S.	Nova Scotia
No.	number
No.	North
Nov.	November
N.W.	Northwest
N.Y.	New York
O.	Ohio
Oct.	October
O.F.M.	Order of Friars Minor (Franciscan)
Okla.	Oklahoma
Ont.	Ontario
Ore.	Oregon
Oreg.	Oregon
O.S.B.	Order of St. Benedict
p.	page
Pa.	Pennsylvania
P.E.I.	Prince Edward Island
Ph. D.	Doctor of Philosophy
P.O.	Post Office
pp.	pages
Pub.	Published
Que.	Quebec
R.C.	Roman Catholic
R.D.	Rural Delivery
Rd.	Road
Ref.	Reference
Regt.	Regiment
Rev.	Reverend
Rev.	Revolution
Rev.	Revolutionary
R.F.D.	Rural Free Delivery
R.I.	Rhode Island
R.R.	Railroad
R.R.	Rural Route
Rte.	Route
S.	South
Sask.	Saskatchewan
S. Car.	South Carolina
S. Dak.	South Dakota
S.E.	Southeast
Sec.	Section
Sep.	September
Sergt.	Sergeant
Sgt.	Sergeant
So.	South
Soc.	Society
So. Car.	South Carolina

So. Dak.	South Dakota	Vol.	Volunteer or Volunteers
Sr.	Senior		
S.S.	Sunday School	Vt.	Vermont
St.	Saint	W.	West
St.	Street	Wash.	Washington
Ste.	Suite	W.C.T.U.	Women's Christian Temperance Union
Supt.	Superintendent		
S.W.	Southwest	West.	Westmorland
TB	Tuberculosis	Wis.	Wisconsin
Tenn.	Tennessee	Wisc.	Wisconsin
Tues.	Tuesday	Wm.	William
Twp.	Township	W. Va.	West Virginia
Univ.	University	W.W.I	World War I
unm.	unmarried	W.W.II	World War II
U.P.	United Presbyterian	Wyo.	Wyoming
U.S.	United States	y	year
U.S.A.	United States of America	Y.M.C.A.	Young Men's Christian Association
Va.	Virginia	yr.	year
V.I.	Vancouver Island	yrs.	years
Vol.	Volume	&	and

INSTRUCTIONS

Two types of numbers will be found in this book. One, the family number, consisting of seven digits. An example is 09-00716, where the 09 indicates that the family is of the ninth generation and the 00716 indicates that it is the 716th family of that generation. The second type of number, the number of an individual as a child, consists of nine digits. An example is 09-00716-03, where the 09 indicates that the individual is a child of a ninth generation family, the 00716 indicates that the individual is a child of the 716th family of that generation, and the 03 indicates that the individual is the 3rd child of that family. Birth dates will indicate whether or not the correct sequence of the children is known or was known (no birth date, or dates not in sequence, sequence was probably not known when listed).

The arrangement of the book is by family numbers. Immediately preceding each family, in the center of the line will be found the family number corresponding to that family. At the beginning of the paragraph describing a family will be found the number of the head of the family as a child. This enables one to trace a line back to the beginning, that is, back to Palmer.

Under each family those children appearing elsewhere as heads of families will have, following their birthdate, the family number of the family of which they are the head, or, if married to another Tingley descendant, that child may be the spouse in that family if not shown as the head of that family. This enables one to trace the descendants of an individual.

The numbers appearing in the index are family numbers. It will be noted that some of them have a prefix "S". Such a number following an individual's name in the index indicates that the person is not a Tingley descendant, but is a spouse of a Tingley descendant. Thus JAMES, Alice May S09-00716 was the wife of Robert Harvey Tingley, 08-00291-04 when he became head of family 09-00716. She is found in the paragraph just below the family number and before children are listed in the family.

When the number following an individual's name in the index has no "S" prefix that number is a family number under which the individual will be listed as a child. Thus, TINGLEY, Florence Josephine 09-00716 is found in the ninth generation, 716th family and is the third child shown.

To trace one's own line back to the beginning, that is, back to Palmer, one should start with his own name and the number which follows his name in the index. For example, TINGLEY, Donald Harvey 09-00716 will be found in the 9th

generation, 716th family and is the 4th child. The number after his name here, as a child, tells where he will be found as head of a family, with his wife and the children, in the next generation. If no number is shown, he was not married (or it was not known) at the time the book went to press.

His father, at the beginning of the paragraph for family 09-00716 has a number preceding his name 08-00291-04. This says that he was the 4th child in the 291st family of the 8th generation, Robert Harvey Tingley. By looking up the 291st family of the 8th generation (Volume I) it will be found that Harvey is the 4th child and the number after his name there is 09-00716. Now to trace back farther repeat as before or see instructions on page 517 since you must now follow Volume I. For finding relationships between individuals see instructions in Volume I, page 518.

Adopted children and their lines are carried in italics to distinguish them from those of Tingley blood.

When a person was known by his middle name rather than his first name, that name is underlined.

INDEX

ABBOTT
Amy S09-00795

ACKERSON
Edith 09-01417
Gilbert S09-01417

ACKESON
Anna S09-00758

ADAMS
Clara 09-01317
Emma C. S09-01434
Henry S09-01317

ADRIAN
Martha Leah S09-01518

AGENBROAD
Edna 09-01187

AICKINS
Thomas S09-01275

AIKIN
Emma Berley S09-01205

ALCOTT
Minnie S09-01201

ALDRICH
Lucy Adaline S09-01693

ALEXANDER
John Robert S09-01694
Lillian (Lily) May S09-01390

ALLEN
Clissie Eva S09-00709
Florence L. S09-00830
Gertrude S09-01159
Lawrence Gordon S09-01712
Myrtle *09-01712*
Rachel Emma S09-00840

ALWARD
Bessie S09-00964
George H. S09-00923

AMMERMAN
Audley S09-01064
George 09-01064

ANDERSON
S09-01359
Adam Newton 09-00872
Anna Laura S09-00732
Bliss S09-00741
Charles Samuel 09-00879
Clara Barbara 09-00872
Donald Arthur 09-00879
Elizabeth Rose 09-00872
Ellen Marguerite (Nellie) 09-00872
Florence Louise 09-00879
George William 09-00872
James 09-00741
James Alexander 09-00873
Janet Elizabeth 09-00873
Joseph W. S09-01059
Josiah James 09-00879
Karl S09-00754
Kenneth Hunter 09-00872
Laura Clara 09-00873
Laurie Milton 09-00741
Margaret Ellen 09-00873
Mary Augusta 09-00873
Nell E. S09-00896
Newton Burpee 09-00873
Norval Joseph 09-00872

Renwick William Hunter 09-00873
Roy Warden 09-00873
Thomas Edward 09-00873
Wilfred James S09-00722
Wilhelmina Marjorie 09-00873

ANDRESS
Dr. S09-01440

ANGUS
Wilson S09-00838

ARNOLD
Corydon L. S09-01322
Frank Eugene 09-00960
Frederick Archibald Forbes 09-00958
Gerald Ross 09-00960
Helen Margaret Forbes 09-00958
Lydia A. S09-01758
Nellie S09-01116
Nora A. 09-01322
Orman 09-00955

ARROWSMITH
Sarah Lydia S09-01058

ARTLEY
Marion S09-01259

ATKINS
Marion L. S09-00851

ATWOOD
Cordelia Delano S09-01465

AUTLIFF
Chester S09-01529

AVERY
Ada Caroline S09-01682
Cyrus S09-01656

AYER
Allison Damon 09-00903
Clara Vivian 09-00903
Gerald Milton 09-00903
Herman Oscar 09-00903
Jesse Floyd 09-00903
Leander S09-00903
Lena Greta 09-00903
Ruby Mylene 09-00903
Thomas Haliburton 09-00901

AYERS
Isabel 09-01020
Walter Scott S09-01020

BAALAM
June Ellen, Mrs. S09-01514

BABCOCK
Albert Milton 09-00856
Alice Maud 09-00856
Ethel Greta 09-00856
Jennie May 09-00856
Milton S09-00856
Myrtle Hazen 09-00856

BACON
Rufina Ellen (Ella) S09-00784

BAER
Elsie S09-00795

BAILEY
Agnes 09-01371
Alice 09-01370
Arvel 09-01370
Essie 09-01370
Irl 09-01370
Larkin 09-01370
Mrs. S09-01009
Romonia 09-01371

BAIRD
Lizzie S09-00670
Sarah Loretta S09-01047

BAKER
Nancy Elizabeth S09-01303

BALL
Arabella 09-01221
Eudora 09-01221
Frank 09-01221
Granville 09-01316
Homer S09-01316
Jonathan W. 09-01222
Leila 09-01316
Loren J. 09-01223
Lula 09-01316
Luvina 09-01222
Marcus 09-01316
Martin W. 09-01222
Myrtie Ethelda 09-01223
Nellie 09-01222
Rothentha Julia 09-01222
Samuel W. 09-01223
Silas A. 09-01223

BALTZELL
Martha Jane S09-01273

BANGS
Ernest James S09-00688
Lillian *09-00688*

BARGER
Abigail S09-01400

BARNES
Adah Lanetta 09-01679
Charles Wellington S09-01749
Cloyd 09-01140
Franklin 09-01749
Gordon 09-01749
Helen 09-01140
Helen 09-01749
Ivaun 09-01140
Lena 09-01749
Lowell Bruce 09-01679
Marian Louise 09-01140
Mildred 09-01749
Roscoe 09-01140
Ross Herbert S09-01140
Ruth 09-01749

BARROWS
Annie May 09-01571
Brita L. 09-01571
Charles S. 09-01571
Edgar 09-01573
Harry 09-01573
Lizzie O. 09-01571
Winslow G. 09-01571

BARTLETT
Frank H. S09-00730
Irma Grant 09-00730
Jessie Lena 09-00730
Lucy Lee 09-00730
Priscilla Abie 09-00730

BARTLEY
Irenée 09-01199
Mary 09-01199

BARTON
Bessie S09-01539

BATY
Frank S09-01017

BAUGHMAN
Araminta S09-01666

BAXTER
Audrey Alice 09-00881
Edna 09-01433
Frederick Lorne S09-00881
John J. S09-01433
John Lorne 09-00881

BEARD
S09-01335
Jeanna 09-01335
John 09-01335
John Phillip S09-01399
Willard 09-01399

BEARDSLEY
Nellie A. S09-01757

BEAUMONT
Henrietta (Nettie) Leininger S09-00678

BECKEL
Edith Ella 09-01090
Edwin J. S09-01090
Ralph Thomas 09-01090

BEEBE
Allyn Williams 09-01037
Charles Tingley 09-01037
Cora Calista 09-01037
George Allyn S09-01037

BEELER
John S09-01160

BEHRNDT
Clara Marie S09-01524

BELL
Harriet E. S09-01277
Harry Alexander 09-00691
Horace Sturgeon (Bud) 09-00691
John Ernest 09-00691
Ralph Anderson 09-00691
Robert S09-00691

BELLIUCAU
Leah Marie S09-00774

BENEDICT
John S09-01323
Joseph D. S09-01697

BENJAMIN
David N. S09-01450
Frank J. 09-01450
Harry D. 09-01450
Jackson N. 09-01450
John S. 09-01450
Leverine A. 09-01450
Roscoe D. 09-01450

BENNETT
Cora Mahala 09-01458
Frank Tingley 09-01458
Mary S09-01381
William 09-01458

BENTON
Cora Isabelle S09-00818

BERGHOLDT
Clara 09-00821
Edwin O. S09-00821

BERRY
Clara S09-00965
Lily S09-00793

BETHORDS
Ella (Ellen) M. S09-01156

BEYER
Joseph S09-00850

BICKNELL
John G. S09-01088

BIGELOW
Edith Marion 09-00738
Philip Harrison S09-00738
Philip Keith 09-00738

BILKOSKY
Olga Clara S09-00852

BILLINGHURST
Fenton A. S09-00812

BILLS
John 09-01325
Newton S09-01325

BIRD
Mary Agnes S09-00673

BISHOP
Elsie Pearl S09-00911
Howard S09-00950

BLACK
Anson Monroe S09-01521
Della Mae 09-00842
Della May 09-01521
Elizabeth S09-01274
Elsie Barbara 09-00842
Garland C., Capt. 09-01367
Harriet Elva 09-01521
Harry Thompson III 09-01521
Hiram C. S09-01367
Isaac S09-01065
John Osborn S09-00842
Lillian Gertrude 09-00842
Logan Gilbert 09-00842
Louise Beatrice 09-00842
Opal Pearl 09-01521

BLENKHORN
Clifford Aubrey 09-00900
D. B. S09-00954
Florence Elizabeth 09-00900
Margaret Keiver 09-00900
Minnie Bernice 09-00900
William Lorimer 09-00900

BLOXHAM
Arthur Mason 09-01677
Bessie Ella 09-01677
Eli Hyde S09-01677
Eli Hyde S09-01681
Eliot Edward 09-01677
Harris Merton 09-01677
Jennie Mercy S09-01683
Nellie Lavisa 09-01677
Olive Mabel 09-01677
William Eli 09-01677

BLYTHE
Samuel S09-01490

BOARDMAN
Arthur 09-01027
Esther Knox 09-01027
George Gerry S09-01027
Kennedy 09-01027

BOISOL
John O. 09-01143
Oscar Peter S09-01143

BONHAM
Arthur A. 09-01743
Fred E. 09-01743
Victor A. S09-01743

BONNER
Charles Leslie 09-01687
Rey Lena 09-01687

BOOTH
Ruth Bertha S09-01139

BOSTWICK
Georgianna S09-01334

BOTKIN
Anna Moselle 09-01491
Bertha Ione 09-01491
Charles Edmond 09-01491
Ella Elizabeth 09-01491
Fred Emory 09-01491
James Howard 09-01491
James Isaac S09-01491
Laura Ethel 09-01491
Mary Esther 09-01491
Myrta Katherine 09-01491
Ruth Mildred 09-01491

BOWEN
Charles S09-01502
Lottie May S09-01541

BOWERS
Amanda Elma S09-01614

BOWMAN
Ida D., Mrs. S09-01091
Sarah (Sadie) S09-01738

BOYD
Hazel 09-00895
Roy S09-00895

BOYLAN
Ella Rae 09-01041
Jeremiah Newman S09-01041
Susan Clementine 09-01041

BRADLEY
Mary S09-01411
Milda Catherine S09-01412

BRANDEBERRY
Sarah A. S09-01606

BREWER
Darwin Andrew S09-01174
Darwin Junior 09-01174
Gene Fifer 09-01174
Olivia Irene 09-01174

BREWSTER
Harriet S09-01050

BRIDGEWATER
Ethel L. S09-01158

BRIGGS
Lillian Josephine S09-01229

BRILL
Ella May S09-01170

BRINDLEY
Alma Hott 09-01013
Charles 09-01014
Cora Hott 09-01013
Martha 09-01015
Stella 09-01014

BROKAW
Emma 09-01039
Harry 09-01039

BROOKHOUSE
Christina S09-01398

BROOKS
Alice L. S09-01122
Carrie S09-01124

BROWER
Cynthia C. S09-01761

BROWN
Calvin Bertson S09-00792
Cecil Theodore 09-00854
Doris Lucille 09-00854
Ella S09-01177
Ethel Belle 09-01711
Forrest Glenn S09-00854
Glenn Virden 09-00854
Gordon Clarence 09-00876
Harriet Elizabeth S09-01175
Harry S09-01315
Harry, Jr. 09-01315
Hazel Alma 09-00876
James B. S09-01126
Lafayette S09-01711
Mary Elizabeth Joy 09-00876
Mary Ethel 09-00800
Mattie 09-01315
Myrtle Pearl 09-00876
Nellie May 09-01711
Robert John S09-00876
Robert Lawrence 09-00876
Roberta Peace 09-00876
Sally S09-01319
William S09-00800
William Edward 09-00876

BROWNELL
Anna Caroline 09-00744
Evangeline St. Clair S09-00668
Ruth Clarke 09-00744
Walter E. S09-00744

BRUCE
Carrie S09-01108

BRYAN
Stanley Ira 09-01537
Walter Reid 09-01537

BRYANT
Inez A. 09-00728
Ira Appleton 09-00728
Jessie May 09-00728
Justin Emerson S09-00728
Minnie S09-00955
Myrtle S09-01512
Roland Grant 09-00728
Sarah Emma S09-01707

BUCHER
A. M. 09-01603
E. J. 09-01603
J. H. S09-01603
Orrin L. 09-01603

BUCKLEY
Mary E. S09-01739

BUELL
Elsa Lenore 09-01588
Leslie Clifford 09-01588

Sylvester G. S09-01588

BUFFAM
S09-01760

BUOY
Charles Wesley, Rev.
S09-01023

BURKE
Katheryn S09-01114

BURNS
S09-01379
Bernice 09-01379
Rebecca 09-01379
Rebecca 09-01379
Wava Ruth S09-01310

BURROWS
Allie May 09-01728
Alma Elizabeth 09-01728
Bert Cecil 09-01728
Charles Adelbert 09-01728
Earl McKinley 09-01728
Lawton S09-01728
Leonard Joseph 09-01728
Olive Crystal 09-01728

BURTON
Alfred L. S09-00980
David Hammond 09-01010
Edna Frances S09-01516
Elizabeth West 09-01010
John 09-01010
Lena E. S09-01519
Mary Lydia 09-01009
Mary Quinn 09-00980
Nellie Clemina 09-01010
Robert 09-01009
William Gideon 09-01010

BUSH
George S09-01196

BUSHNELL
Adolphe Leroy 09-01719
Arthur S09-01719
Edward Horace 09-01719
Madge Evelyn 09-01719

BUTLER
Mary Booker S09-01395

BUZZARD
Lillian May S09-01173

BYER
Everett Tingley 09-01057
Jacob S09-01057

BYRNE
Clara 09-01003
Mary Whitaker 09-01003
W. Wilson S09-01003

CADMAN
Alberta Louise 09-00712
Aubrey Wellington 09-00712
Leopold Wellington S09-00712
Vessa Maude 09-00712

CALDWELL
Cora Clyde S09-01292

CALEY
Byron 09-01241
Docy 09-01241
John S09-01241
Mary Jane 09-01241
Rachel 09-01241

CAMBRIDGE
William R. S09-01016

CAMERON
Louisa S09-01474

CAMP
Edith Marie 09-01260
Frankie Lrene 09-01260
James Alexander S09-01260
Malissa Elizabeth 09-01260
Trolly Alexander 09-01260

CAMPBELL
Benson, Dr. S09-01353
Harold Keith 09-00725
Harold Luther S09-00725
Laurence Carl 09-00725
Lois 09-01353
Ronald Elliott 09-00725

CANAGA
Elizabeth (Libbie) 09-01397
Emerson Elias (Thad) 09-01397
Jacob B. S09-01397
Jacob B., Jr. 09-01397
Melvin M. 09-01397

CANFIELD
Amelia Simpson S09-01035
Mary J. S09-01565

CARNAHAN
Alice 09-01028
Andrew Henderson S09-01028
Charles Tingley 09-01028
Florence Mary 09-01028
Frank Wood 09-01028
George Holmes 09-01028
John Sylvanus 09-01028
Temperance Leonora 09-01028
Thomas Lee 09-01028

CARPENTER
Harriet Louise S09-01219
Marian S09-01220

CARR
Susan Josephine S09-01111

CARRAKEE
Mattie Ball S09-01331

CARROLL
Charles D. S09-00988
Susan 09-00988
Walter R. 09-00988

CARSON
S09-01260
Benjamin Allan S09-00834
Clarissa Harriet 09-00834
George W. S09-01329
Mabel Adelia 09-00834
Mary S09-01745
Phyllis Violet 09-00834

CASE
Marian B. S09-01517

CASEY
Kathleen Mae 09-00902
Kenneth Matthew 09-00902
Matthew Joseph S09-00902

CASPERSON
Betty Julia 09-01063
Henrietta 09-01063
Julius S09-01063

CASTERLIN
Annie 09-01427
Floyd 09-01427
Minnie 09-01427
Nathaniel S09-01427

CASTLER
Henry M. 09-01212
Margaret Adelia 09-01212
Robert S09-01212
Willis R. 09-01212

CASWELL
Jennie Howe S09-00736

CAUSY
Lizzie S09-01676

CAYLOR
Lenora Virginia 09-01117
Oliver Percy S09-01117

CHAMBERLAIN
Addie King 09-01208
Alice Gertrude 09-01208
Dorothy Euretta 09-01208
Grace Elizabeth 09-01208
Helen May 09-01208
Leland Augustus 09-01208
Nettie Wolfe 09-01208
Ralph E. S09-00893
Silas Hopkins S09-01208

CHAMBERS
Fannie, Mrs. S09-01393

CHANDLER
Lillian S09-01319

CHAPLIN
Goldie 09-01339
Judd M. S09-01339

CHAPMAN
S09-00953
Content S09-01651
Elvira S09-01605

CHAPPELL
Bertha Belle S09-00783
Carrie S09-00737

CHASE
Benjamin S09-01251
Clarence 09-01251

CHATFIELD
John Charles 09-01764
Julia 09-01764
Samuel S09-01764
William Henry 09-01764

CHESLEY
Byron Francis S09-00811

CHESTNUT
Leonora S09-01029

CHURCH
Sarah Eliza S09-01721

CINNAMON
Edwin B. 09-01647
Elizabeth 09-01647
Flora Effay 09-01647
George 09-01647
Hugh Ansley 09-01647
James S09-01647
James Albert 09-01647

CINNAMON - continued

John Robert	09-01647
Mary Bell	09-01647
Robert	S09-01654
Thomas Arthur	09-01647
William J.	09-01647

CLANCEY

Maude Josephine	S09-01718

CLARK

Albert Edward	09-01166
Clarence Verle	09-01480
Elizabeth	09-01166
Elma May	09-01480
Estella M.	S09-01724
Filinda	S09-01083
Fred M.	09-01375
George W.	S09-01632
Harold Eugene	09-01480
John Nathan Dudley	S09-01480
John Rosswell	09-01480
Joseph C.	S09-01375
Margaret Anne	09-01166
Margaret B.	S09-01151
Mildred Alma	09-01166
Myrtle F.	09-01632
Orrin P.	09-01632
Rosetta J.	09-01632
Walter	09-01166
William Earl	09-01480

CLAUSEN

Dora	S09-01187

CLAWSON

Camilla Augusta	09-01054
Harvey Prescott	09-01054
LeRoy Tingley	09-01054
William Drake	S09-01054

CLAYBAUGH

Claude Clifford	09-01478
Edgar Doddridge	S09-01478
Edith Eleanor	09-01478
Grace Gertrude	09-01478
Maud May	09-01478
Ralph Raymond	09-01478

CLEAVER

Amos David	09-01336
Lola S.	09-01336
Roscoe	09-01336
Theodore Parker	S09-01336

CLELAND

James	S09-01171
Lillie May	09-01171

CLINE

Anna	S09-01610
Mary Isabel	S09-01261

CLINGAN

James H.	S09-01127

CLOUGH

Margrette	S09-01371

COATES

Alice	09-00799
Eva	09-00799
Gladys Isabelle	09-00801
Grace McClintock	09-00801
Mildred Kathleen	09-00801
Pauline	09-00803
Vera Pauline	09-00801

CODDINGTON

Albert	09-01082
Albert Isaac	09-01078
Augustus Roosevelt	09-01087

Chester Arthur 09-01082
Edwin Earl 09-01086
Elmer 09-01082
Elsie May 09-01082
Estella 09-01082
Florence Ella 09-01076
Harold Van Nest 09-01086
Hattie 09-01076
Ida Belle 09-01087
Margaret Louise 09-01077
Martha 09-01078
Martha Christiana 09-01087
Mary Catherine 09-01077
Minnie Frances 09-01076
Nancy M. S09-01082
Raymond George 09-01076
Wesley 09-01082
William Reuben 09-01086

COFFIN
Gertrude C. S09-01740

COLE
Anna *S09-01552*
Armon W. S09-01580
Elmer Ord 09-01580
Jennie L. S09-00900
Louise 09-01580

COLLINS
Annie S09-00984
Annie 09-00984
Charles Stuart 09-00993
Henry James 09-00993
John 09-00987
Mary Catherine 09-00987
William Turpin 09-00987

COLLINSON
Dorothy Frances 09-00943
William Melbert S09-00943
William Ronald 09-00943

COMPTON
Maud S09-01157

CONRAD
Clara S09-00991

COMSTOCK
Daniel F. S09-01574

CONRAD
Clara S09-00991

CONSTANTINE
Bert Lawson 09-00861
David Mills S09-00862
Emma Viola 09-00861
Ethel Hilda 09-00861
Fred Siddall 09-00861
George Ottie 09-00861
Greta Joy 09-00861
Jennie Elizabeth 09-00861
Joseph Reade 09-00861
Leonard Ritchie 09-00862
Nellie Marie 09-00861
Reade H. 09-00862
Ross Kitchener 09-00861
Sadie Elmina 09-00861
Talbert Harold S09-00861
William Parker 09-00861

COOK
Elida S09-01741
Katherine Augusta S09-01462

COOPER
Edith M. 09-01697
Edward Gilbert S09-01697

COPP
Edgar Allison 09-00669
Edgar Maitland, Dr. S09-00669

COPP - continued
John Maitland 09-00669
Kyle Parvin 09-00669

CORNWELL
Lillian Winifred 09-01142
Milton A. S09-01142

CORSER
Sarah Cordelia S09-01233

CORY
Rhoda S09-01602

COSAD
Bertha Emogene 09-01067
Enos Aaron 09-01066
Ezra L. 09-01067
Frederick M. 09-01067
Mae 09-01068
Mattie Grace 09-01066
Ollie 09-01068
Orla 09-01068
Rolla 09-01068
Walter 09-01068

COTHER
Alice Lavinia S09-00925

COULTER
Sarah Lovena S09-01180

COUPLES
Goldie 09-01133
Grace 09-01135
Odessie 09-01135
Otho 09-01135
Theodore R. (Teddy) 09-01135

COURTNEY
Elizabeth S09-01613

COX
Catherine Rowen 09-01106
Charles Herbert 09-01108
Fagen James 09-01106
Irene 09-01106
John Bruce 09-01108
John Thomas 09-01106
Louise 09-01108
Quinn Cosad 09-01108
Sara S09-01331

CRABB
Lydia Ann S09-01634

CRAFT
Avery Lafayette S09-01703
John S09-01562
June Ellen S09-01514
Meredith Stearns 09-01703
Russell Lafayette 09-01703

CRAGE
Ella May S09-01292

CRAIG
S09-01360
Clara 09-01369
George Chester 09-00723
George Dewey 09-01369
Gertie A. 09-01369
Madge 09-01369
Nellie B. 09-01369
Ophie 09-01369
Orcutt S09-00930
Theodore 09-01369
William S09-00723
William S09-01369
William Gardiner 09-00723

CRANE
Hester S09-01619
John Arthur S09-00847

CRAWFORD
Myrtle Hope S09-00718

CREED
Hortence Josephine S09-01462

CRISP
James, Rev. S09-00820

CRISSEY
Charles A. S09-01100

CROCKER
Daisy Margaret S09-00890

CROCKFORD
Elizabeth (Lizzie) S09-01575

CROSSMAN
Venus Blanche S09-00719

CROUCH
William (Bill) S09-01358

CRUSE
Bertha 09-01374
Harvey 09-01374
John 09-01374
Roy 09-01374
Thomas S09-01374
Walter 09-01374

CULLIN
Albert 09-01278
Oliver H. 09-01278
Robert S09-01278
Robert B. 09-01278

CUMMINGS
Margaret S09-01624
Nancy J. S09-01757

CUMMINS
Rodentha Jane S09-01222

CUNNING
Frank S09-01628

CURRAN
Phebe A. S09-01426

CURRIER
Donald Lamson 09-00880
Dorothy Beatrice 09-00880
Margaret Valida 09-00880
William James 09-00880
William Jude S09-00880

CUSTER
Mary Jane S09-01599

DAIL
Levern L. S09-01002

DAILEY
Francis S09-01623

DAVENPORT
Charles N. S09-01204
Charles Nelson 09-01204
Clarissa 09-01204

DAVENPORT - continued
Elizabeth 09-01204
John S09-01024
Martha 09-01024
Mary Luella S09-01203

DAVIDSON
Edith S09-01168

DAVIS
Abraham Sleabs S09-01046
Ethel Maud 09-00749
Fred J. (i.o.) S09-00749
Grace Alice 09-00749
Catherine (Kate) S09-01618
Mary E. S09-01211
Phebe S09-01600
Ruth Mae 09-00749
Sarah S09-01598

DAY
Bessie F. S09-01053

DEAM
Leah Ruth S09-01155

DECKER
Emmet 09-01432
Lillie Ophelia 09-01432
Mark H. 09-01432
Melissa 09-01432
Peter A. S09-01432
Ryerson L. 09-01432

DEETER
Mary Ann S09-01267

DEMAREST
Edna Frances 09-01543
Ethel Frances 09-01544
Jacob Ackerman S09-01544
Jennie Margretta 09-01544
Peter Edward S09-01543
Samuel Peter 09-01543

De MERCHANT
Arnold Stillman 09-00733
Benjamin Havelock S09-00731
Benjamin Irad 09-00731
Lawrence Tingley 09-00733
Oscar Leo 09-00731
Stanley Nimrod 09-00733
Stillman S09-00733

DEMING
Clarene 09-01405
Hattie May 09-01405
Newton Addison S09-01405

DENNINGTON
Adaline Artlicia S09-01252

DENNIS
Agnes Elvira 09-01732
Allice 09-01732
Altro 09-01451
Anna 09-01426
Annette Hendershot 09-01457
Benjamin Hopkins 09-01419
Blanche 09-01418
Carrie Sophia 09-01419
Charles Henry 09-01419
Clarence 09-01424
Clarence 09-01434
Clifford Ezekiel 09-01457
David, 3rd 09-01425
Ethel 09-01434
Evalyn 09-01451
Ferdinand S09-01732
Ford Ackerson 09-01419
Jennie Belle 09-01419
John 09-01732
John Wesley 09-01419
Lucille 09-01434
Margaret 09-01418

Marie Irene 09-01447
Martha 09-01418
Martha Ann 09-01419
Martin R. 09-01419
Merlin 09-01424
Richard 09-01732
Ruth 09-01424
Ruth 09-01425
Sadie 09-01426
Sarah Elizabeth 09-01419
Theodora 09-01457
William 09-01449
William E. 09-01426
William Gideon 09-01419

DENNY
Jacob S09-01555

DICKERSON
Alexander 09-01220
Bertha 09-01219
Gurtha 09-01219
Harriet S09-01110
James J. 09-01219
John Tingley 09-01219
Julia Elmira 09-01219
Martin Thomas 09-01219
William Wesley 09-01219
Zita Mildred 09-01219

DICKEY
Benjamin F. S09-01289
John Miller S09-01284
Oscar Hugh 09-01289
William 09-01284

DICKIE
Celia Dixon 09-00771
Douglas Wells 09-00771
Edward Rheese 09-00771
John Russell 09-00771
John Seaton S09-00771
Marjorie Irvin 09-00771
Myrtis Louise 09-00771
Ronald Seaton 09-00771

DILLINGER
Florence Estella 09-01459
John C. S09-01459

DILLION
Helen Gertrude S09-01176

DILLON
Olive Effie *S09-01554*

DINGES
Letitia Jane S09-01724

DISPUETT
S09-01183

DIX
Annina 09-01562
Della 09-01558
Dora 09-01558
Mary 09-01562
Maude 09-01561
Seymour F. 09-01561
Verta Kate 09-01562

DIXON
Amy Ella S09-00703
Benjamin Franklin 09-01471
Bessie Esther 09-00888
Charles Bedford 09-00670
Chipman (nmn) S09-00888
Dormer Bertha 09-00667
Elizabeth S09-01663
Elnora Thankful 09-01471
Emma Eunice 09-01471
Emma Trueman S09-00827
Gertrude Pearl 09-01471
Hosea Jeans 09-01471
James Edgar 09-01471

DIXON - continued
Joseph Leighton 09-01471
Mary Alice 09-00667
Minnie Alma 09-00670
Pearly Nicholas S09-01471
Sarah Lydia 09-01471
Thaxter Esty 09-00670

DOAK
Frances 09-01596
George Benton 09-01596
James S09-01596
Leroy 09-01596
Lorenzo 09-01596
Wilbur 09-01596

DOBSON
A. Alonzo S09-00694
Alice S09-00882
Clissie Alice 09-00694
Everett Merville 09-00698
Hilda May 09-00698
Ida May 09-00698
Jennie Gertrude 09-00698
Maria Edith Amelia S09-00813
Thomas Brownell S09-00698
William Thomas 09-00698

DOLAN
Louise S09-00935

DONNELLY
Andrew Jackson Rice 09-01466
Katherine Rice 09-01466
Patrick S09-01466
Susan Charity Pierce 09-01466

DONOVAN
Mary A. S09-01333

DOTY
Laura Letitia S09-01554
Thomas S09-01673

DOUGHERTY
Clara S09-00763

DOUTHITT
Edwin Stanton 09-01601
Fletcher S09-01601
Fletcher 09-01601
Horace 09-01601
John Fletcher 09-01601
Mildred 09-01601

DRAWYER
Leonard S09-01652
Omar 09-01652

DREW
Belle S09-01445

DUFTON
John S09-01286

DULL
Chester Carcy 09-01179
Francis Marion S09-01179

DUNCAN
John S09-01115

DUNLAP
Ruth Ann S09-01595

DUNN
Belle S09-01099
Susannah S09-01653

DUSENBERRY
Cornelia S09-01424

DuVALL
Edna S09-01639

DWYER
Howard M. S09-00978

DYE
Ira S09-00745

EAGLES
Edna Somerville S09-00868

EAKIN
Elizabeth S09-01469

EARL
Edna 09-01051
George Tingley 09-01051
Mabel 09-01051
Phoebe 09-01051
William Baker S09-01051

EARLEY
Jennie Evelyn S09-01717

EBERT
Helen W. S09-00992

EDINGTON
Clarinda S09-01507

EDSON
Philo G. S09-01698

EIB
Caroline M. S09-01334
Viola Isabel S09-01338

ELDERFIELD
Annie J. S09-00734

ELDRED
Ida S09-01692

ELDREDGE
Andy S09-01325
Barnabas 09-01216
Fayette S. 09-01210
George D. 09-01211
Gilbert 09-01213
John 09-01325
Minnie E. 09-01211
Percy C. 09-01210
William H. 09-01210
Willie 09-01211

ELDRIDGE
Nellie S09-01570

ELFNER
Adam John S09-00853
Donald Gail 09-00853
Lloyd Powell 09-00853
Paul Addison James 09-00853

ELLIS
Lottie May, Mrs. S09-01542

EMELY
Allen 09-00989
Carroll 09-00989
John S. 09-00989
Marguerite 09-00989
William 09-00989
William H. S. S09-00989

EMERSON
Elizabeth S09-01244

EMMONS
Leona Jane S09-01195
William H. S09-01689

ERB
Edna Blanche S09-00919

ESTABROOK
Alan Douglas 09-00934
Alice Gertrude 09-00934
Dorothy Louise 09-00935
Hugh Lorimer 09-00934
Margaret Ruth 09-00934
Willard Rich 09-00934

EVERETT
P. H. S09-01622

EVERHART
Adam S09-01767
Arthur J. 09-01767
Herbert E. 09-01767
Perham O. 09-01767

EWING
William S09-01162

EYMER
Loretta E. S09-01680

FAGEN
Elizabeth S09-01106
Irene S09-01107

FAGLES
Alma Lucile 09-01726
Flossie Gertrude 09-01726
George Brinton S09-01726
Olive 09-01726

FARRELL
Mary S09-01449

FAWCETT
A. Chase S09-00929
Jennie M. 09-00701
John M. S09-00701

FAWVER
S09-01379
Burns 09-01379
David 09-01379

FENT
Cora Adeline S09-01129

FERGUSON
Annie S09-00787

FIEDLER
Ila May S09-00699

FIELD
Sarah Jane S09-00735

FIGG
Blanche 09-01368
Larkin S09-01368

FINCHAM
Norman S09-01413

FINDLEY
Frances S09-00966

FINKBINER
Lillie Edith S09-01366

FISCUS
Eva P. S09-01658

FISH
Bertha 09-00839
Ezra S09-00839

FISHER
S09-00858
Ada Estelle S09-00757
Barbara Ellen S09-01620
George S09-01627

FITZWATER
Zelda Alice S09-01310

FOOKS
Benjamin F. S09-00986
Sarah 09-00986

FORDE
Jennie Patricia S09-00901

FORT
Emma Henrietta S09-01737

FOSTER
S09-01442
Donald 09-01193
Dorcas June 09-01193
Ernest S09-01193
Ernest 09-01193
Esther Jane S09-01223
Ethel Blanch 09-01193
John William 09-01193
Robert 09-01193
Sophia J. S09-01394
Thomas S09-01629

FOWLER
Stella Pearl S09-01349

FOX
Sarah Jane S09-01010

FRANCE
Nellie S09-01702

FRANCIS
Onie Day, Mrs. S09-01348
Rose S09-01370

FRANCISCO
Alice 09-01110
Amy 09-01110
Edith 09-01110
Louis Arnold 09-01111
Louis Joseph 09-01110
Lucy 09-01110
Maria 09-01110

FRASER
Catherine A. S09-00708

FRAZEE
Bertha Elizabeth 09-01045
Edward Squire 09-01045
Eugene 09-01045
Frank 09-01045
John M. S09-01045
Minnie Tingley 09-01045

FREAR
Margaret E. S09-01571

FREDENDALL
Evaline Eliza S09-01714

FREDERICKS
John S09-01430

FREEMAN
George Edgar S09-00682
Myra May 09-00682
Walter Obed 09-00682

FREUND
Joe S09-01320
Lee 09-01320

FROMM
Ethel Wilhelmina S09-00826

FROSS
Mattie Ball, Mrs. S09-01331

FULLER
Alice Ardelle S09-01331

FRY
Caroline M., Mrs. S09-01334

GAGE
Edith Gertrude S09-01414

GAINES
Ed S09-00833
Nettie 09-00833

GALEVAY
Sadie S09-01738

GALLOWAY
Sadie S09-01738

GAMBLE
Dorothy Eleanor 09-01415
Earl T. 09-01415
Ethel Dot 09-01415
Gladys Arvada Pearl 09-01415
Nelson Eugene 09-01415
Raymond Andrew 09-01415
Ressa Fay 09-01415
Theron Andrew S09-01415
Tressa May 09-01415

GaNUN
Edith Viola 09-01055
Elmer De Forest S09-01055

GARDNER
Benjamin Franklin S09-01649
Dwight Newton 09-01649
Harry Newton 09-01649
Nett 09-01649

GARVIN
Rose S09-00865

GEISERT
Minerva Jane (Jennie) S09-01364

GEORGE
A. T. S09-01646

GIDDES
Martha Susan S09-01087

GILLESPIE
Margaret Elizabeth 09-00686
Thomas Francis S09-00686
Thomas Francis 09-00686
William George 09-00686

GILLETT
Charlotte S09-01557

GILLIS
Clara S09-01541

GIST
A. Clyde S09-01149
Jean 09-01149

GLANCY
Etta Elizabeth 09-01259
Martin V. S09-01259
Silas Dickson 09-01259

GODDEN
Rosella S09-01340

GODFREY
Winifred S09-01015

GOERS
Rena M. S09-01515

GOODFELLOW
Elton Crozier 09-01007
Emma Evelyn 09-01007
Grace Hurlbut 09-01007
John Alexander S09-01007
Mary Floyd 09-01007

GOODMAN
Henry Edmund S09-00729
Melbourne Edmund 09-00729

GOODWIN
Donald Taylor 09-00773
Henry Edmund S09-00729
Edward Mansel Carey 09-00772
Ernest Leslie 09-00772
Ernest Pascoe S09-00772
Hilda 09-00773
Hugh Irvine 09-00773
M. Amelia 09-00773
Marion Louise 09-00772
Melbourne Edmund 09-00729
Phyllis Eileen 09-00772
Robert Collingwood S09-00773
Vincent E. 09-00773
Walter E. S09-00927

GORTON
Frank S09-01464
John R. 09-01464

GRAHAM
Josephine E. S09-01682

GREASON
George Clifford S09-01550
Lester Haviland 09-01550

GREEN
Ada M. 09-01766
Julius S09-01766

GREENWOOD
Grace Harriet S09-01705

GRIFFIS
Seymour S09-01559

GRIFFITH
Clifford Earl 09-01194
Earl S09-01194

GUINNIP
Arthur Robert 09-01341
Bertha 09-01341
Charles Edward S09-01341
Frank 09-01341

GUINNIP - continued
Nell 09-01341

GUNCKLE
Ada S09-01181

GUNTHER
Caroline J. S09-01557

HAAS
Annie 09-01062
Hattie 09-01062
John Frederick 09-01062
Susie R. 09-01062

HAGER
Clara, Mrs. S09-01313

HALE
Charles Roberts S09-00926
Dorothy Adaline 09-00926

HALFYARD
Susan S09-00884

HALL
Annie Elizabeth 09-00814
Arthur Wight S09-01021
Charles F. S09-01473
Charles Henry Fairweather S09-00814
Dernby Elizabeth 09-01021
Emma Blanche S09-00807
Fred Young 09-01021
Harvey Wight 09-01021
James Norman 09-01021
Jesse James 09-01473
Marjorie Celeste 09-01021
Tillie Blanche 09-00814
William Carleile S09-00789
William David 09-00789

HALSEY
Leonard S09-01299

HAMILTON
Oma A. S09-01378

HAMLYN
Alice E. 09-01690
Benjamin Franklin S09-01690
Bruce G. 09-01690
Butler 09-01690

HAMMOND
Augusta A. S09-01447

HANCOCK
Alice E. 09-01768
Royal T. S09-01768

HANSON
Ellen Taylor 09-00976
William W. S09-00976
William W. 09-00976

HARDWAY
Viola S09-01337

HARE
Clarence M. 09-01227
Marion D. S09-01227

HARNEY
S09-00714
Elizabeth (Lizzie) 09-00695
Flora Belle 09-00695
Helen Theresa 09-00695

John S09-00695
Margaret 09-00695
Robert Douglas 09-00695
Waitie Bell 09-00695
William 09-00695

HARPER
Elsie S09-01500

HARRINGTON
Ida May S09-01308

HARRIS
S09-01154
Alonzo S09-01735
Cecil Henry 09-01528
Edwin Guy 09-01528
George 09-01735
George E. S09-01528
Grace 09-01735
Grace Pearl S09-01517
Verna 09-01735
William 09-01735

HARRISON
Peggy L. S09-00921

HART
Alfred Vail S09-01036
Edna Matson 09-01036
Irma Dean 09-01036
John S09-01439
John S09-01671
Joseph Talmadge 09-01036
Laura Belle 09-01036
Nellie Vail 09-01036
Patricia Maud S09-01513

HARTLEY
Elmer S09-01097
Ettie S09-01096
Tilman S09-01095

HARTMAN
Amanda Jane S09-01159

HARVEY
John Franklin, M.D. S09-00679
Minnie Beatrice 09-00679

HARWOOD
Marion Harland S09-00941

HASLEY
Amanda S09-01641

HATCH
S09-01617

HATHAWAY
Lola Alice 09-01229
Sarah Adeline 09-01229

HAUK
Nettie S09-01169

HAUSEKNECHT
Alice May 09-01725
Benjamin Franklin S09-01725
Howard Walter 09-01725
Jason Vance 09-01725
Laura Daisy 09-01725
Ross Kenneth 09-01725

HAVENS
Samuel S09-01443

HAWKINS
Sara (Sadie) Estelle, Mrs.

HAWKINS - continued
S09-01739

HAYES
Earl K. S09-01413
Ica May 09-01413

HAYWARD
Charles Tupper 09-00727
Christopher Silas 09-00727
Florence Alberta 09-00727
George Atholwood 09-00727
Harold Orn 09-00727
Herbert Thorne 09-00727
Hope Louisa 09-00727
Hugh Samuel 09-00727
Ivan Lewis 09-00727
Silas Chapman S09-00727
Silver Elmore 09-00727
William Henry Corey 09-00727

HAZEN
Albert S09-01723
Fannie 09-01723
Nellie Aurora 09-01723
Percy Leroy 09-01723
Walter Andy 09-01723

HEATER
James S09-01428

HEATH
Fannie 09-01247
Mary S. S09-01476
Rebecca 09-01247

HEBBERT
Ada May 09-01626
Alta Irene 09-01620
Charles R. 09-01626
Clarence Mark 09-01626
George Wilbur 09-01620
Harry Ellsworth 09-01620
John Edward 09-01620
Lula H. 09-01626
Mary 09-01620
William 09-01626
William T. Sherman 09-01620

HECK
Eliza J. S09-01568
Etta S09-01567

HEDDEN
Carrie Wilbur S09-01547
Frances Melville 09-01548
William Melville S09-01548

HEMPY
Caroline (Callie) S09-01727

HENDERSHOT
Martha H. S09-01457

HENRY
Christina, Mrs. S09-01398
Samuel S09-01373

HERBERT
Naomi S09-01642

HERKIMER
Delbert S09-01747

HERRICK
Cheesman A. S09-01093
Colin 09-01093
Ruth 09-01093

HEXTALL
Dorothy Mary S09-00949

HIBLER
John S09-01423
John Henry 09-01423
Margaret 09-01423

HICKS
Ida Evelyn S09-00961

HILES
J. Sharp S09-01420

HILL
Lucy Jane S09-00974
Mary M. S09-01221

HILLER
Philothea S09-01210

HILLIS
Harriet Celestine S09-01288

HITCHCOCK
Alfred A. S09-01770

HIZER
Ollie S09-01382

HOBART
Esther Frances, Mrs. S09-01687

HOCKENBERRY
Marvin D. S09-01750

HOEG
Marjorie Eloise 09-00684
Roland Lewis S09-00684

HOFFMAN
S09-01440
Benjamin Guy 09-01236
Dora Isabelle 09-01236
George Mead 09-01236
Josiah S09-01236
Ulysses S. Grant 09-01236

HOLADAY
Chauncey Edwin S09-01581
Edward Sherwood 09-01581
Etta Elizabeth 09-01581
Florence May 09-01581
Helen Evelyn 09-01581
William Henry 09-01581

HOLBROOK
Louise S09-00995

HOLDEN
Rosette S09-01324

HOLMES
S09-01625
Mary (nmn) (Mame) S09-00803
Mary Canfield 09-01035

HOLT
Frank S09-00838

HOLTON
Frank A. S09-01584

HOMER
Sarah Anna S09-01239

HOPKINS
Garrett S09-01438
Mary Elizabeth S09-01419

HORNBECK
S09-01343
Violet 09-01343

HORNER
Elnora, Mrs. S09-01135

HORSEY
Alta S. 09-01748
Clarence 09-01748
Curtis 09-01748
Madge L. 09-01748
Walter S09-01748

HOTT
Sarah Elizabeth S09-01013

HOTTLE
Margaret Isabelle S09-01472

HOWD
Helen Emogene S09-01225

HUBBARD
C. J. S09-01290

HUGHES
Emma, Mrs. S09-01169
James Willis S09-01270

HULBERT
Laura May S09-00777

HULET
Edward S09-01756
Isabella 09-01756

HULL
Belva Irene 09-01144
Eret E. S09-01146
Hazel Marie 09-01144
Raymond 09-01146
Scott E. S09-01144

HUNTER
S09-01121
Anna Louise 09-00841
Barbara Elizabeth S09-00872
Belle S09-00759
Charles Rae 09-00841
Dorothy Etta 09-00841
Ezra 09-00841
Jean Marie 09-00841
Mary Kerr S09-00873
Minnie Ethel 09-00841
Winnifred Pearl 09-00841

HUNTLEY
Jane (Jennie) B. S09-01161

HURLEY
John V. S09-01160

HURST
Lawrence R. S09-01346
Sarah Lenore 09-01346

HUSTON
Lulu May 09-01431
Mark S09-01431

HUTCHINSON
Ollie S09-01381

IBBITSON
Charlotte S09-00702

INGALLS
Rose S09-01071

IRVIN
Bruce Stuart 09-00774
Charles Wallace 09-00783
Eric Beverly 09-00770
Frank Lucius 09-00783
George Heber 09-00770
John B. 09-00770
Mariner C. 09-00770

IRVING
Guy 09-00766
Lee 09-00766
Margaret 09-00766
Reginald 09-00766

IRWIN
Audrey 09-00776
Daniel Richard 09-00781
Dorine Hulbert 09-00777
Dorothy Hulbert 09-00777
Frances Virginia 09-00776
George Byron 09-00776
Gerald Allen Lyall 09-00781
Hazel Gardiner 09-00777
Hugh McCaskill 09-00776
Irene Margaret 09-00777
John Thompson 09-00776
Joseph Kent Lyall 09-00776
Mary Ann Nancy 09-00781
Ralph James 09-00777
Thomas Charles 09-00781

ISHAM
Sophronia A. S09-01648

JACKSON
Bertha Ella 09-01736
Grace 09-01736
Henson S09-01506
James K. (i.o.) S09-01736
James K. (i.o.) 09-01736
Mary E. S09-01067

JACOBS
Don 09-01327
Francis M. S09-01240
Simon S09-01327

JAILLET
Marguerite Euphemia S09-01207

JAMES
Alice May S09-00716
Anthony John 09-01089
Bertha 09-01092
Carl Martin 09-01089
Earl Cosad 09-01089
Francis 09-01092
Frank Roderick 09-01089
George Francis 09-01092
Hattie Emma S09-01264
Helen Dickson 09-01089
Helen Ida 09-01091
Herman Seidensticker Gulach 09-01089
Irene S09-00993
Louise 09-01091

JANVIER
Emma 09-01004
Fanny 09-01004
Lily 09-01004
Victor 09-01005

JAYCOX
Sara (Sadie) Estelle S09-01739

JENNINGS
Sarah Jane S09-01265

JEWELL
Laura Mae S09-01348

JEWETT
Elizabeth Lord 09-00971
Harriet Tingley 09-00971
Horace, Col. S09-00971

JOHNSON
Chester S09-01249
Clarence Arthur 09-00715
Clement Hill 09-01049
Cynthia Frances 09-00715
Edith Augusta 09-01049
Ernest Albert 09-00715
Etta Carrie S09-01407
Etta Loretta 09-01753
Flora Belle, Mrs. S09-01321
Francis Marion 09-01754
Gilbert Beebee S09-01049
Gladys Elizabeth 09-01049
Homer Franklin 09-01754
James S09-01153
James S09-01753
James S09-01754
James Seeley 09-01753
Julia Adelaide 09-01754
Laura Howard 09-01753
Nelson Thompson S09-00715
Rollin Ashley 09-01754
Sarah Elizabeth 09-01753
Sidney Irving 09-00715
Sumner Tingley 09-00715

JOHNSTON
Alice Pearl 09-01253
Basil Robert S09-00726
Clara Catharine 09-01109
Delia Jane 09-01253
Duanne 09-00761
Dudley S09-01113
Fred G. S09-00761
James N. S09-01109
John Wesley S09-01253
Lynwood 09-00726
Paul 09-00761
Portia 09-01109
Robert Neill 09-00726
Shirley Jean 09-00726
William Lee 09-01253

JONES
Arleigh Way (Bud) 09-01391
Bernice Maud 09-01391
Ella Dare S09-00681
Ethel L. 09-01587
Floyd Way S09-01391
Harry Leo 09-01587
Hattie Emma S09-01264
Lewis Newton S09-01587
Ronald M. 09-01587
Rufina (Ella) Ellen, Mrs. S09-00784
Vera Esta (Babe) 09-01391
W. A. S09-01330

JORDAN
Hannah Adelia S09-01604

JOYS
Ethel 09-00874
Frederick S09-00874
George Frederick 09-00874
Henry 09-00874
Hewson 09-00874

JUILL
Annie S09-00674

KALLANSA
Fred S09-01354

KARSNER
Anna, Mrs. S09-01746

KEEVER
Dorothy Eleanor 09-00911

Mildred Louise 09-00911
Ruth Elizabeth 09-00911

KELLEY
Martha S09-00952

KELLY
D. L. S09-01603
J. A. 09-01603

KEMPS
Edward G. S09-01549
Spencer E. 09-01549

KENDALL
Arthur 09-01354
William R. S09-01354

KENNEDY
Anne 09-01026
Arthur 09-01026
Bert H. 09-01746
Constance 09-01026
Dewey W. 09-01746
Earl Carson 09-01745
Florence Dell 09-01746
Gladys Almera 09-01746
Glen G. 09-01746
James Clyde 09-01746
James Leslie 09-00891
John S09-00891
Phyllis 09-01026
Sarah Esther 09-01026

KENT
Roseberry S09-01484

KEYES
Sarah Jane S09-01612

KILE
Henry W. S09-01357
Ralph 09-01357

KILMER
Arthur Raymond 09-01734
Elias R. S09-01734
Ella May 09-01734

KIMBLE
Esta May S09-01141

KIME
S09-01403

KIMES
Andrew J. S09-01659

KING
Bertha Evelyn 09-01578
Eleanor Matilda S09-00911
Ellen A. S09-01576
Hector E. S09-01578
Helen Eunice 09-01578

KINGSBURY
S09-01572
Charles M. 09-01572

KINKADE
Alonzo Pearl 09-01465
Alonzo Vinton 09-01497
Andrew 09-01465
Arlie Ronald 09-01497
B. Orlena 09-01475
Benjamin A. 09-01476
Brady Everett 09-01497
Charles Frank 09-01465
David Earl 09-01497
Douglas Jeffers 09-01497
Edna Ella Spillman 09-01465

KINKADE - continued

Elmer	09-01500
Emma	09-01476
Emma Myrtle	09-01465
Etta Belle	09-01469
Eunice Ann	09-01497
Florence Edith	09-01497
Frank P.	09-01476
Grace	09-01476
Ilva Margaret	09-01469
Jennie	09-01475
John	09-01476
Joseph	09-01479
Lottie	09-01476
Millard	09-01479
Nellie Bly	09-01472
Nellie Campsidell	09-01497
Oliver P.	09-01476
Orville	09-01479
Paul Dorsey	09-01475
Pearl Zelda	09-01497
Pearley Clarence	09-01469
R. Gladstone	09-01475
Ralph	09-01479
Rodelia	09-01500
Roy H.	09-01476
Ruby M.	09-01476
Ruth	09-01479
William Stansberry	09-01465

KINNEAR

Edgar	S09-00696

KINNEY

Jacob O.	S09-01429
Rachel Pearl	S09-01566
William	09-01429

KINNIE

Annie McGorman	09-00907
Arnold William	09-00906
Aubrey Pierce	09-00907
Donald Whitfield	09-00906
Isaac Gladstone	S09-00907
James Carnwath	09-00906
Johnson Alphonso Carnwath	09-00907
Whitney Alton	S09-00906

KINNREAD

Sadie Amos	S09-00767

KINSLEY

Charles N.	S09-01551

KITCHELL

David T.	S09-01073

KNAPP

Frank Thornton	09-00913
Henry Thornton, Dr.	S09-00913
Karl Keever	09-00913
Margaret Phyllis	09-00913

KNEEBONE

George Arthur	S09-01525

KOHL

Emma Lavina	S09-01729

KOSH

Minnie	S09-01014

KOUBA

Bette Jayne	*09-00762*
William	S09-00762

KRESS

John Howard	S09-00675

LADNER

Ruth	S09-00713

LAKE
Pauline J. S09-01569

LAMPSON
John H. S09-01298

LANDERS
Aubrey Wilfred S09-00756
Aubrey Wilfred, Jr. 09-00756
Claire Elizabeth 09-00756
David Corning 09-00756
Miriam Grace 09-00756
Nadine Tingley 09-00756
Winifred Helen 09-00756

LANDIS
David S09-01245
Edward Henry 09-01245

LANGDON
Jonathan T. S09-01691

LANGE
Margaret Anna S09-01089

LANNING
William T. S09-01406

LANNON
Lewis 09-01157
Marjorie 09-01157
Marvine 09-01158

LaSURE
Charles S09-01217
Charles Edward 09-01217

LAVINGNE
Mary S09-01744

LAWRENCE
Constance Violet 09-01283
Gordon B. S09-01710
James Henry S09-01283

LAYCRAFT
Byron 09-01655
Carrie May 09-01655
Fred S09-01655

LEE
James S. S09-01674

LEIGHTY
Sarah Ann S09-01255

LEMON
Blanche Winifred S09-00871

LEONARD
Charles S09-01535

LESTENBERGER
Ann S09-01026

LEWIS
Mary S09-01672

LHAMON
Charles S09-01191
Laura 09-01191
Lyle 09-01191
Vernon 09-01191

LIBFORTH
Mary A. S09-01579

LIGHTFOOT
Emerson S09-01262
Ethel 09-01262
Gertrude 09-01262
Goldie 09-01262

LILLY
Elizabeth S09-01392

LINCOLN
Clarinda (Clara) Matilda S09-01234

LINDLEY
Bernice Eleoin 09-01761
Bert A. 09-01759
Chester S. 09-01759
Clarence 09-01761
Dell 09-01757
Elmer 09-01761
Ernest Whittemore 09-01758
Ezra Ephraim 09-01761
Flora Isabell 09-01758
Florence 09-01761
George Francis 09-01758
Gertrude 09-01761
Hattie Emma 09-01758
Hattie M. 09-01759
Mary Jane 09-01758
Mary P. 09-01759
Raymond F. 09-01759
Rex 09-01757
Sarah Elizabeth 09-01758
Warren Jacob 09-01761
William E. 09-01759
Willia Milton 09-01758

LINDSAY
Florence Gertrude S09-00860
Onie Day S09-01348

LINN
Bertie 09-01553
Charles 09-01553
Clinton W. 09-01553
Cornelius S09-01553
Ella 09-01553
Harry 09-01553
Norma T. 09-01553
William Beecher 09-01553

LINSCOTT
David Richard 09-01032
Dorothy 09-01032
Josephine 09-01032
Walter Keene S09-01032
Walter Keene 09-01032

LITHGOW
Alfred S09-00804

LODER
Alfred S09-01435

LOGAN
Annie Rose S09-00667

LOMBARD
Elizabeth Adelle S09-01228

LONGEORE
Joseph S09-01437

LORD
Alfred Bartow 09-01040
Amy Brantingham 09-01040
Annette Hart 09-01040
David Brokaw 09-01040
David Shields S09-01040
Hazel Catherine 09-01040
Joseph Edison 09-01040
Laura Anthony 09-01040

Leslie Molineux 09-01040
Lois Carpenter 09-01040
Sarah Tingley 09-01040

LOREE
Jean Baldwin S09-00960

LOUGHEAD
Charles Everett S09-01307

LOUNSBURY
Frank Leslie S09-00849
Hazel Pearl S09-00920

LOWE
Charles Harrison 09-01564
Eli Spencer S09-01564
John Benjamin 09-01564

LUCETT
Mary Hilda (Mamie) S09-01384

LUDLUM
Alice May 09-01282
Thomas B. S09-01282

LUEBTAN
Emma S09-01321

LUECHAU
Anne S09-01475

LUKINS
Charlesanna S09-00968

LUNNERGAN
Frances A. S09-01556

LUTES
John S09-00915

LUTZ
Minnie Myrtle S09-01523

LYONS
Rodney E. S09-00979

MacDONALD
Joseph Franklin S09-00802
Verna May 09-00802

Mac FARLANE
John S09-00915

MACKEY
Charles Holmes 09-01034
James Steelman 09-01034
Julia Rachel 09-01034
Samuel M. S09-01034

MacLEAN
Lavita Anderson 09-00878
Malcolm Archibald, Rev. S09-00878
Roland Haddon 09-00878

MacNETT
S09-01763
Thornton 09-01763

MacQUARRIE
Barbara Irwin 09-00779
Edith 09-00779
J. Robert S09-00779
Margaret Jean 09-00779

MAGILL
Joseph A. S09-01365
Walter A. 09-01365

MAGUIRE
Alice H. 09-01463
Bessie O. 09-01463
Eugene M. S09-01463
Homer W. 09-01463
John Reuben 09-01463
Rose M. O. 09-01463
Roy Eugene 09-01463

MAIN
Alice Loretta 09-00894
Clifford Clarence 09-00894
Eunice Alexis 09-00890
Florence Eunice 09-00894
Frances Edith 09-00890
George Frederick 09-00889
Jean Elizabeth 09-00894
Jessie Margaret 09-00890
John Galvin 09-00894
Lowell (Lo) Wallace 09-00889
Mary Gertrude (Molly) 09-00889
Mildred Cynthia 09-00894
Walter James Alvah 09-00890

MAKINSON
Andy 09-00689
Anita 09-00689
David 09-00689
Elizabeth 09-00689
Flora 09-00689
George 09-00689
James (Jim) 09-00689
Margaret 09-00689
Norman 09-00689
Thomas Cochrane S09-00689

MALONE
Mary Cecelia S09-01752

MALOY
Ida May S09-01345

MANN
James P., Dr. S09-00990

MANNING
Albert 09-01103
Ephraim S09-01103

MANZY
Emma S09-01300

MARLATT
Clerzinna S09-01226

MARS
Hannah E. S09-01237

MARSTERS
Adelia S09-00706

MARTIN
Arva Belle 09-01390
Bing Gill 09-01390
Eva 09-01296
Georgia 09-01296
John Webb 09-01390
Lula Blanche 09-01390
Margaret (Mollie) Ellen S09-01355
Marion Elmer, Jr. (Jun) 09-01390
Mildred 09-01296
Orestus (Oat) 09-01390
Warren 09-01392
William S09-01296

MASON
Alice S09-00799

MASTERS
Doris A. 09-01195
Gilbert E. 09-01195
Gladys Eileen 09-01195
Isaac Simmon Owen 09-01195

MATTESON
Warren W. S09-01698

MATTHEWS
Helen A. S09-01765

MATTOCKS
Emma S09-01451

MAXWELL
Ada Kay S09-00866
Blanche S09-01486
James R. S09-01279

McALONEY
Minnie S09-00671

McASKILL
Charlotte Jessie Ellen S09-00776

McBRIDE
Clarence 09-01134
Clyde 09-01134
Eliza S09-00790
William S09-01134

McBURNEY
Elma Gladys 09-00721
Myrtle Estelle 09-00721
Ruth Nathalie 09-00721
Samuel (nmn) S09-00721

McCLURE
Alta S09-01495

McCLUSKEY
Elizabeth S09-00817

McCOIG
Idella S09-00785

McCOLLOM
Emma E. S09-01052

McCOLLUM
Susan A. S09-01062

McCOMB
Chester 09-01131
Dain Chandler 09-01131
Doris Emily 09-01131
Helen 09-01131
Kenyon Skinner S09-01131
Leo Linden 09-01131
Mildred Ethel 09-01131
Otho Emmerson 09-01131
Pauline Leota 09-01131

McCONNELL
Janet (Jennie) Mary S09-01704

McCORMACK
Alton James 09-00859
Angus S09-00859
Donald Ellsworth 09-00859
Maretta Maud 09-00859

McCORMICK
Benjamin Franklin 09-01235
Charles Edward 09-01235
Cyrus Mark 09-01235

McCORMICK - continued
George Washington 09-01235
James Alton 09-01235
John Jennings 09-01235
Lottie Jane 09-01235
Margaret Theresa 09-01235
Mark Thomas S09-01235
Mary Minerva 09-01235
Rebecca Elizabeth 09-01235
Viola Kate 09-01235
William Milton 09-01235

McCOURT
Mollie S09-01337

McCOY
S09-01446
Hester S09-01615
William S09-01357

McCULLEY
Julia Emma S09-01665

McCULLY
Ada (nmn) 09-00785
Albert Hugh 09-00786
Anna (nmn) 09-00785
Cyrus III 09-00787
Cyrus Harold 09-00793
Ella (nmn) 09-00785
Foster (nmn) 09-00785
Grace 09-00787
John Elmer 09-00786
Katheryn 09-00794
Lulu (Lulah) (nmn) 09-00785
Maggie Esther 09-00793
Margaret 09-00784
Mary (nmn) 09-00785
Marybell 09-00787
Oliver Wilfred 09-00786
Ruth 09-00793
Waco S. 09-00793
Wayne 09-00795
Wilfred Duncan 09-00785

McCURDY
Rachel S09-01477

McCURRAN
Elizabeth Adelle S09-01228

McDIARMID
Clara Lilly 09-01105
George Cox 09-01105
George W. S09-01105
Katie Josephine 09-01105

McDONALD
S09-01492
Esther Frances S09-01687
Flora A. S09-01573
Florence S09-00831
Isabella S09-00791

McELHANEY
Robert S09-01496

McINTYRE
Alexander Tingley 09-00805
Annie Pauline 09-00805
Charles S09-00805
Hilda May 09-00805
Walter Gordon 09-00805

McKEE
Florence S09-01669

McKINLEY
Archibald S09-00788
Bruce 09-00788
Jean 09-00788
Mary 09-00788

McKINNEY
David W. S09-00704

Ruth 09-00704

McLAREN
Charles A. S09-01248

McLEAN
Charles S09-00883
Maida 09-00883

McLELLAN
Alice 09-00676
Annie 09-00673
Arthur 09-00672
Edna Grace 09-00671
Edward 09-00672
Guilford 09-00676
Hazel 09-00676
Hilbert Black 09-00671
Kenneth 09-00673
Percy 09-00672
Sidney 09-00673

McLEOD
Harvey Garfield S09-00782
Harvey Irwin Terrance 09-00782

McMORRIS
Alice Elizabeth 09-00837
Cecil Rhodes 09-00832
Conan Doyle 09-00830
Eugene 09-00832
Fern Evelyn 09-00830
George Clarke 09-00836
George Coulson 09-00837
Ivan Gordon 09-00830
Kenneth Samuel 09-00836
Lawrence Samuel 09-00837
Thelma Elizabeth 09-00832

McMULLEN
Ella S09-01570

McNEER
Esta Arvetta S09-01731

McNEILL
Ella S09-01004

McNEW
Ruth Rosalie S09-01155

McVAY
Margaret S09-01497

MEACHAM
M. E., Rev. S09-01436

MEEK
Elizabeth L. 09-01025
Emma Love 09-01025
Guy Tingley 09-01025
James Edwin 09-01025
Paul Deady 09-01025
William W. 09-01025

MEREDITH
Myrtle S09-01382

MERRILL
Edward Pelton S09-00782
Fred Waite S09-00711
Helen 09-00711

MERRITT
Charles Beryl 09-01589
Charles Elmer S09-01589
Vivian Irene 09-01589

MESERVE
Emma S09-01091

MESSNIER
Arthur John *09-01467*
Charles Edward S09-01467

MESZAR
Ed S09-01501
John 09-01501
Louis 09-01501

METZGER
Albert A. S09-01409
Gaylord J. (Ted) 09-01409

MEYERS
Elijah I. S09-01185
Etta Marie 09-01185
Isaac William 09-01185
Nancy Viola 09-01185

MILLER
S09-01295
Alice 09-01379
Blanche 09-01295
Emma Matilda 09-01306
Flora Belle S09-01321
Frank Brindley 09-01019
Frankie 09-01379
James S09-01019
James Albert S09-01306
Lizzie 09-01295
Lulu 09-01295
Perdema Mauree 09-01306
Sarah Elizabeth S09-01637
William S09-01379
William S09-01441

MILLHOLLAND
Myrtle Nancy S09-01132

MILLS
Bruce 09-01240
Gale 09-01240
March 09-01240
Simon S09-01240

MINEAR
Leo Nadine S09-01309

MINER
Catherine Matilda 09-00816
Clarence Sylvanus 09-00816
Thomas Willard S09-00816
William Charles 09-00816

MITCHEL
Melissa S09-01769

MITCHELL
Andrew S09-00839
Blanche A. E. S09-01542
Helen Fern S09-00922

MOBBERLY
Mary Belle S09-01504

MOHLER
Margaret Jane S09-01328

MOIR
Alice Irene 09-00899
Andrew (nmn) S09-00899
Bruce Thornton 09-00899
David Ross 09-00899
John Alvah 09-00899
Leonard Grant 09-00899
Margaret Evelyn 09-00899

MOLYNEAUX
Madeline 09-01481
Martha Margarite 09-01481
Richard S09-01481
Richard 09-01481

MONROE
Truman S09-01593
Truman S09-01591

MONTGOMERY
Carrie E. S09-01636

MOORE
Albert H. 09-01383
Audrey 09-01383
Charles S. S09-01383
Claudia L. S09-01042
Dulcie Rosalie S09-01520
Edith L. 09-01383
Hershall S09-01376
Irene May 09-01383
John A. S09-00765
Katharine 09-01383
Leo Ray 09-01383
Leonard D. 09-01383
Mary Jane S09-01285
Ruby 09-01376
Samuel Elmer 09-00765
Thelma 09-01383

MOREHOUSE
Linn S09-01102

MORFORD
Lulu, Mrs. S09-01407

MORIX
Richard S09-00982

MORLEY
Perry A. S09-01638

MORRIS
Arthur V. 09-01585
Bertha Jane 09-01137
Bryan 09-01137
Claude W. 09-01585
Daniel 09-01137
Earl D. 09-01585
Eva Belle 09-01137
Eva Dolly 09-01586
Florence Margaret 09-01586
Grady W. 09-01137
John Warren S09-01585
Katherine Florence 09-01585
Leslie Dana 09-01137
Lilly L. S09-01660
Lizzie Ann S09-01163
Louisa S09-01498
Mae Louise 09-01585
Mary S09-01133
Mary Louise 09-01586
Mary Magdalene 09-01137
Nona Clarine 09-01586
Paul 09-01137
Paul Stearns 09-01586
Queenie Lorraine 09-01585
Ralph W. 09-01585
Solomon 09-01137
Stephen A. S09-01137
William M. S09-01586
William Sheldon 09-01586
Winnie Viola 09-01585

MORRISON
James Bartley 09-01509
Jessie L. S09-01509

MORTHLAND
Alonzo 09-01597
Bertha May 09-01597
John S09-01597

MORTON
Annie Jean S09-00879
Florence Elizabeth S09-00947

MOSS
Bertha S09-00746
Charles S. S09-01094

MOUK
George W. S09-01165
Harold 09-01165
Kathryn 09-01165

MUDD
Henry Ignatius (Nish) S09-01387
Henry Tingley 09-01387
Leo Robert 09-01387

MUNDY
Harriet Amelia S09-01297

MURPHY
Clara M. S09-01124
Elizabeth Loretta S09-00894
Monica Eleanor S09-00781

MYERS
Elizabeth S09-01605
Florence (Flossy) 09-01258
Hazel Irene 09-01347
J. D. 09-01258
James A. S09-01258
James Edwin S09-01347
Lell 09-01258
Linda Belle S09-01056
Ray 09-01258
Ruby 09-01258

NAIL
Cora Gladys Grace 09-01344
Elsie Valerie 09-01344
George Wesley 09-01344
Harold Carlyle 09-01344
Loretta Madge 09-01344
Malissa May 09-01344
Mary Louise 09-01344
Orval 09-01344
Pearly Golden 09-01344
Samuel Thomas S09-01344
Warren Fredrick 09-01344

NELSEN
Ida Alfa S09-00753

NELSON
Mehala Catherine S09-01169

NEWCOMB
Ivah Myrtle S09-00918

NEWELL
Melvina J. S09-01215

NEWTON
Benjamin L. 09-01648
Bertha Maud 09-01669
Carmina May 09-01657
Don Olin 09-01666
Edward Albert 09-01658
Elbert P. 09-01653
Eliza M. 09-01653
Elizabeth 09-01663
Elsie May 09-01669
Ethel Leona 09-01660
Fen Elmo 09-01666
Frank A. 09-01653
Fred B. 09-01653
Fred Wheeler 09-01648
Herbert Stearns 09-01648
Jennie S. S09-01604
Joseph 09-01665
LeGrand I. 09-01648
Lorenzo 09-01669
Losa B. 09-01653
Marion 09-01666
Mary Sofrona 09-01653
Ralph Burdick 09-01648
Sadie Azaline 09-01660
Wells 09-01665
William Smith 09-01653

NICHOLS
Asa Alpha S09-01650
Emma 09-01650

Flora Annette 09-01650
George Hiram 09-01650
Nelson Newton 09-01650
Sarah 09-01650
Thomas C. S09-01646

NICHOLSON
Jane Elizabeth S09-00942

NIVEN
Sarah Wilson S09-00808

NIXON
Elsie May S09-00914

NOBLE
Alva J. S09-01720
Franklin Tracy 09-01720
Harriet Emily 09-01720
Perry Leroy 09-01720

NOEL
Ted S09-00839
Temple R. S09-01090

NORRIS
Louisa S09-01498
Louise S09-00928

NORTH
Eva S09-00705

NORTHRUP
Edmund R. 09-01452
Ella 09-01452
Henry J. S09-01452
Jane 09-01452
Mary 09-01422
Moses S09-01422

NUSE
George W. S09-01085

NYE
Ralph A. S09-01526

O'BRIEN
Jane F. S09-00968

O'DELL
William S09-00877

OGBURN
Mary K. S09-01287

OGDEN
Emma B. 09-00887
James E. S09-01322
James E., Jr. 09-01322
Robert Henry S09-00887

O'NEIL
Lina Roberta S09-00846

OSBORN
Carl Grace 09-01404
Charles 09-01404
Fred 09-01404
John S09-01404
Lulu 09-01404
Margaret 09-01404
Merrel Nathan S09-01182
Nellie M. 09-01404

OULTON
Alice Elizabeth 09-00823

OULTON - continued

Ansley Hicks	S09-00825
Arthur Treemont	09-00826
Bessie May	09-00823
Chester Raymond	09-00826
Eleanor Alexandra	09-00823
Eva Alberta	09-00707
George Edward	09-00826
Gertrude	09-00745
Harold Russell	09-00825
Harold Sampson	09-00826
Jean Caroline	09-00707
Jennie Eliza	09-00826
John	S09-00745
Julia E.	09-00825
Lauretta Louise	09-00826
Lilly Thursa	S09-00687
Lottie Jane	09-00707
Mary Ellen (Mamie)	09-00707
Myrtle Blanche	S09-00683
Ralph Bliss	S09-00707
Ralph George	09-00823
Robert Redmond	09-00826
Ross Percy	09-00826
Roy John Busby	09-00826
Ruth Katherine	09-00826

PADMAN

Mildred A.	S09-01219

PAGE

Addie	09-01428
Daniel	S09-01428
Jennie	09-01428
William J.	S09-01701

PALMER

Mary A.	S09-01066
Sarah	S09-01737

PARKER

Minnie L.	S09-01385

PARKISON

Mary E.	S09-01177

PARMENTER

Laura Hazel	09-00857
Lewis Lincoln	S09-00857
Olive	09-00857

PARRISH

Effie Belle	09-01246
Jesse	S09-01246
Laura Ellen	09-01246
Mary Rebecca	09-01246

PARSHALL

Julia P.	S09-01458

PARTRIDGE

Albert Johnston	09-01686
Irvin Kenneth	09-01686
James	S09-01686
Lewis Stephen	09-01686

PATRICK

Minnie	S09-00760

PATTERSON

Anna L.	09-01607
Blanche C.	09-01607
Charles	09-01607
Dawson S.	09-01608
Ella J.	09-01608
Harry J.	09-01608
Nathan D.	S09-01607
Orrin W.	09-01608
Wilbur S.	09-01607
Wilson	S09-01608

PAYNE

Anna Winchel	09-01678
Hickman DeVine	09-01678

Horace Clark S09-01678
Horace De La Verne 09-01678
Joseph Bartlett S09-00939

PEACOCK
Mary S09-00703

PECK
S09-01184

PEEL
Donald 09-01167
Iona 09-01167
John M. S09-01167

PENCE
Lida S09-01326

PEPPERS
Dorothy Marie 09-01159

PERHAM
Dustin Leonard S09-00695

PERIN
Louise E. S09-01250

PERKINS
Glenn Edward S09-01312
Judith Kay 09-01312
Katherne Fay 09-01312
Shirley Elaine 09-01312
William Lee 09-01312

PERRY
Ada (Addie) Louise S09-01148
Ida May S09-01713

PHINNEY
Eva May S09-00823

PICKERING
Alden S. S09-01750
Jacob Alexander 09-01243
Jesse S09-01243
Rachel Irene 09-01243
Sylvester 09-01243
William S. 09-01243

PIERCE
Belinda R. S09-01626
Jesse Bynum S09-01291
Thomas S09-01365

PIKE
Charles S09-00870

PINEGAU
Lulu S09-01407

PITTENGER
Arnold 09-01116
Isabelle 09-01116

PITTMAN
Fannie S09-01393

PLATT
Charles R. S09-01269
Charles Rico Waldo 09-01269
Lovenia 09-01269
Walter A. 09-01269

PLOWMAN
S09-01009

PLUMMER
Dorothy Clare 09-00750
Edith Tingley 09-00750
Orrie Scott S09-00750

PONTIUS
Dora Belle S09-01166

POOLE
Bill 09-00692
Don 09-00692
Ferg 09-00692
Ivan Reid S09-00692

POPE
Earl Monroe 09-01079
Edmond Eugene S09-01080
James H. S09-01079

POTTER
Mary S09-01418

POWELL
Butler Elwood 09-01232
David Ray 09-00764
Edward Hardy S09-00764
Eugenia Edith 09-01232
Florence May 09-01232
Hazel Belle 09-00764
Herbert Burton 09-00764
Herbert Melancthon 09-01232
John McGregor 09-00764
Joseph Edward 09-00764
Julius S09-01232
Julius Edgar 09-01232
Lemuel S09-01272
Mae Eliza 09-00764
Margaret Amelia 09-00764
Norman Pearl 09-01232
Samuel Dwight 09-01232

POWERS
John H. S09-01644

PRENTICE
Amy Ella, Mrs. S09-00703

PRESTON
George S09-01016

PRICE
Lora S09-00676

PRINCE
Geraldine 09-00700
Lorne S09-00700

PROSEUS
Arthur S09-01643
Deloss 09-01643
Wayne 09-01643

PURCELL
Irene S09-01639

QUÉTIL
Marie Cesarine Secórre S09-01460

RAINE
Isabel S09-00848

RAKER
Edna Lavern 09-01416
Walter Jacob S09-01416
Wilma Fern 09-01416

RAMSEY
S. N. S09-01120

RANKIN
S09-01119

RAYWORTH
Cedric Fulton 09-00775
Helen Minerva 09-00775
Jean Irvine 09-00775
John Herbert S09-00775
Lawrence McLellan 09-00775
Leah Irene 09-00775
William Gordon 09-00775

READ
Clara L. S09-00794
Lillian Oressa S09-00961
Nellie M. S09-00766

READE
Barbara Estelle 09-00871
Bruce Melvin 09-00868
Daphne Martha 09-00835
Dorothy Helen 09-00835
Ernest Douglas 09-00860
Glenna Atwood 09-00871
Gordon Alvah 09-00868
Gordon Fred 09-00835
Herbert Samuel 09-00835
James Bruce 09-00871
Jennie Elizabeth 09-00835
Russell Richey 09-00835

REDDINGTON
Georgia Abigail S09-01031

REDMOND
Cora Ella S09-01508

REED
Alvah Moore 09-01012
Emma S09-01562
Emma 09-01012
Harman Hoagland S09-01012
Isaac Walter 09-01012
Joseph 09-01012
Mary S09-01561
William Christopher 09-01012

REENBOTH
Catharine S09-01005

REESE
Mabel Pearl 09-01244

REEVES
Albert George Elliott 09-00945
George Elliott S09-00945

REID
Doris Isabella 09-00829
Ella R. S09-01042
Fred 09-00829
Garfield S09-00829
Harold 09-00829
Kilmany 09-00829

REINBOLDT
Elizabeth S09-01609

REINING
Sophia S09-01177

REISINGER
Anne Musiah S09-01266
Murl 09-01271
Nancy Jane, Mrs. S09-01257
Ora 09-01271

RENOLDS
Arthur S09-00739

REY
Margaret S09-01101

RICE
Herman L. S09-01461
Mary Jane S09-01224

RICH
Anna Alice S09-00934

RICHARDS
Charles S09-01631
William Herbert 09-01631

RICHARDSON
Marshall S., Rev. S09-00913

RIDD
Alice Elizabeth S09-01706

RIDGEWAY
Joseph S09-01670
Samuel S09-01644

RING
Irma Priscilla 09-00864
Walter Sherman S09-00864

RITTER
S09-01403
Cora 09-01403

ROBB
Charles William 09-01311
Harry Cecil S09-01311

ROBBINS
Earle Wynne 09-01722
Samuel Taylor S09-01722
Vere Harding 09-01722

ROBERTS
Mary Olive S09-01479

ROBERTSON
Beryl Audrey 09-00944
John Gordon S09-00944
Margaret Mercer S09-00967
Nellie Minerva S09-00897
Stephen W. S09-01104

ROBINSON
Ethel Evelyn S09-00892
Jessie Amanda 09-01706
Leona (Onie) Mayree S09-01351
Mary Alice 09-01706

ROCKWELL
Albert S09-01172
Etta S09-01380
Neva Kathleen S09-00867

ROE
Charles S09-01455
Charles, Jr. 09-01455
D. Writer 09-01455
Lulu 09-01455

ROGEM
Jessie S09-01541

ROGERS
Emma S09-01314
Lena May S09-01731

ROOD
Hayden S09-00778

ROSENDALE
Carrie May 09-01621
Charles J. 09-01621
Edna Fern 09-01621
Edward Brown 09-01621
Edward J. S09-01621
Harry Ozias 09-01621
James Everett 09-01621
Mersena Jane 09-01621
Ray Rowley 09-01621
Scott E. 09-01621
William Alva 09-01621

ROSS
Charles Corwin 09-01112
Henry Cosad 09-01112
Louis Francisco 09-01112
William H. S09-01112

ROTH
Samuel S09-01482

ROWLEY
Isabelle Rebecca S09-00801

ROZELLE
Garrett Ernest 09-01700
Georgia May 09-01700
Zenas Jeremiah S09-01700

RUCKER
Adelaide Olivia S09-00680

RUNYON
Rachel S09-01078

RUTAN
Jeannette A. S09-01386

RUWELDT
Emma S09-01169

RYAL
Charles Wesley S09-01688
William Daniel 09-01688

SAFFORD
David Simpson S09-01755
Harriet Amelia 09-01755
Martha Louise 09-01755
Mary Margarette 09-01755
Perry Ephraim 09-01755

SALCEDO
Juana S09-01390

SALSBURY
Alford Ernest 09-01540
Allen Bruce 09-01540
Edna Louise 09-01540
Edward Abram S09-01540
Harley James 09-01540
Lorena Mae 09-01540
Mabel Bell 09-01540
Nellie Marie 09-01540
Ralph (nmn) 09-01540
Roland (nmn) 09-01540
Thomas Elkanah 09-01540

SARGENT
Eula May S09-00914

SCHACHNE
Sarah S09-00757

SCHMELL
Alta Leota 09-01408
Edna Marie 09-01408
Elmer Lewis 09-01408
Franklin George S09-01408

SCHMELL - continued
Mildred Marian 09-01408
Paul J. 09-01408

SCHNITZMEIER
Anna S09-00845

SCHOMP
Phoebe Garretta S09-01048

SCOTT
Catherine S09-00970
Charles A. S09-01280
Jane 09-01280
Louisa Henrietta S09-00973

SCRIBNER
Evelyn Geraldine 09-00932
Frances Eileen 09-00932
Gladys Irene 09-00932
Muriel Violet 09-00932
Thomas Austin S09-00932

SCURR
Jennie Sarah S09-00685

SEAMAN
Joseph R. S09-00742
Lyall 09-00742

SEARS
Bliss S09-00886

SEDDON
Margaret Alice S09-00837

SEELEY
Florence May S09-01536

SEELINGER
Lucy S09-00931

SEEVERS
Bess S09-01302

SHANER
Charles S09-01192
Sarah Susanna 09-01192

SHARMAN
Isabelle Josephine Maude S09-00937

SHARP
Charles 09-01546
Elizabeth S09-01199
Ethel Frances 09-01546
Frank Richard S09-01546
Myron Baxter 09-01546
Richard Thomas 09-01546

SHAW
Bertram 09-01740
Charlotte Pearl 09-01737
Earl Henry 09-01740
Elsie Phoebe 09-01737
Harold Judson 09-01737
Ira Irving 09-01737
Jesse Bertram 09-01737
Mary 09-01738
Nellie 09-01733
Stella E. 09-01740

SHAWVER
Charles Emerson 09-01352
Harold Eugene 09-01352
Kenneth Fremont 09-01352
Leo Dean 09-01352
Rosalie 09-01352
Ruth 09-01352
Zara S09-01352

SHEA
Annie S09-01389

SHEELY
Eliza A. S09-01401

SHEETS
Franz L. S09-01130

SHERMAN
Hazeltine S09-00912

SHERWOOD
Allen Curtis 09-01579
Arthur L. 09-01582
Cecil M. 09-01582
Charles 09-01579
Cora Etta 09-01579
Edith Edna 09-01582
Eunice Frances 09-01582
Fannie B. S09-00863
Frank 09-01579
George Curtis 09-01582
Grace 09-01579
Hattie 09-01579
Helen Langfield 09-01582
Henry 09-01579
Jennie 09-01579
Lottie A. 09-01582
Mabel 09-01579

SHINABERRY
S09-01489

SHINKLE
Bertha Nellie 09-01584
Francis S09-01584
Martha Amia 09-01584

SHIPMAN
Artus Elwood 09-01328
Charles Edward 09-01313
Charles Vern 09-01321
Clarence Taylor 09-01314
Durett Howard 09-01313
Edward Glenn 09-01318
Ethel Amelia 09-01318
Evelyn Mae 09-01314
Goldie Elizabeth 09-01328
Iva Georgia 09-01318
Kelby 09-01321
Leila Belle 09-01314
Maud Elizabeth 09-01318
Myrtle May 09-01313
Paul Kenneth 09-01328
Pauline Ruth 09-01328
Stella May 09-01318

SHOELS
Pauline S09-01092

SHOFFSTALL
Howard 09-01136
Hugh 09-01136
Jennie 09-01136
Levi F. S09-01136

SHONTS
Catherine S09-01216

SHOOK
Clara S09-01122

SHORT
Patience Alice S09-00836

SHRAPNEL
Eva 09-00693
Hazel 09-00693
James Henry S09-00693

SHUFELT
Leon Lional S09-00724
Phyllis 09-00724

SHUMAKER
Charles G. 09-01238
Howard S. 09-01238
John S09-01238
William J. 09-01238

SIMPSON
Maggie S09-00951
Sarah S09-01696

SIPLE
William Henry S09-01583

SKINNER
John C. S09-01525

SLATER
Mary S09-01198

SMALLWOOD
William W. S09-01290

SMILEY
Eleanor (Ella) D. S09-01337

SMITH
Adelaide Irene 09-00910
Alice Gertrude 09-00910
Ashley James 09-00884
Bertha Elizabeth 09-00875
Caroline M. S09-01039
Charles Stephen S09-00875
Clarence A. 09-01052
Donald Aubrey 09-00910
Earl Charles 09-00875
Ernest 09-01052
Etta, Mrs. S09-01380
Evelyn 09-00884
Evelyn Laura 09-01709
Florence Estelle S09-00894
Frances Robinson 09-01709
Frank Leland S09-01709
Frederick 09-01075
Gaius Arthur 09-01075
Gladys Winifred 09-01709
Hannah S09-01038
Hattie B. S09-01527
Ida S09-00841
James Alexander 09-00910
Josiah La Fever S09-01075
Laurence Leslie 09-00884
Luella S09-01314
Mabel S09-01268
Marion Ann 09-00908
Minard M. S09-01084
Nina Bernice 09-01709
Oliver E. 09-01075
Robert William 09-00910
Roland Albert 09-00910
Samuel J. 09-01052
Samuel T. S09-00824
Thomas Alexander S09-00908
Thomas Carnwath 09-00910
Wilfred Lawson 09-00884
William (Bill) S09-01358
William Edmund 09-00908
William Edwin S09-00910

SMITLEY
Cecile (Cecilia) 09-01342
Charles S09-01342
Eugene R. 09-01342
George 09-01342
Glenn B. 09-01342
John Everett 09-01342
Lucile 09-01342
Mayme 09-01342
Robert 09-01342

SMOCK
Harry Gilbert S09-01715

SMYTH
Jennie S09-00786

SNODGRASS
Clyde 09-01635
Elmer Henry 09-01635
Emaline Alice 09-01635
Fay 09-01635
James Merton 09-01635
Joseph Perry S09-01635
Joseph William 09-01635
Lena 09-01635
Rachel Alma 09-01635
Ralph 09-01635
Samuel Alfred 09-01635
Tina May 09-01635
Zilpha Ann 09-01635

SNOOK
Cora Gertrude 09-01584
Herbert Silas 09-01584
John Summers S09-01584
Mary Margaret 09-01584

SNOWDEN
Susan S09-01350

SNOWDON
Edith Barbara 09-00962
Garfield Norman 09-00962
Norman Lloyd S09-00962

SNYDER
Abram Elias S09-01685
Dorothy Jean 09-01685
James Owen 09-01197
Jay B. S09-01197
Martha Jane 09-01197
Sally S09-01454
Suzanne 09-01197

SORENSON
Anne S09-01472
Birdie Roselle S09-01475
Christie S09-01478
Clarissa Inez 09-01478
John Clark 09-01478
Mary Leone 09-01478

SOVERN
Doris 09-01640
Henry S09-01640
Lowell 09-01640

SPARKS
Margaret E. S09-01571

SPARLING
Earl Judson 09-00796
Ernest Everett 09-00796
Henrietta Grace 09-00796
Ingaletta Gerene 09-00796
Robert Judson S09-00796

SPAULDING
Lida Katherine S09-01318

SPEAKMAN
Hartford 09-01147
Helen M. 09-01147
James B. S09-01147

SPEAR
Alice S09-01456
Almira Burger S09-01537

SPEERS
Alfred Archibald 09-00956
Josephine (Josie) 09-00956
Lillian (Lillie) 09-00956
Lucy Georgena 09-00956
Margaret 09-00956

SPEERS - continued
William Alexander S09-00956
Wilma Agnes 09-00956

SPENCER
William S09-00981

SPERLING
Maggie May S09-01186

SPICER
Norah S09-01616

SPILLER
Doris Nathalie 09-00927
Frank Ralph S09-00927

SPILMAN
Isaac Runyon S09-01059
Mamie Nell 09-01059

SPRAGUE
Lee S09-00844

SPRINGER
Hazel S09-01139

STANLEY
Alice Pauline 09-00797
Claribel Carolyn 09-00797
Florence Evelyn 09-00797
Harriet Elizabeth 09-00797
Henrietta May 09-00797
William Herbert S09-00797

STARBIRD
Horace S09-01563

STARBUCK
Leonard S09-01098

STARR
Mary S09-01579

STEADMAN
Clara Orvilla S09-01244

STEARNS
Ada B. 09-01611
Ada May 09-01704
Albert Bay 09-01612
Albert McKinley 09-01637
Alcie E. 09-01610
Alice 09-01612
Alice A. 09-01618
Alice Louise 09-01695
Alta Burdette 09-01614
Althea 09-01611
Arminnie May 09-01609
Arthur D. G. 09-01604
Bertie J. 09-01604
Beth Greenwood 09-01705
Blanche 09-01615
Brewster Barnard 09-01705
Carrie Ellen 09-01575
Catherine Gertrude 09-01718
Cecil Arthur 09-01716
Celia Irene 09-01704
Charles 09-01575
Charles Archibald 09-01637
Charles G. 09-01605
Charles Howard 09-01609
Charlotte Joyce 09-01693
Chauncey 09-01611
Clara Louise 09-01704
Clarence E. 09-01634
Clyde Harold 09-01716
Dana Logan 09-01727
Darrell Avery 09-01731
Dorothea Orpal 09-01731
Dorothy Agnes 09-01639
Edson 09-01592
Edwin Ira (Ned) 09-01692

Eldon Wilson	09-01609
Electa	09-01611
Elma	09-01605
Elmer E.	09-01605
Elsie Alice	09-01634
Elsie Rose	09-01714
Emila J.	09-01610
Emma B.	09-01618
Esther Laura	09-01577
Ethel Mae	09-01575
Eugene	09-01731
Eva G.	09-01615
Eva R.	09-01577
Everett Ira	09-01634
Florence Estelle	09-01614
Francene	09-01704
Franklin J.	09-01605
Fred Lee	09-01614
George H.	09-01618
Georgianna M.	09-01704
Grace Loomis	09-01693
Grover G.	09-01634
Harold J.	09-01604
Harold Tuttle	09-01692
Harry A.	09-01618
Harry Guy	09-01575
Harry Jay	09-01609
Harry Lee	09-01705
Hazel Evelyn	09-01639
Henry Glenn	09-01637
Henry Reinboldt	09-01609
Hershel Blaine	09-01614
Howard	09-01613
Ida A.	09-01618
Ida May	09-01634
Idalia	09-01592
Iva Lue	09-01637
J. Judd	09-01610
James Eldred	09-01692
Jay Justus	09-01613
Jessie A.	09-01618
John A.	09-01610
John Crockford	09-01575
John King	09-01576
Joseph Bert	09-01575
Joseph Langdon	09-01692
Josephine	09-01618
Julia Caroline	09-01695
Katherine	09-01702
Lela Mary	09-01577
Leland Elroy	09-01692
Lelia	09-01604
Lena Gertrude	09-01704
Leon	09-01641
Leonard Emmett	09-01717
Leslie M.	09-01636
Lewis Bowers	09-01614
Lily May	09-01696
Lucian Everett	09-01604
Lydia Lavina	09-01634
Mabel Anna	09-01717
Madaline Rowena	09-01717
Manly Sylvia	09-01613
Margaret	09-01731
Marian (nmn)	09-01704
Marion Gertrude	09-01717
Marjorie	09-01641
Mary	09-01575
Mary	09-01611
Mary	09-01642
Mary E.	09-01590
Mary Louise	09-01692
Maude A.	09-01615
Mazul	09-01611
Mertie	09-01604
Millie E.	09-01618
Minnie Aldrich	09-01693
Minnie Estella	09-01576
Myrtle Ethyl	09-01637
Neil Benjamin	09-01716
Nellie	09-01612
Nellie C.	09-01618
Nettie Belle	09-01604
Nora	09-01611
Olive	09-01592
Olive O.	09-01618
Olive P.	09-01636
Orlin Guy	09-01614
Orrin C.	09-01613
Otis William	09-01575
Pearl (nmn)	09-01612
Ralph B.	09-01604
Raymon Aten	09-01729
Robert Bernard	09-01718
Robert Harold	09-01637

STEARNS - continued

Robert Lester	09-01716
Roland J.	09-01604
Roy Chester	09-01609
Roy Newton	09-01604
Russell Miller	09-01637
Samuel J.	09-01612
Sarah Ann	09-01609
Sarah Anna (Annie)	09-01612
Sarah Eldred	09-01692
Stephen Amos	09-01592
Wilbur H.	09-01610
Wilbur H.	09-01727
William A.	09-01613
William H.	09-01615
William S.	09-01605
Winona Irene	09-01714
Zilpha Eveline	09-01634

STEELE

Hettie S.	S09-01030

STEEVES

Bertha Winona	S09-00815
Henry Lorne	S09-00917
Lorne Margaret	09-00917
Mary Frances	09-00917
Wallace Borden	09-00917
Winston Keiver	09-00917

STEFFY

Bessie	09-01377
Ruth	09-01377
Thomas	S09-01377

STELLE

Gifford Dunaham	S09-01044
Susan Maria	S09-01043
William Edgar	09-01044

STERLING

Gilbert S.	S09-00969
Harriet M.	09-00969

STERNS

Ada Mabelle	09-01682
Albert Spencer	09-01682
Almira Lavina	09-01682
Bessie May	09-01680
Floyd Warren	09-01683
Frank Almon	09-01680
Lottie Mercy	09-01683
Marion Josephine	09-01683
Susan Avery	09-01682
Susan M.	09-01682
Wilbur Watkins	09-01684

STERRETT

Ada Ruth	09-01662
Ernest Homer	09-01662
Goldie Wyona	09-01662
Howard Scott	S09-01662
James Howard	09-01662
Lewis Lester	09-01662

STEVENS

Albina	09-01602
Amelia Minerva	09-01214
Anna Belle	09-01595
Anna Blanche	09-01599
Carlos	S09-01214
Corine	09-01602
Edward Lewis	09-01214
Edwin D.	09-01600
George Benton	09-01599
Gilbert	09-01600
Glenn A.	09-01600
H. Maxwell	09-00819
Harold Norton	S09-00819
Harry B.	09-01600
Hattie M.	S09-01759
Hiram	09-01595
Ida Melinda	09-01214
Jennie Leana	09-01214
John L.	09-01600
Joie	09-01595
Jos. Dunlap	09-01595
Kate	09-01599
May B.	09-01598
Molly Norton	09-00819
Nellie M.	09-01599
Ollie M.	09-01600
Pearl E.	09-01599
R. L.	S09-01008
Warren Field	09-01214

STEVENSON
Elizabeth S09-00987

STEWART
George S09-01018
Harry Raphael 09-01664
Joseph Newton 09-01664
Rachel Ellen S09-01247
William Elmer 09-01664
William Wiley S09-01664

STICKNEY
Amelia 09-01421
Charles E. S09-01421
Charles J. 09-01421
Ida 09-01421
Jennie 09-01421
John E. 09-01421
Rosamond 09-01421

STIENBACK
Aimee DeVere 09-01724
Alice Genette 09-01724
Carolyn Church 09-01724
Carrie Estella 09-01724
Clayton Church 09-01721
Frances Byron 09-01721
Helen Edwina 09-01721
Henry Tillotson 09-01721
Lorin Romaine 09-01724
Marshall Leroy 09-01721
Newell Orlow 09-01724
Percy Delay 09-01724
Viola Gertrude 09-01724

STILES
Mary Josephine S09-01626
William A. S09-01074

STODDARD
Charles S09-01534

STONE
Alma S09-01721
Celia Almira 09-01681
Clara Belle 09-01290
Franklin Burgess S09-01290
Hugh L. (i.o.) 09-01681
Noel W. S09-01681
R. G. S09-01367
Warren Stearns 09-01681

STORMS
Bartley Theodore 09-01509
Keith 09-01509
Simon S09-01645
Theodore J. S09-01509

STOW
Charles Mortimer 09-00983
Charles Wetherby S09-00983
Helen Elliott 09-00983
John Carroll 09-00983
Walter 09-00983
William Collins 09-00983

STRADER
Mary Bell S09-01356

STRAUSBAUGH
Melissa S09-01256

STRUEVE
Emma A. 09-01281
Henry F. S09-01281
Josephine L. 09-01281
Lucius Scott 09-01281

STUART
Alfred 09-00798
Allison 09-00798
Charles 09-00798
David S09-00948
Dora Jean 09-00916
Douglas 09-00798
Edgar 09-00798
Elizabeth 09-00798
Frederick Alvah S09-00916

STUART - continued
Hattie Marie 09-00916
Howard William 09-00916
Ida Olivia 09-00798
James Reginald 09-00916
John Alonso S09-00798
Margaret 09-00798
Margaret Freda 09-00916
Mary Ella 09-00798
Merle Carnwath 09-00916
Ronald Stiles 09-00916

STURGIS
Hannah Barbour S09-01294

SULLIVAN
S09-00676

SUMLARD
George S09-01532

SUTHERLAND
Kate S09-00772

SWALLUM
James S09-01353

SWANK
Allen S09-01130

SWEET
Bertha Pearl 09-01123
Bruce Milburn 09-01124
Chandler Chester 09-01125
Frank Dunlap 09-01122
Imo Pearl 09-01122
John Franklin 09-01123
Leona Brandon 09-01122
Mary Catherine 09-01123
Maurice Loren 09-01124
Nellie Evelyn 09-01124
Oris Delmer 09-01123
Roy Brooks 09-01122
Sina 09-01122
Viola Irene 09-01123
Walter Lowell 09-01122
Willis Elmer 09-01123

SWIFT
Mary E. S09-01761

SYFERT
Andrew D. 09-01654
Mary Ida 09-01654
Simpson S09-01654
William N. 09-01654

TANDE
Anna Helmina S09-01388

TAPPAN
George William 09-01042
Gladys 09-01042
Laurie Belle 09-01042
Matthew Howell 09-01042
Nellie M. 09-01042
Rachel E. 09-01042
William Manning 09-01042

TAPSCOTT
Carl H. S09-01372
Russell 09-01372

TAYLOR
Alice Hettie 09-00972
Anna Bankson 09-00972
Belle S09-01135
Christina Aldora S09-01362
Elizabeth Tingley 09-00972
Ellen Jane 09-00972
Kate S09-01202
Lillie Maud S09-00832
Tryphena S09-00690

Vadie Deletta S09-01538
William Bankson S09-00972
William Bankson, Jr. 09-00972

TEETS
Delia Rose S09-01541

TEIDEMANN
Alvin S09-01373

THARP
Grace S09-01356

THATCHER
Edna Marion S09-01531

THOMAS
Frances Helene 09-01293
Hubbard Trowbridge S09-01293

THOMPSON
Albert 09-01751
Alexander Hall S09-00997
Amy 09-00997
Blanche Pearl 09-00882
Daisy 09-01363
Della 09-01363
Ewing Gilfillaw, Rev. S09-00810
George R. 09-00997
Harriet S09-01068
J. L. S09-01118
Jacob S09-01363
John 09-01363
Nelle S09-01302
Nellie 09-01363
Sarah C. S09-01571
Theodore S09-01751

THORNBERG
Frances Louise, Mrs. S09-01392

TILLBURY
Mary May S09-01150

TILLETT
James S09-00898
Margaret May 09-00898

TIMMER
Edward S09-01188
Helen 09-01188
Herman 09-01188

TINGLEY
Ada Ruth *09-01554*
Adam 09-01398
Agnes Eugenia 09-01297
Agnes Louise 09-00708
Albert 09-01265
Albert Seymour 09-01277
Albert Worrell 09-00975
Alfaretta (Allie) 09-01334
Alice 09-01186
Alice Elizabeth 09-01542
Alice Gertrude 09-00748
Alice Marion *09-00683*
Allan Jay 09-01396
Allen Philander 09-00914
Allie Leota 09-01407
Alva Jared 09-01402
Alva Robert 09-01398
Alverna Hester 09-01508
Alvin 09-00763
Alvin Frank 09-01402
Amelia Jane 09-00813
Amos Russell 09-00681
Andrew Jackson 09-01398
Anita Dunn 09-00690
Anita Marion 09-01058
Anna Louise 09-01309
Annie Jane 09-00702

TINGLEY - continued

Archibald Arthur	09-00938
Arlene M.	09-00735
Arlie May	09-01224
Arnetta	09-01333
Arnold Jackson	09-00815
Arrah Franklin	09-01345
Arthur Franklin	09-01366
Arthur Graham	09-00734
Arthur L.	09-01394
Arthur Mc.	09-01273
Arthur Milton	09-00685
Arthur Philinthus	09-01412
Arthur Raine	09-00848
Arthur Roy	09-00852
Arthur Scott	09-00970
Arthur Truman	09-01257
Arthur Vincent	09-00961
August Lavern	09-01524
Barbara Jean	09-01309
Barbara Nona	09-00757
Basil Edward	09-01520
Bell	09-01274
Benjamin West II	09-00973
Bernice Angeline	09-01536
Bert Allen	09-01362
Bertha Jane	09-01267
Berton Elias	09-01226
Betty	09-01148
Betty Berneice	09-01151
Betty Jane	09-01176
Betty Jane	09-01518
Beulah Eloise	09-00683
Beulah Elsie	09-01058
Billy Lee	09-01176
Blanche Lydia	09-01058
Blye Quannah	09-01349
Bruce Bedford	09-00938
Bruce Orange	09-01402
Burton Sylvester	09-01400
Carl Emerson	09-01255
Caroline Lee	09-00975
Carolyn Kay	09-01308
Carolyn Lorraine	09-01547
Carrie	09-01297
Carrie B.	09-01276
Carrie Belle	09-01151
Cecile Mae	09-01407
Charles	09-01333
Charles Augustus	09-01338
Charles Boyd	09-01402
Charles C.	*09-01552*
Charles Clarence	09-01398
Charles Elmer	09-01523
Charles Even	09-01257
Charles Frederick	09-01361
Charles Love	09-00970
Charles Love Scott II	09-00973
Charles Merle	09-00818
Charles Oscar	09-00736
Charles Wayne	09-00759
Charlotte Evelyn	09-00897
Clair Isabelle	09-01310
Clara Alice	09-01348
Clara Bell	09-01333
Clara Belle	09-01287
Clara M.	09-00968
Clarence Edgar	09-00699
Clarence Eib	09-01338
Clarence Harvey, Jr.	09-01304
Clarence Martin	09-01361
Clark Hanson	09-01151
Clark Richard	09-00918
Claude Allen	09-01412
Claude Grant	09-01255
Clela Lorraine	09-01407
Clem Henry	09-00970
Clementine Wells	09-00975
Cleo Kathryn	09-01175
Clifford Lloyd	09-01536
Clinton Lee	09-01310
Cloe Stansberry, Jr.	09-01303
Clynn Paul	09-01410
Constance Winogene	09-01132
Cora Alice	09-01508
Cora Esther	09-01407
Cynthia B.	09-01274
Daisy Julia	09-01384
Dale Hazen	09-01536
Daniel Lamont	09-00975
David Churchill	09-00757
David Jay	09-01384
David P.	09-00896

Delbert E. 09-01340
Della Almira 09-01225
Della Ann 09-01047
Delmer B. 09-01237
Delora Estella 09-01226
Denzel R. 09-01334
Donald 09-01337
Donald Eugene 09-01334
Donald Harvey 09-00716
Donald Marion *09-01309*
Donald Merrill 09-00961
Donald Omega 09-01132
Donald Richmond 09-01058
Dora Evalina 09-01239
Doris Edna 09-01531
Doris Mildred 09-01508
Dorothea Elizabeth 09-00703
Dorothy 09-00759
Dorothy 09-01148
Dorothy 09-01337
Dorothy E. 09-00735
Dorothy Eleanor 09-00937
Dorothy Elizabeth 09-01261
Dorothy Mae 09-00758
Dorothy Mae 09-01173
Dorothy Mae 09-01176
Dorothy May 09-01141
Dorothy Oleana 09-00753
Douglas Trueman 09-00681
Earl Fremont 09-00713
Earl H. (i.o.) 09-01252
Earl R. 09-00685
Earl Verner 09-01031
Earle Jean 09-01150
Edgar 09-01170
Edison Torrey 09-01304
Edith Anna 09-00914
Edith G. 09-01145
Edith Jean 09-00961
Edith Lucille 09-01141
Edith Viola 09-01274
Edna Fern 09-01169
Edrie 09-00732
Edward Albert 09-01366
Edward Cowan 09-00970
Edward Henry 09-01400
Edward Pattison 09-01277
Edward Worrell 09-00975
Edwin Ogburn 09-01287
Effie B. *09-01552*
Egbert Moore 09-01285
Elaine Alice 09-00827
Elbert Roy 09-01539
Elda Janette (Jane) 09-01412
Eldon Dewitt 09-01148
Eldon Leroy 09-00732
Eliza A. 09-01273
Elizabeth *09-01552*
Elizabeth M. (Lizzie) 09-01274
Elizabeth Pauline 09-00807
Elizabeth Scott 09-00970
Elizabeth Wilson 09-00975
Ella Patricia 09-00845
Ellis Jewell 09-01348
Elmer Arthur 09-01396
Elmer R. 09-01398
Elsie Imogene 09-01129
Emily S. 09-01536
Emily Worrell 09-00975
Emma 09-01364
Emma Alice 09-01257
Emma Lucy 09-01334
Eric Lyle 09-00732
Ernest Everett 09-01364
Ernest LeRoy 09-01508
Estella 09-01169
Estelle Vede 09-01255
Ethel Fay 09-01338
Ethel Linnet 09-01394
Ethel Louise 09-01145
Eula Evangeline 09-01350
Eulainee Irene 09-01384
Eunice 09-01337
Eva Adelaide 09-00709
Eva Belle 09-01400
Eva J. 09-01396
Eva Pearl 09-01261
Eve Mary 09-00905
Evelyn Alice (Dolly) 09-01132
Evelyn Crossman 09-00719
Everett 09-00920
Everett C. (i.o.) 09-01407

TINGLEY - continued

Everett Raleigh 09-01356
Everett William 09-00815
Fay Doreen 09-00845
Fay E. 09-01161
Flarezza 09-01333
Flora (nmn) 09-01285
Flora Gertrude 09-01031
Florence Elizabeth 09-00947
Florence Elva 09-01524
Florence Jane 09-01226
Florence Josephine 09-00716
Florence Ruth 09-01508
Florence Violet 09-01388
Floris Venetta 09-01170
Floy Pauline 09-01355
Floyd Lewis 09-00746
Floyd Warren 09-01141
Frances Jessie 09-01412
Francis Daniel 09-00708
Francis William Anson 09-01180
Frank 09-01519
Frank (nmn) 09-01364
Frank Dale 09-01252
Frank G. 09-01265
Frank Harvey 09-00677
Frank Ray 09-01554
Frank Sewall 09-01277
Frank Trueman 09-00827
Franklin Ginn 09-01285
Fred 09-01394
Fred Alfred 09-01345
Fred Lowell 09-01132
Galen 09-01250
Garland 09-01333
Garnet Wardrope 09-00717
Gaylord Jared 09-01407
Genevieve Lucretia 09-01520
Geoffrey 09-00928
George 09-01267
George Allan 09-00918
George B. 09-01276
George Bernard 09-01151
George Franklin 09-01129
George R. 09-01145
George William 09-00845
George Wright 09-00677
Georgia Belle 09-01288
Georgina 09-00846
Gerald Arthur 09-00920
Gerald Everett 09-00717
Gerald Everett 09-01132
Gerald Ora 09-01517
Geraldine May 09-01175
Gertrude Alberta 09-01508
Gertrude Audrey 09-00961
Gertrude May 09-01398
Gertrude Naomi 09-00687
Gilbert Ellsworth 09-01239
Gladys 09-00732
Gladys Emmaline 09-01518
Gladys Fern 09-01356
Gladys Irene 09-01508
Gladys Marion 09-00685
Glen Ellsworth 09-01163
Glen Lavern 09-01536
Glenn Vincent 09-01414
Grace Frances 09-01338
Grace Kathleen 09-00717
Grace Laurie 09-01366
Gurney Poulson 09-00975
Gwendolyn Fern 09-00922
Hall William Frederick 09-00807
Harland Maurice 09-01554
Harley Reuben 09-01519
Harold Hicks 09-00748
Harold Nelson 09-01414
Harold Obed 09-00734
Harold Sidney 09-01517
Harriet Ella 09-01539
Harriet Evelyn 09-01175
Harriet Priscilla 09-01273
Harry Arthur 09-01362
Harry Clyde 09-01276
Harry Jennings Leroy 09-01181
Harry Morgan 09-00961
Harry Noble 09-01334
Harry Silas 09-01257
Harry Van Cleve 09-01277
Harvey 09-01332
Harvey Albion 09-00748
Harvey Ellsworth 09-01401
Harvey J. 09-01225

Hattie Bell 09-01257
Hazel 09-01148
Hazel 09-01169
Hazel Edith 09-01239
Hazel Freeze 09-00681
Hazel May 09-01334
Helen 09-00975
Helen 09-01541
Helen Ada 09-01141
Helen Arlene 09-01518
Helen Frances 09-00897
Helen Gertrude 09-00702
Helen Ida May 09-00753
Helen Louise 09-00938
Helen Louise 09-01151
Helen Louise 09-01388
Helen Mae 09-01414
Helen Muriel 09-00922
Henrietta E. 09-01177
Henrietta Frances (Rettie) 09-00808
Henry 09-01177
Henry 09-01396
Henry 09-01398
Henry Irving 09-00848
Henry Lawrence 09-00845
Henry Tobie 09-01401
Herbert Donald 09-01412
Herman Alfred 09-00703
Herman Cann 09-00961
Hilbert Bernard 09-00678
Hobart Franklin 09-01170
Howard 09-01407
Howard Lewis 09-00713
Howard Russell *09-01554*
Hugh Harvey 09-00967
Hulbert Lorne 09-00732
Ida 09-01267
Ida Belle 09-01395
Ida Florence 09-01277
Ida Rebecca 09-01396
Ignatius Melvin 09-01384
Inez Irene 09-01349
Iola Ellen 09-00813
Ira Victor 09-01508
Irene Catherine 09-01412
Irene E. 09-01150
Irma Ruth 09-01351
Irvin Carlyle 09-01163
Irvine Ira 09-00717
Isaac Leslie 09-01297
Isabel 09-01517
Isabelle 09-01398
Ivan Lyle 09-01523
Ivy Kate *09-01554*
Jack Junior 09-00818
Jacob Alexander 09-01273
James 09-01265
James Aylmer 09-00947
James Blanch, Jr. 09-00897
James Edward 09-00852
James Edward 09-01266
James Elmer 09-01163
James Elwin 09-00716
James Frederick 09-01362
James Garfield 09-01398
James Gordon 09-00845
James Trevlyn 09-01338
Jane Marie 09-01515
Janet Elizabeth 09-00808
Jay Burton *09-01554*
Jean Dorothea 09-00845
Jean Eleanor 09-00737
Jemima 09-01050
Jennie Elizabeth 09-01058
Jennie Ester Marion 09-00736
Jennie Maria 09-01047
Jerome Horner 09-00975
Jessie Alberta 09-01163
Jessie Mabel 09-01338
Jetta Marguerite 09-00685
Jewell Elizabeth 09-01303
Jewell Imo 09-00678
Joanna 09-01333
Joanna Allice 09-01332
John 09-01177
John 09-01332
John A. 09-01332
John Albert 09-01361
John Anderson Raymond 09-00896
John Byron 09-01349
John Earl 09-01412
John Elmer 09-01395
John Ernest, Jr. 09-00928

TINGLEY - continued

John Henry 09-01226
John Ira, Jr. 09-01176
John Warren 09-01398
John William 09-00690
Joseph Baird 09-01047
Joseph Milton 09-01031
Joseph Steele 09-01030
Joshua Blake 09-00736
Joyce Lauree 09-00827
Joyce Lillian 09-00919
Julia Ellen 09-01520
Julien Quetil 09-01460
Julius 09-01337
June E. 09-00818
Kathryn Susan 09-00845
Kenneth Daniel 09-01384
Kenneth Irvin 09-01508
Kenneth LeRoy 09-01519
Kezia Catherine (Kate) 09-01334
Lalah Lorena 09-01410
Laura 09-01398
Laura Alethea 09-00845
Laura Augusta 09-00815
Laura Mary 09-00918
Laurence Orator 09-01538
Laurie Horace 09-00732
Lawrence Erwin 09-00735
Lee Anderson 09-00685
Lee Orin 09-01412
Lelah May 09-01523
Lemuel Charles 09-01518
Lena Lucille 09-01132
Leonard L. 09-01398
Leonard Sargent 09-00914
Leora Daisy 09-01410
Leslie Lawrence 09-01510
Lester Clement 09-00709
Lester Edward 09-01345
Lewis 09-01356
Lewis 09-01395
Lewis Churchill 09-00757
Lewis Obed 09-00678
Lewis Ogden 09-01132
Lewis Owen 09-01141
Lida M. 09-01276
Lillian Marie 09-00735
Lillian Virginia 09-01310
Lillie 09-01274
Lilly Rose 09-01384
Lily 09-00968
Lily Amy 09-00737
Lina Eudora 09-01226
Lois Elizabeth 09-00897
Lola Leona 09-01170
Loren Sylvester 09-01517
Lorna Gwen 09-00947
Lorna Hazel 09-00920
Lorraine Myrtle 09-01386
Lottie 09-00896
Lottie 09-01239
Louis Afton 09-00732
Louis (nmn) 09-01364
Louise 09-00759
Loy Everett 09-00753
Loyal Hobart 09-01255
Lucille Frances 09-01510
Lucile Wilhelmina 09-01349
Lucy Geraldine 09-01132
Luther 09-01340
Luther Thomas 09-00685
Lynn Wilson 09-00918
Mabel 09-01541
Mabel Florence 09-01163
Malcolm Lincoln 09-01292
Malissa Ann 09-01348
Margaret 09-01331
Margaret Ann 09-01366
Margaret Emma 09-00896
Margaret Ethel 09-01155
Margaret Isabelle 09-00845
Margaret Lona 09-01334
Marian Ann 09-00845
Marian Mary 09-01518
Maribelle 09-01309
Marie 09-01169
Marie 09-01294
Marietta (Bird) 09-01273
Marion 09-01297
Marion Elizabeth 09-00938
Marjorie Ethelyn 09-01150
Marjorie L. 09-00735
Marjorie Louise 09-00716
Marjorie Marie 09-01176
Martha Alea (Mattie)

	09-01412
Martha Jane	09-00961
Marvin Marlan	09-01401
Mary Abigale	09-01412
Mary Alice	09-00680
Mary Anna	09-01228
Mary E.	09-01395
Mary Elaine	09-00949
Mary Elizabeth	09-00702
Mary Elizabeth	09-01176
Mary Elizabeth	09-01398
Mary Ellen	09-00928
Mary Jane	09-01407
Mary Janet	09-00678
Mary Louisa	09-01303
Mary Mae	*09-01554*
Melba	09-00678
Melbourne Willis	09-00678
Melissa	09-01398
Melvin	09-01177
Melvin Clark	09-01384
Melvin Eugene	09-01176
Melvin Moses	09-01388
Merilyn Grace	09-00961
Merle Randolph	09-00919
Merta Adell	09-01225
Mildred Faye	09-00737
Mildred Lucile	09-01292
Milton Willard	09-01257
Mina May	09-01225
Minnie Louise	09-01148
Minnie Marie	09-01523
Minnie May	09-01239
Miriam E.	09-00735
Miriam Joy	09-00734
Myrtle Elizabeth	09-01141
Myrtle Niven	09-00808
Nancy Ellen	09-01186
Nathan Andrew	09-01273
Nathan Fayette	09-01334
Nellie Fay	09-01401
Nona Alice	09-01252
Norma Pearl	09-01351
Norman Ellis	09-01337
Norman Everett	09-00736
Obie Ray	09-01345
Olive Ruth	09-01141
Oliver Cromwell	09-01384
Ona Laura	*09-01554*
Opal Loretta	09-01414
Ora Junior	09-01518
Ora Lee	09-01170
Orie Ann	09-01518
Orville Moody	09-01386
Oscar Milton	09-01132
Ozena Blanche	09-01351
Patricia Gail	09-01309
Patricia Louise	09-01132
Patsy	09-00818
Paul	09-01173
Paul Alfred	09-01520
Paul Elston	09-01145
Paula Marie	09-01308
Pauline Ethel	09-01414
Pauline Jane	09-00815
Pearly Leota	09-01239
Persis Ellen	09-01334
Philip	09-01267
Rachel May	09-01266
Ralph Elmer	09-01132
Ralph Hyatt	09-00717
Ralph Milton	09-01524
Ralph Wilkinson	09-01547
Ray	09-01031
Raymond	09-01261
Raymond Allen	09-01541
Raymond Samuel	09-01364
Rena	09-01350
Reuben Snowden	09-01350
Richard Franklin	09-00897
Richard Leon	09-01309
Richard Owen	09-00736
Richard Roy	09-01510
Robert	09-01148
Robert	09-01297
Robert Edward	09-01531
Robert Eugene	09-01309
Robert Frederick	09-00748
Robert Harry	09-01527
Robert Harvey	09-00753
Robert L.	09-01276
Robert Loren	09-01518
Robert Neil	09-01508
Robert Patrick	09-01389
Robert Samuel	09-01362
Robert Stewart	09-01170

TINGLEY - continued

Roger Ross 09-00941
Rosa Gracie 09-01345
Rose Anna 09-01388
Rosemary Christel 09-01516
Roy Charles *09-01554*
Roy Loren 09-01351
Ruby Cecil 09-01402
Rupert James 09-00920
Russell Chase 09-01538
Ruth Alexandria 09-00813
Ruth Almina 09-01407
Ruth Ardell 09-00961
Ruth Blanche 09-01163
Ruth Elizabeth 09-00699
Ruth Evelyn 09-00713
Ruth Evelyn 09-00758
Ruth Margueritte 09-01355
Ruth Nadine 09-01309
Ruth Naomi 09-01132
Samuel 09-00970
Samuel 09-01398
Samuel E. 09-01273
Samuel Harrison 09-01266
Samuel Randolph 09-01276
Samuel Roy 09-01412
Sara Evelyn 09-01058
Sherman Allen 09-01520
Shirley Lee *09-01309*
Sidney George 09-01517
Stella M. 09-01150
Stephen Alexander 09-00807
Stephen Samuel 09-01228
Susan Elizabeth 09-01384
Sylvester John 09-01384
Sylvia E. 09-01150
Thaddeus L. 09-01394
Thelma Beryl 09-00746
Thelma Corrine 09-01129
Thelma Magdeline 09-01508
Thomas 09-01267
Thomas H. *09-01554*
Treva Louise 09-00918
Valerie Jeanne 09-00942
Vaughn La Claire 09-01175
Velma Maude 09-01523
Vera Margaret 09-00949
Verna Lee 09-01303
Verna Mary 09-01163
Vernon Lemuel 09-01518
Vernon T. 09-01226
Victor Pearl 09-01175
Vinson Valentine 09-01351
Viola Elizabeth 09-01536
Viola May 09-01257
Viola May 09-01510
Violet Jepsie 09-00931
Virgil Phillip 09-01348
Virginia Irene 09-01518
Vivian Marie 09-01261
Walter Albert 09-01362
Walter Beers 09-01273
Walter Garfield 09-01287
Walter P. 09-01276
Walter Raymond 09-00845
Walter Reddington 09-01031
Walter Robbins 09-01288
Wanda F. 09-01150
Warren Hedden 09-01547
Warren William 09-01519
Wayne David 09-01355
Wellington Barry 09-00713
Wendell Douglas 09-01414
Wendell Leighty 09-01255
Wilbur Allen 09-01401
William 09-01332
William B. 09-01266
William Arnold 09-00736
William Benton 09-01273
William Buckley 09-00708
William C. 09-01398
William Calvin 09-01163
William Frederick 09-00949
William Hugh 09-00813
William J. 09-01161
William Jennings 09-01338
William Lewis 09-00748
William Merton 09-00746
William Oliver 09-01170
William Russell Charles 09-01181
William Wade 09-01355
Willis 09-00928
Willis Henry 09-01225
Willoa May Elizabeth 09-01388

Wilma Jane *09-00851*
Wilson Eugene 09-01414
Zelma Belle 09-01536

TOLESON
Sarah Jane S09-01072

TORREY
Dorothy Mae 09-01060
Joseph 09-01060
Joseph Perley S09-01060
Katharyn Jane 09-01060
Lora Adaline S09-01304
Mary Elizabeth 09-01060

TOWER
Clara Helena 09-01765
Clarence 09-01765
Florence E. 09-01769

TOWNE
Henry Robinson S09-00999

TRAVIS
Audrey Elalia 09-00867
Charles C. S09-00700
Gerald 09-00700

TREAT
Blanch Mabelle 09-01233
Butler 09-01234
Eva Lena 09-01233
Floyd Earl 09-01233
Grace Nancy 09-01234
Guy Bradford 09-01234
Harry S. 09-01234
Helen 09-01234
Homer Jasper 09-01233
Horace Alanson 09-01234
Samuel 09-01234
Samuel Butler 09-01233

TROOP
Arthur Botsford 09-00965
Avard Roy 09-00965
Edgar Stanley 09-00965
Effie May 09-00965
Laura Rena (Loretta) 09-00965
Lorne Henry 09-00965
Vernon D. 09-00965
Wesley Ayer 09-00965

TROTTER
Emily S09-00996

TROUT
Glenn Horace 09-01263
William Dallas S09-01263

TRUE
Mary Alice S09-00670

TRUEMAN
Abigail Araminta 09-00747
Agnes Margaret 09-00747
Alice Gertrude S09-00740
Charles Amos 09-00806
George E. S09-00747
John Franklin S09-00806
Margaret Anne S09-00681
Minerva Gertrude 09-00806
Myrtle Eva 09-00747
William Robert 09-00747

TRUMAN
Benjamin 09-01699
Bert 09-01699
Edgar 09-01699
Erl O. S09-01699
George 09-01699
Harry 09-01699
Nellie 09-01699

TRUMPER
Gladys 09-01172
William S09-01172

TUCKER
Geraldine L. 09-01742
H. Alonzo S09-01530
Laura G. 09-01742
Mildred F. 09-01742
Seymour Stearns 09-01742
T. S. S09-01742

TURNER
Annie Laurie S09-00685
Arthur 09-01257
Ernest Richmond 09-00904
F. S09-01499
Frank 09-01499
Gaius Samuel (Gay S.) 09-00904
George Victor 09-00904
Harold James 09-00904
Lenora Bell S09-01577
Mary Margaret 09-00904
Newton Glasgow S09-00904
Ora 09-01499

UMBACH
Amelia Laura S09-00938

UNDERWOOD
Dora 09-01533
Frank S09-01000
Fred S09-01533
Jay 09-01533
Leon 09-01533
Mae S09-00933

VAN BARRIGER
Anne Grier 09-01752
Dennis Joseph 09-01752
Edgar Marcus Seymour
Sylvester Stearns 09-01752
Eloise Agnes 09-01752
Floyd 09-01752
Jerry 09-01752
Patrick 09-01752
William Edgar 09-01752

VAN BUSKIRK
Adella Jane 09-01218
Charles Edwin 09-01218
Farley D. 09-01218
Irena 09-01218
Isaac S09-01218
Mary Elizabeth 09-01218
Phoebe 09-01218
Sarah Ann 09-01218

VANCE
George Charles Edgar S09-01178

VAN DER BECK
Kathryn S09-01038

VAN DEUSEN
Caroline Elizabeth S09-01708

VANDRUFF
Margaret S09-01444

VAN DYKE
John C. S09-01061
Maud Eleanor 09-01061

VAN NESS
Mary Jane S09-01076

VAN NEST
Sarah Jane S09-01086

VAN RIPER
Madelene Clair 09-01545
Norma Josephine 09-01545
Talmadge D. S09-01545

VAUGHAN
Charles Edward S09-01730

VILLWOCK
Hildah (nmn) S09-01511

VINCENT
Edward Ernest S09-00809

VIRTUE
Elmer Donald 09-00924
William James S09-00924

VOIGHT
Albert S09-01668

VROMAN
Rebecca Elizabeth S09-01396

WADE
Amy Frances 09-00940
William Henry S09-00940

WADMORE
James Myers S09-01466
James Myers S09-01470
Sidney Eleanor 09-01470
Susan S09-01468

WAGNER
Jenette S09-01138

WAITE
Sarah Euphamia S09-00755

WALDEN
Mae S09-01523

WALDIN
Gustav Adolph S09-01301
Hazel Cox 09-01301

WALDO
Jessie 09-01268
Lottie 09-01268
Pearl 09-01268

WALKER
Gertrude, Mrs. S09-01159
Helen S09-01213
Lambert R. 09-00977
Sarah Mowbray 09-00977

WALLACE
Annie May S09-00889
Carolyn Bird 09-01033
Charles Holmes 09-01033
Edwin R. S09-01033

WALTON
Harvey S09-00710

WARD
Elizabeth S09-01592
Hazel Audrey 09-00720
Helen Eileen 09-00720
Leaman Edgar 09-00720
Lester Leaman S09-00720
Nancy S09-01590
Pearl Nelson 09-00720

WARFREED
Fanny A. S09-01025

WARREN
L. G. S09-00869

WATKINS
Mary (Mamie) S09-01684

WATSON
Anna S09-01746
Thomas S09-01069

WATTERWORTH
Margaret Esther 09-00791

WATTS
Josephine S09-01657

WAY
Margaret S09-01077

WEATHERHEAD
Ina S09-01189

WEAVER
George E. S09-01638
James Riley, Col. S09-01022
Ruth S09-01425

WECKBACHER
John S09-01488

WEED
Ella S09-01200

WEHR
Minnie Millholland S09-01145

WELCH
Flora Alice S09-01123

WELLS
Austin 09-01190
Douglas Parker 09-00769
Edward, Capt. S09-00768
Gordon 09-00743
Harry 09-00768
Harry Morgan 09-01190
Iva Belle (Lura) S09-01356
Jessie 09-00768
John S09-00743
John 09-00768
Joseph M. S09-01190
Lillian May 09-01190
Luella 09-01190
Mary Edith (May) 09-00768
Richard Gerald 09-01190
Robert Chesley S09-00769
Russell 09-00768
Sarah Ercil 09-01190
Vivian Ray 09-01190
Walter Irwin 09-00768
Walter Marion S09-01305

WELSH
Borden Thompson 09-00828
Burtt Cameron 09-00828
David Peleg S09-00828
Eleanor Joan 09-00828
Evah Beryl 09-00828
Guy 09-00828
Harold Gesner 09-00828
Louis Alfred 09-00828
Nettie Barbara 09-00828
Vera Belle 09-00828

WENDELL
W. G. S09-01011

WESSER
Harriet E. S09-01361

WEST
Matthew S09-01017

WESTCOTT
Katherine Augusta S09-01462

WETHERBEE
Lillian E. S09-00855

WHEATON
Albert Aubrey 09-00740
Clarence Edgar 09-00885
Cyprian S09-00885
Dora Araminta 09-00740
Edith Mary 09-00885
Ethel Pauline 09-00740
George Lennox 09-00885
Gertrude Annie 09-00740
Harriet West 09-00885
J. Allen 09-00885
James Laurie 09-00740
Jane Elizabeth 09-00740
John Horatio 09-00885
Julia Ann 09-00885
Margaret Eujean 09-00740
Rhoda Elizabeth 09-00740
Thomas A. 09-00885
Thomas Douglas 09-00885
Thomas Trueman 09-00740
Vera May 09-00740

WHEELER
Ralph Norman S09-00963
Ralph Norman 09-00963

WHITAKER
Alfred Hurlbut 09-01006
Charles Hurlbut 09-01006
Grace Hurlbut 09-01006
Howard Hurlbut 09-01006
John Fernley 09-01006
Mary Hurlbut 09-01006
Oliver S09-01006
William Hurlbut 09-01006

WHITE
Clarinda C. S09-01332
George S09-01001
Henry S09-00998
John William S09-01231
Mary Trotter 09-00996

WHITING
Agnes Hurlbut 09-01007
Edward Sherman S09-01007

WHITLOCK
Rebecca Ann S09-01398

WHITMAN
Ardellis S09-00959
Daisy 09-00959
Fern 09-00959
George 09-00959
Ivy 09-00959
Orman 09-00959
Stella 09-00959

WHITMORE
Susan Mary S09-01402

WHITTEMORE
Lizzie Ann S09-01758

WICKENHOFFER
Edgar 09-01751
George S09-01751

WIGHT
Agnes Moffet S09-00958

WIGHTMAN
J. Frederick Carman S09-00822
John Chapman 09-00822
Ralph Frederick Wells 09-00822

WILCOX
Helen Elizabeth 09-01544
John William S09-01544

WILDER
Jason N. S09-01560
Mary Belle 09-01560

WILKINSON
Martha S09-00672

WILLETT
Adelle (Adelia) W. S09-01230

WILLETTS
Kenneth Wolfe 09-01209
Mary Adelaide 09-01209
Thomas Jefferson S09-01209

WILLIAMS
Addie L. S09-00736
Alden Humphrey 09-01557
Alpha Frances 09-01556
Augusta D. 09-01565
Claude 09-01570
Earl 09-01568
Edyth E. 09-01569
Elbert Anderson 09-01557
Ernest F. 09-01565
Ethel M. 09-01565
Ethelberta W. 09-01557
Etheline 09-01570
Everett B. 09-01565
Frank 09-01567
Fred 09-01567
George Eugene 09-01565
Gertrude A. 09-01565
Goldie B. 09-01570
Gurdon J. 09-01567
Guy E. 09-01569
Hazel 09-01570
Henry 09-01567
Idalee 09-01569
Jesse 09-01567
Julia A. 09-01557
Leicester Russell S09-00936
Maude 09-01567
Myrtle U. 09-01565
Roy B. 09-01569
Ruth Enid 09-00936
William E. 09-01557

WILLIS
David S09-01633

WILLOUGHBY
Blain 09-01630
Cora May 09-01630
Dora B. 09-01630
Ervin L. 09-01630
George R. 09-01630
John S09-01630
Seigel 09-01630

WILSON
Bessie Florence 09-01130
Carl Melvin 09-01128
Carlton 09-00985
Charles 09-00985
Daisy Dell S09-01410
Elmer A. S09-01667
Evelyn Doris 09-00780
Glenna Mae 09-01128
Hazel D. 09-01667
Herbert C. S09-00752

Horace Clark 09-01128
James Turner S09-01130
James William 09-01128
John Milburn 09-01128
John R. S09-00985
Lawrence 09-00985
Leonard Branch S09-00780
Lloyd Irwin 09-00780
Mabel 09-01667
Ralph E. 09-01667
Robert 09-00780
Samuel Leroy S09-01128
Temperance Jane S09-01125

WINDLAND
Obediah S09-01483

WININGER
Julia S09-01611
Mary Ella S09-01610

WISE
George S09-01503

WISER
Eva M. S09-01448

WOLF
Frances Louise S09-01392

WOLFARTH
Frances Belle S09-01510

WOLFE
Burton Asbury 09-01203
Clara Elizabeth 09-01203
Claude Aikin 09-01205
Clinton Davenport 09-01203
Doris 09-01201
Emilie Lucille 09-01206
Ernest Randall 09-01203
Evart Maxwell 09-01205
George Kenneth 09-01205
Grace Hill 09-01203
Helen Emma 09-01207
Joanne Elizabeth 09-01207
John Salmon 09-01207
Leigh 09-01201
Lois Alberta 09-01205
Lucy Elizabeth 09-01206
Marguerite 09-01200
Mary 09-01202
Miriam (nmn) 09-01207
Olive Emma 09-01201
Paul Deyo 09-01206
Philip Augustus 09-01205
Ruth *09-01200*

WOMACK
Fae Beatrice 09-00751
Joseph T. S09-01070
Mildred May 09-00751
Rhodelia Collier 09-00751
Robert L. S09-00751
Robert Tingley 09-00751

WOOD
Benton Grant 09-01029
Charles H. S09-01081
John Chestnut 09-01029
Kathryn Blair 09-01029
Leonard Earle 09-01029
Leonora 09-01029
Lillian 09-01029
Martha Leah, Mrs. S09-01518
Ruth Hilda S09-00905
Sarah S09-01558
Tingley C. 09-01029

WOODMANSEE
Delia May S09-01582

WOOSTER
Carrie S09-01152

WORKING
Peter S09-01164

WORRELL
Emily S09-00975

WORTHING
Alice 09-00697
Ruel W. S09-00697
Wesley 09-00697

WOTHERSPOON
Margaret S09-00957

WOTRING
Eva Lucy 09-01242
Frank Oley 09-01242
Frederick Horton 09-01242
Jacob Alfred S09-01242

WRIGHT
Clarence Wesley S09-00946
Evelyn Bernice 09-00946
June Marguerite 09-00946
Margaret Mildred S09-00677
Tobias J. S09-01594

WRITER
Benjamin F. S09-01453
Coe D. 09-01453
Elmo S. 09-01453
Frank J. 09-01453

YARVEALL
George W. S09-01254

YATES
Albert F. 09-00909
Albert Reginald S09-00909
Gerald Maxwell 09-00909
Peggy 09-00909

YOUNG
Albert Sidney 09-01522
Clara Blanche Marietta 09-01522
Dott Wilma 09-01522
Earl Edwin 09-01522
Elva Elizabeth 09-01522
Jacob Christopher S09-01522
Olivia Sophia 09-01522
Willis Irving 09-01522

ZEIMER
Nettie S09-00933

ZIMMERMAN
Lily Belle 09-01661
William S09-01661